ALLIED TRANSLATOR AND INTERPRETER SECTION

SOUTHWEST PACIFIC AREA

A.T.I.S. PUBLICATION

No. 9 7 Feb 45

JAPANESE—ENGLISH MEDICAL DICTIONARY

CONFIDENTIAL

疋 一〇三
疒 一〇四
癶 一〇五
内 一一四
禾 一一五
穴 一一六

立 一一七
歹 七八
衤 一四五
耳 一二八
聿 一二九
肉 一三〇

臣 一三一
自 一三二
至 一三三
衣 一四五
襾 一四六
七畫

見 一四七
角 一四八
言 一四九
辰 一六一
辵 一六二
邑 一六三

酉 一六四
釆 一六五
里 一六六
臼 一三四
長 一六八
八畫
金 一六七
長 一六八
門 一六九
阜 一七〇
隶 一七一
隹 一七二
雨 一七三
青 一七四
非 一七五
九畫
面 一七六

革 一七七
韋 一七八
韭 一七九
音 一八〇
頁 一八一
風 一八二
飛 一八三
食 一八四
首 一八五
香 一八六
十畫
馬 一八七
骨 一八八
高 一八九
髟 一九〇
鬥 一九一

鬯 一九二
鬲 一九三
鬼 一九四
十一畫
魚 一九五
鳥 一九六
鹵 一九七
鹿 一九八
麥 一九九
麻 二〇〇
十二畫
黃 二〇一
黍 二〇二
黑 二〇三
黹 二〇四

十三畫
黽 二〇五
鼎 二〇六
鼓 二〇七
鼠 二〇八
十四畫
鼻 二〇九
齊 二一〇
十五畫
齒 二一一
十六畫
龍 二一二
龜 二一三
十七畫
龠 二一四

部首索引

ALLIED TRANSLATOR AND INTERPRETER SECTION

SOUTHWEST PACIFIC AREA

PUBLICATION

No. 9 7 Feb 45

JAPANESE - ENGLISH MEDICAL DICTIONARY

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS
SOUTHWEST PACIFIC AREA

A.P.O. 500
14 June, 1945

This dictionary is designed solely for the use of the military translator to aid him in the translation of medical and related terms not readily found in standard dictionaries or other linguistic reference works.

By command of GENERAL MACARTHUR:

R. K. SUTHERLAND,
Lieutenant General, United States Army,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

C. A. WILLOUGHBY,
Major General, G.S.C.,
Asst. Chief of Staff, G-2.

CONFIDENTIAL

Allied forces

ALLIED TRANSLATOR AND INTERPRETER SECTION

SOUTHWEST PACIFIC AREA

A.T.I.S. PUBLICATION

No. 9 7 Feb 45

JAPANESE—ENGLISH MEDICAL DICTIONARY

CONFIDENTIAL

PREFACE.

Since a wide variety of Japanese medical documents of high intelligence value are being captured in ever increasing volume, the need for a more comprehensive dictionary of medical terms for the use of military translators has become apparent. The modern Japanese medical language has obtained most of its terminology from literal translations of Greek, Latin and German technical terms which have been superimposed upon a plethora of ambiguous Chinese and archaic Japanese medical terms. While the majority of modern Japanese medical terms are literal translations from other languages, a translator who does not have extensive medical training, finds it almost impossible to identify the original terms by a literal translation into English of the characters used by the Japanese.

This work is the compilation of terms encountered in captured documents, translated and classified as to character radicals and numbers according to the system found in UEDA'S DAIJITEN. Wherever possible, doubtful terms have been checked with Japanese medical prisoners. A number of chemical, anatomical, entymological and biological terms have been included. The emphasis, however, is upon purely medical terms.

A section containing the English transliteration of Japanese pharmaceuticals mostly written in KANA, has been included. All of these terms are spelled as encountered in the captured documents, and it should be noted that the phonetic spelling of many drugs as found on drug labels and dispensary inventories often differs from what otherwise might be considered standard.

Characters are indexed in sequence under the 214 radicals. All radicals are included, although no compounds appear under some of them. Radical numbers are printed at the top of each page and the selected characters under each radical bear the DAIJITEN number in sequence. Some characters having no number and not to be found in UEDA have been included. These appear in proper sequence under their radicals according to the number of strokes. The phonetic equivalent of each individual character, its compounds and their definitions are listed.

The type faces and a size of type, larger than that normally found in dictionaries, have been selected deliberately as a consensus of the suggestions of ATIS translators, in an effort to minimize the eyestrain which is an ever present fatigue factor.

While not exhaustive, this publication does nevertheless contain several thousand medical and related terms of value to the military translator, not hitherto found in any single dictionary. It is inevitable in the production of a dictionary of this type that errors will occur, and all copy holders are requested to forward notations of any errors discovered direct to ATIS, SWPA, so that errata sheets may be issued.

SIDNEY F. MASHBIR,
Colonel, S.C.,
Co-ordinator.

JEA/DRC/IR/MIK/RBJ

PREFACE.

Since a wide variety of Japanese medical documents of high intelligence value are being captured in ever increasing volume, the need for a more comprehensive dictionary of medical terms for the use of military translators has become apparent. The modern Japanese medical language has obtained most of its terminology from literal translations of Greek, Latin and German technical terms which have been superimposed upon a plethora of ambiguous Chinese and archaic Japanese medical terms. While the majority of modern Japanese medical terms are literal translations from other languages, a translator who does not have extensive medical training, finds it almost impossible to identify the original terms by a literal translation into English of the characters used by the Japanese.

This work is the compilation of terms encountered in captured documents, translated and classified as to character radicals and numbers according to the system found in UEDA'S DAIJITEN. Whenever possible, doubtful terms have been checked with Japanese medical prisoners. A number of chemical, anatomical, entymological and biological terms have been included. The emphasis, however, is upon purely medical terms.

A section containing the English transliteration of Japanese pharmaceuticals mostly written in KANA, has been included. All of these terms are spelled as encountered in the captured documents, and it should be noted that the phonetic spelling of many drugs as found on drug labels and dispensary inventories often differs from what otherwise might be considered standard.

Characters are indexed in sequence under the 214 radicals. All radicals are included, although no compounds appear under some of them. Radical numbers are printed at the top of each page and the selected characters under each radical bear the DAIJITEN number in sequence. Some characters having no number and not to be found in UEDA have been included. These appear in proper sequence under their radicals according to the number of strokes. The phonetic equivalent of each individual character, its compounds and their definitions are listed.

The type faces and a size of type, larger than that normally found in dictionaries, have been selected deliberately as a consensus of the suggestions of ATIS translators, in an effort to minimize the eyestrain which is an ever present fatigue factor.

While not exhaustive, this publication does nevertheless contain several thousand medical and related terms of value to the military translator, not hitherto found in any single dictionary. It is inevitable in the production of a dictionary of this type that errors will occur, and all copy holders are requested to forward notations of any errors discovered direct to ATIS, SWPA, so that errata sheets may be issued.

SIDNEY F. MASHBIR,
Colonel, S.C.,
Co-ordinator.

JEA/DRC/IR/MIK/RBJ

TABLE OF CONTENTS

RAD. 1

一

1

[一] ICHI; *Hitotsu*—One.

日量 ICHINICHI RYŌ—Dose per day.

日隔 ICHINICHI KAKU—Every other day.

酸化炭素 ISSAN KATAN SO—Carbon monoxide.

2

[丁] CHIN; TEI; CHŌ—Servant; fourth in enumeration; "D"; division of a ward; division of a town; unit of length (approximately 120 yards).

幾 CHINKI—Tincture.

7

[三] SAN; *Mitsu*—Three.

日熱 SANNICHI NETSU—Tertian fever; occurring every third day.

日熱マラリア SANNICHI NETSU MARARIA—Tertiary fever; plasmodium vivax.

半規管 SAMBAN KIKAN—Semicircular canals.

尖瓣 SANSEMBEN—Tricuspid valve.

角筋 SANKAKKIN—Deltoid muscle; muscle of the shoulder.

角軟骨 SANKAKU NANKOTSU—Cartilago triangularis; cartilage with a triangular outline.

角鏡 SANKAKU KYŌ—Prismatic.

叉神經 SANSA SHINKEI—Trigeminal nerve.

胎兒 SANTAI JI—Triplet.

頭筋 SANTŌKIN—Triceps muscle.

8

[上] JO—Superior. *Ue*—Top; up; above; over.

皮 JŌHI—Epithelium.

部 JŌBU—Upper part.

肢 JŌSHI—The upper limbs.

體 JŌDAI—The trunk; upper body.

膊骨 JŌHAKKOTSU—Humerus; the large bone of the upper arm.

肢關節 JŌSHIKANSETSU—Articulation of upper extremities.

膊動脈 JŌHAKU DŌMYAKU—Brachial artery; a continuation of the axillary artery.

大靜脈 JŌTAI SEIMYAKU—Superior vena cava.

口脣方形筋 JŌKŌ SHIN HŌKEIKIN — Quadratus labii superioris muscle.

腹脫腸 JŌFUKU DATCHO — Epigastric hernia.

顎骨 JŌGAKKOTSU —Superior maxilla; upper jaw bone.

顎骨神經 JŌGAK-KOTSU SHINKEI —Supra-maxillary nerve.

顎竇 JŌGAKU TOKU —Maxillary sinus.

眼窩緣 JŌGANKA EN —Supraorbital margin; margin of the orbit above the eye.

皮圓壔 JŌHI ENTO —Epithelial cast.

皮癌 JŌHIGAN — Epithelioma; cancerous growth of the skin.

甲介 JŌ KŌKAI—Concha superior; the outer ear.

脣 JŌSHIN—Upper lip.

脣裂 JŌSHINRETSU — Cleft of upper lip.

腿 JŌTAI—The thigh.

9
【下】

KA; GE; *Shita*; *Kudaru*; *Sagaru*; *Shimo*—Under; below; down; to go down; to decrease; to diminish.

疳 GEKAN—Chancre; genital disease.

根 GEKON—Dull witted; stupid.

痢 GERI—Diarrhoea.

劑 GEZAI—Laxative; purgative; cathartic; aperient; physic.

部 KABU—The lower part.

垂症 GESUISHŌ—Ptosis; sagging of an organ.

膊骨 KAHAKKOTSU — Bones of the arm.

顎骨 KAGAKKOTSU — The submaxillary bone.

顎腺 KAGAKUSEN—Submaxillary gland (glandis submaxillaris); salivary gland below lower jaw.

眼窩神經 KAGAN KASHINKEI—The infra-orbital nerve.

腿 GETAI—Lower thigh.

腿蜂窠織炎 GETAI HOKA SHIKIEN—Elephantiasis of the leg.

腿潰瘍 GETAI KAIYŌ —Ulcus cruris; ulcer of the leg.

顎脫臼 KAGAKU DAKKYU — Dislocation of lower maxilla.

肢關節 KASHI KANSETSU—Articulation of lower extremities.

顎關節 KAGAKU KANSETSU — Maxillary joint.

口脣方形筋 KAKŌ SHIMPŌ KEIKIN — Quadratus labii inferioris; muscles of the neck.

行大動脈 KAKŌ DAIDŌ MYAKU — Abdominal aorta.

大靜脈 KADAISEI-MYAKU — Inferior vena cava.

腹動脈 KAFUKU DŌMYAKU — Iliac artery.

肢筋 KASHIKIN — Crural muscles; leg muscles.

緣 KA EN—Inferior margin.

顎枝 KAGAKU SHI—Ramus of the lower jaw.

顎窩 KAGAKU KA—Mandibular fossa; one in the temporal bone receiving the condyle of the lower jaw.

眼窠靜脈 KAGANKA JŌMYAKU — Infraörbital vein.

行結腸 KAKŌ KETCHŌ —Descending colon.

滑車神經 KA KASHA SHINKEI — Infratrochlear nerve.

脣 KASHIN—Lower lip.

垂 KASUI—Congestion.

垂膿瘍 KASUI NŌYŌ —Gravitation abscess.

垂性肺炎 KASUISEI HAIEN — Pneumohypostasis; stagnation of the blood in capillaries of the lung due to gravitation.

頭斜筋 KA TŌSHAKIN — Musculus obliquus capitis inferior.

葉 KAYŌ—Temporal lobe; that part of the cerebral hemisphere below the sylvian and in front of the exoccipital fissure.

13 〔不〕

FU; BU; *Zu*—Not.

眠症 FUMINSHŌ— Insomnia.

身持 FUMIMOCHI— Profligacy.

快 FUKAI—Indisposition; sickness.

例 FUREI—Indisposition.

味 MAZUI—Unsavory.

況 FUKYŌ—Depression; dullness.

全性巨人病 FUZEN SEI KYŌJINBYŌ — Hypogenitalism; the eunuchoid state.

安 FUAN—Agitation.

動 FUDŌ—Immobility.

具 FUGU—Deformity.

變 FUHEN—Immutability.

治 FUJI—Incurability.

熟 FUJUKU—Immaturity.

渇 FUKATSU — Adipsia; an absence of thirst.

規則 FUKISOKU — Abnormality.

姙症 FUNINSHŌ — Sterility.

正視眼 FUSEISHIGAN — Ametropia; abnormal refraction of the eye.

定脈 FUTEIMYAKU —Irregular pulse.

恰好 BUKAKKŌ — Ill-shaped.

淨 FUJŌ—Uncleanliness.

安定 FUANTEI — Thermolabile; capable of being changed by heat.

明期 FUMEIKI — Amphibolous stadium; the vacillating period of a disease.

全 FUZEN—Partial.

整脈 FUSEIMYAKU —Arrhythmia; an irregularity of the heart's action.

均齊 FUKINSEI — Asymmetry.

全脫臼 FUZEN DAKKYŪ — Semiluxation; a semi-displacement of organs.

隨意筋 FUZUI IKIN— Involuntary muscle.

26

丘 KYŪ; KU; *Oka*—Mound.

疹 KYŪSHIN — Papule; a small elevation of the skin.

疹狀 KYŪSHINJŌ — Papilliferous; provided with nipples.

RAD. 2

丨

44

丨 KON; *Susumu*—To grow from the roots up; to progress; to advance. *Shirizoku* — To grow from the roots down; retire; retreat.

51

中 CHŪ; *Naka*; *Uchi*; *Ataru* — In; inside; middle; center; among; during; throughout.

毒 CHŪDOKU—Poisoning.

風 CHŪFŪ — Apoplexy; paralysis (by stroke).

耳炎 CHŪJIEN — Otitis media; middle ear disease; tympanitis.

氣 CHŪKI—*See* CHŪFŪ.

間宿主 CHŪKAN YADONUSHI — Intermediating host.

性鹽 CHŪSEIEN — Neutral salt.

和 CHŪWA—Neutralization.

耳病 CHŪJIBYŌ — Tympanic disease.

樞神經系 CHŪBU SHINKEIKEI — Central nervous system.

臀筋 CHŪ DEN KIN—Musculus gluteus medius.

痔動脈 CHŪJI DŌMYAKU—Arteria glutaea media.

指 CHŪSHI—Middle finger.

心白内障 CHŪSHINHAKUNAISHŌ—Central cataract.

心溝 CHŪSHIN KŌ—Fissure of Rolando; the central fissure.

膵動脈 CHŪSUI DŌMYAKU—Arteria pancreatico-media.

RAD. 3

丶

62 【丶】 CHU; *Ten*; *Chibo*—A dot; a spot; a point.

69 【丹】 TAN; NI; *Aka*—Red; medicine.

斑 AZA—Birthmark; mole.

毒 TANDOKU—Erysipelas; acute specific inflammation of cutaneous tissue, with fever and constitutional disturbances.

礬 TAMBAN—Blue vitriol; copper sulfate.

RAD. 4

丿

72 【丿】 HECHI; HETSU; *Motoru*—To return; to return from right to left.

RAD. 5

乙

104 【乙】 OTSU—Second; "B." *Kinoto*—Second calendar sign.

107 【九】 KU; KYŪ; *Kokonotsu*—Nine.

八式衛生濾水機甲 KUHASSHIKI EISEI RYŌSUIKI KŌ—Type 98 sanitary water Filter A.

113 【乳】 NYŪ; *Chichi*; *Chi*—Milk; breasts.

化銀 NYŪKAGIN—Silver lactate.

母 UBA—A wet-nurse.

房 CHIBUSA—Nipple.

鉢 NYŪBACHI—Mortar.

汁 NYŪJŪ—Milk; latex.

汁分泌 NYŪJŪBUMPITSU—Lactation; secretion of milk.

酸 NYŪSAN—Lactic acid.

酸菌 NYŪSANKIN—Lactic acid organisms; bacillus acidophilus.

劑 NYŪZAI—An emulsion.

様突起 NYŪYŌTOKKI—Mastoid process.

歯 NYŪSHI—Milk teeth.

糜尿 NYŪBINYŌ—Chyluria; the presence of chyle in the urine.

糜血尿 NYŪBIKETSUNYŌ — Hematochyluria; the presence in the urine of blood and chyle.

糜 NYŪBI — Chyme; the food that has undergone gastric but not intestinal digestion.

房炎 NYŪBO EN — Mastitis; inflammation of the breast.

癌 NYŪGAN— Carcinoma of the breast; cancer of the breast.

泌閉止 NYŪHITSU HEISHI—Arrest of milk secretion.

痂 NYŪKA — Crusta lactea; seborrhea of the scalp in infants.

熱 NYŪNETSU—Milk fever.

瘻 NYŪRO—Lacteal fistula; a fistulous opening into one of the lacteal ducts.

暈 NYŪUN — Areola of the nipple; a ring-like discoloration seen around the nipple.

様白内障 NYŪYO HAKUNAISHO — Milky cataract.

嘴 NYŪSHI — Papilla; a small conic eminence.

嘴炎 NYŪSHI EN—Papillitis.

酸石灰 NYŪ SANSEKKAI — Calcium lactate; a salt of lactic acid containing calcium.

酸鐵 NYŪ SANTETSU—Ferrous lactate; a salt of lactic acid containing iron.

118

【乾】

KAN; KEN—Heaven. *Hosu*; *Kawaku*—To dry. *Kawaki*—dryness (as of skin).

酪 KARAKU—Cheese.

燥標準血清 KANSŌ HYŌJUN KESSEI—Blood typing set.

燥 KANSŌ—Dryness.

溜 KANRYŪ — Dry distillation.

酪蠅科 CHĪZUBAEKA—Order piophilidae.

皮症 KAMPI SHŌ—Xeroderma; a dryness of the skin.

酪蟲 KANRAKU CHŪ—Acarus siro; an order of the class Arachorida, to which belong ticks and mites.

酪素 KANRAKU SO—Casein.

性眼炎 KANSEI GANEN — Xerophthalmia; a dry and thickened condition of the conjunctiva.

燥薬 KANSŌYAKU—Exsiccant; a product having been dried up by heat.

燥甲狀腺 KANSŌ KŌJŌSEN — Desiccated thyroid gland.

121 【亂】 RAN; RON — Confusion. *Midareru*—To throw into confusion.

刺針 RANSHI SHIN — Lancet; two-edged surgical knife.

刺刀 RANSHITŌ—Scarifactor.

視 RANSHI—Astigmatism.

心 RANSHIN—Insanity.

RAD. 6

亅

123 【亅】 KETSU; GUWACHI — A reverse hook. *Kakuru* — To suspend; to hang.

RAD. 7

二

129 【二】 NI; FU; JI; *Futatsu*—Two.

ノ腕 NINOUDE—Forearm.

酸化セレン NISANKA SEREN — Selenium dioxide.

腹筋窩 NIFUKUKINKA—Digastric fossa.

口蟲 NIKŌCHŪ—Distoma; agencies of trematode worms.

尖瓣 NISEN BEN—Bicuspid valve.

頭膊筋 NITŌHAKU KIN — Biceps brachii muscle.

頭筋 NITŌKIN—Biceps muscle.

硫化炭素 NIRYŪ KATANSO — Carbon disulfide.

136 【五】 GO; *Itsutsu*—Five.

酸化ヨーソ水溶液 GOSANKA YŌSO SUIYŌEKI — Iodine pentoxide.

加皮 GOKAHI—Panax spinosi.

146 【亞】 A; E; *Tsugu*; *Tsugi*—Next; to follow.

硫酸 ARYŪSAN—Sulphurous acid.

鉛華 AENKA—Zinc oxide.

鉛薬 AENYAKU — Catechu.

砒酸 AHISAN — Arsenious acid.

目 AMOKU—Sub-order.

布答 APUTŌ — Aphthae; thrush.

背剛毛 AHAI GŌMŌ —Dorso-central bristle.

細亞丸 AJIA GAN—Pilulae asiaticae.

細亞虎列刺 AJIA KORERA — Asiatic cholera.

麻仁 AMANIN—Linseed.

麻仁擦剤 AMANIN SATSUZAI—Carron oil.

爾尼加 ARUNIKA —Arnica.

設頓 ASETON—Aceton.

篤魯比涅 ATOROPIN —Atropin.

沃度汞 AYŌDO-KŌ—Yellow iodide of mercury.

RAD. 8

亠

149 【亠】 TŌ; ZU; *Keisan-Kammuri.*

150 【亡】 BŌ; MŌ; *Ushinau*; *Horobu* — To run away; to abscond; to ruin; to destroy; to lose.

者 MŌJA—The dead.

絶 BŌZETSU — To become extinct.

152 【交】 KO — Season. *Majiwaru*; *Majiru* — To mix; to associate with.

感性眼 KŌKANSEI GAN—Sympathetic ophthalmia.

RAD. 9

人

168 【人】 JIN; NIN; *Hito*—Man; person; people.

力 JINRYOKU—Human ability.

工呼吸 JINKŌ KOKYŪ—Artificial respiration.

生 JINSEI—Human life.

事不省 JINJI FUSEI—Stupor; syncope; swoon; insensibility.

性 JINSEI—Human nature.

造 JINZŌ—Artificial.

間 NINGEN—Human being.

體 JINTAI—Human body.

工蜞針 JINKŌKISHIN—Hirudo artificialis; artificial leech.

體解剖 JINTAIKAIBŌ—Anatomy.

造肛門 JINZŌ KŌMON—Anus artificialis.

蔘 NINJIN—Panax ginseng; ginseng root.

186 【仙】 SEN—A hermit.

藥 SENYAKU—The elixir of life; a cure-all.

217 【伏】 FUKU—To submit. *Fusu*; *Fuseru*—To lie down; to be concealed.

在靜脈 FUKUZAI JŌMYAKU—Tibial vein.

232 【伸】 SHIN; *Nobiru*; *Nobasu*—To stretch; to extend.

趾筋群 SHINSHIKINGUN—Musculus extensor digitorum communis; a muscle used to extend the fingers.

指筋 SHINSHIKIN—Extensor of toes.

244 【低】 TEI; *Hikui*—Lower; fall below standard; low.

能 TEINO—Feeble-mindedness.

血壓 TEICHIATSU—Hypotension; subnormal arterial tension.

248 【体】 *See* 體

250 【何】 KA; *Nani*; *Nan*—What; any. *Izure*—Which.

首烏 KASHIU — Rhizoma polygoni multiflori; the rhizome of a plant of the order Polygonaceae.

257
【佝】 KU; *Semushi*—Hunchback.

僂病 KURUBYŌ — Rachitis; rickets.

321
【便】 BEN; BIN; *Tayori*; *Yoroshi*; *Yubari* — Convenience; opportunity; means; tidings; letter.

毒 BENDOKU—Bubo.

服 BEMPUKU — Pendulous abdomen.

通困難 BENTSŪ KONNAN — Dyschezia; difficulty in defecation.

所 BENJO—Latrine.

秘 BEMPI—Constipation.

血 BENKETSU — Blood in excreta.

毒 BENDOKU — Chancre; bubo (same as YOKONE).

通 BENTSŪ — Evacuation of the bowels.

324
【促】 SOKU; *Unagasu*—To urge; to dun; to press upon.

進 SOKUSHIN — To stimulate; to urge; to accelerate.

進反應 SOKUSHIN HANNŌ — Accelerated reaction.

342
【保】 HO; *Tamotsu* — To preserve; to protect.

菌者 HOKINSHA — Bacteria carrier.

養 HOYŌ — Recreation; preservation of health.

土ヶ谷液 HODOGAYAEKI — Sterilizing fluid.

健兵 HOKEMPEI — Men under medical observation.

育訓練 HOIKU KUNREN — Physical training.

359
【修】 SHU; *Osameru* — To practice.

理資材班 SHURI SHIZAI HAN — Maintenance and materials squad.

368
【倍】 BAI — Double; to multiply. *Masu Masu* — More and more.

加 BAIKA—To double.

蓰 BAISHI — To multiply; to increase; to grow.

387

【倦】KEN; *Akiru*; *Umu*—To become tired of.

怠 KENTAI — Fatigue; exhaustion.

405

【假】KA; KE; *Kari*—Temporary.

死 KASHI—Asphyxiation.

性腦膜炎 KASEI NOMAKUEN — Meningism; a condition of irritation of the brain or spinal cord, in which the symptoms simulate a meningitis.

骨質 KAKOSSHITSU —Callus.

性格魯布 KASEI KAKU ROFU — Psuedocroup.

肋 KAROKU—False rib.

肛門 KA KŌMON — Anus artificialis.

性肥大 KASEI HIDAI — Pseudohypertrophy; false hypertrophy.

性角様腫 KASEI KAKUYŌSHU — Pseudokeratoma.

性飢餓 KASEI KIGA — Pseudorexy. (NOTE: This term cannot be found in any available reference work.)

聲門 KASEI MON — False glottis; artificial glottis.

性肉塊 KASEI NIKUKAI — Pseudomole.

性妊娠 KASEI NINSHIN — Pseudocyesis; false pregnancy.

性神經症 KASEI SHINKEI SHŌ — Pseudoneurosis.

聲帶 KASEI TAI — False vocal chord.

痘 KATŌ—Chickenpox.

性腎臟水腫 KASEI JINZŌSUISHU—Psuedohydronephrosis; the presence of a cyst near the kidney simulating hydronephrosis.

411

【偏】HEN; *Katayoru* — To lean toward; to incline.

桃腺 HENTŌSEN—Tonsil.

桃腺炎 HENTŌSENEN —Tonsillitis.

癖 HEMPEKI — Eccentricity.

差 HENSA — Drift; declination.

頭痛 HENZUTSŪ—Migraine.

難 HENNAN — Hemiplegia; paralysis of one side of the body, and sometimes of the face on the same side.

平胼胝腫 HEMPEI BENCHISHU — Condyloma.

側麻痺 HENSOKUMAHI — Hemiplegia.

421
【健】

KEN; *Sukoyaka* — Healthy; strong.

胃錠 KEN IJŌ — Peptic tablet.

康 KENKŌ—Health.

康狀態 KENKŌ JŌTAI —State of health.

全 KENZEN — Good health.

兵 KENPEI — Healthy soldier.

末 KEMMATSU — Stomachic powder.

429
【側】

SOKU; *Kawa* — The side; one side. *Soba*; *Katawara*; *Waki* —Beside; close by.

鎖說 SOKUSHASETSU— Side-chain theory.

頭葉 SOKUTŌYŌ — Temporal lobe.

大腦裂 SOKUDAI NŌRETSU — Fissura lateralis sylvi.

431
【偶】

GŪ; *Tamatama* — An even number; occasionally.

發性變化 GŪ HASSEI HENKA—Mutation.

蹄類 GŪTEIRUI — Artiodactyla; a division of the ungulate or hoofed animals having toes even in number.

461
【催】

SAI; *Moyosu* — To hold; to give; to become.

吐劑 SAITOZAI—Emetic.

眠術 SAIMINJUTSU —Hypnotism.

淫藥 SAIINYAKU— Aphrodisiac.

眠藥 SAIMIN YAKU —Hypnotic.

汗藥 SAIKAN YAKU — Hidrotic; sudorific.

乳要素 SAINYŪ YŌSŌ —Lactatious factor.

468
【傳】

DEN; *Tsutaeru* — To hand on; to transmit.

染 DENSEN — Infection; contagion.

染病 DENSENBYŌ — Communicable disease; epidemic infectious disease (FUSENBYŌ).

染病室 DENSEN-BYŌSHITSU — Isolation ward; communicable disease ward.

染病竈 DENSEN BYŌSŌ — Focal point of infection.

染物 DENSEN BUTSU — Contagious matter.

染源 DENSEN GEN — Source of infection.

染性潰瘍 DENSEN-SEIKAIYŌ—Infective ulcer.

染性腫瘍 DENSEN-SEISHUYŌ — Infected tumor.

染毒 DENSENDOKU — Virus; contagium germ.

染力 DENSENRYOKU—Infectiousness.

染性軟属腫 DEN-SENSEI NANZOKU SHŌ —Molluscum contagiosum; a skin disease with hard round nodules containing semi-liquid material.

470
【傴】

U; *Kagamu* — To stoop; to bend.

僂 SEMUSHI—Rickets.

473
【傷】

SHŌ; *Kizu* — A wound. *Kizu-tsuku* — To wound; to injure.

痕 KIZUATO—Scar.

者巣 SHŌSHASŌ —"Casualty nest"; first-aid station.

寒 SHŌKAN — A fever; typhoid fever.

477
【僂】

RŌ; RU; *Kagamu* — To stoop; to bow; to bend.

麻質斯 RUMACHISU—Rheumatism.

背 RŌHAI — Humpback; hunchback.

503
【僧】

SŌ—A Buddhist priest.

帽瓣 SŌBŌBEN — Mitral valve.

帽瓣缺損 SŌBŌBEN-KESSON — Defect of mitral valve.

帽筋 SŌBŌKIN — Trapezius muscle.

RAD. 10

儿

557
【儿】

JIN; NIN; KAI; *Hito*—Man.

560
【元】

GEN—Old name for Mongolia. GAN; *Moto*; *Hajime*—Origin; head; beginning.

莨丹 GENRŌTAN — Gastro-enteritis pills.

562
【充】 JU; *Ateru* — To apply to. *Mitasu*; *Michiru*; *Miteru* — To fill; to complete.

血 JŪKETSU — Hyperemia; congestion.

564
【兆】 CHŌ — A billion. *Kizashi*; *Shirushi* — A sign; an omen.

候 CHŌKŌ—Symptom; sign.

566
【先】 SEN — Last. *Saki* — Before; previous.

天的 SENTENTEKI (SEI) — Congenital; inherent.

天性表皮水疱症 SENTENSEI HYŌHI SUIHŌSHŌ — Epidermolysis bullosa; a hereditary skin disease; Goldscheidt's disease.

天性素因 SENTENSEI SOIN — Congenial disposition.

天的筋强直 SENTENTEKI KINKYŌCHOKU — Myotonia congenita; a disease characterized by tonic spasms of voluntary muscles.

天黴毒 SENTEN BAIDOKU — Congenital syphilis.

元性喘鳴 SENGENSEI ZEMMEI — Congenital stridor.

天性斜頸 SENTENSEI SHAKEI — Congenital toricollis; wry-neck.

567
【光】 KŌ; *Hikari* — Light; radiance. *Hikaru* — To shine; to flash.

線療法 KŌSENRYŌHŌ —Ray therapy.

570
【免】 MEN; *Manukareru* — To exempt; to permit; to escape.

熱ノ MENNETSU NO — Free from fever.

熱時 MENNETSUJI — Apyrexia; free from fever.

疫 MENEKI—Immunity.

疫治療 MENEKI JIRYŌ — Immunization by medical means (not by natural process of disease).

疫反應 MENEKIHANNŌ — Immunity reaction.

疫素 MENEKISO — Protective (immunizing) material.

573
【兎】 TO; *Usagi* — Rabbit; hare.

眼 TOGAN — Lagophthalmia; inability to close the eyes.

脣 TOSHIN—Hare-lip.

脣縫合 TOSHIN HŌGŌ —Hare-lip suture.

脣鋏 TOSHIN KYŌ —Hare-lip scissors.

脣鍼 TOSHIN SHIN —Hare-lip pin.

RAD. 11

入

582 【入】

NYŪ; JU; *Iru* — To enter. *Hairu* — To put in; to enter.

水 JUSUI — To drown oneself.

院 NYŪIN — To register in a hospital for treatment.

浴 NYŪYOKU—Bathing.

齒 IREBA — Artificial tooth.

585 【内】

NAI; DAI; *Uchi* — Inside.

科 NAIKA — Medicine (as differentiated from surgery).

徵 NAICHŌ — Subjective symptoms.

服 NAIFUKU—Internal use.

服藥 NAIFUKU YAKU —Medicine for internal use.

外科 NAIGEKA — Medicine and surgery.

聽道 NAICHŌDŌ — Internal auditory passage.

胚葉 NAIHAIYŌ — Entoderm; the lining of the cavity of the primitive intestine.

飜症 NAIHONSHŌ Entropion; inversion of the margin of the eyelids.

上髁 NAIJŌKA — Medial epicondyle.

筋鞘 NAIKINSHŌ — Internal perimysium; membranous sheath of muscles.

斜線 NAISHA SEN — Linea obliquus internus; an abdominal muscle.

斜視 NAISHA SHI — Convergent strabismus; incoordination of eye muscles.

鼠蹊輪 NAISOKEIRIN — Internal inguinal ring.

轉 NAITEN—Adduction.

展 NAITEN—Invagination.

轉筋 NAITENKIN — Adductor muscle.

翼狀筋 NAIYOKUJŌ KIN — Internal pterygoid muscle.

臟遲緩 NAIZŌCHIKAN — Relaxation of viscera.

臟神經 NAIZŌ SHINKEI — Splanchnic nerve.

皮 N A I H I—Endothelium; the lining membrane of vascular and serous cavities.

耳 NAIJI—Internal ear.

耳炎 NAIJIEN — Inflammation of the internal ear.

頸 NAIKEI — Internal carotid artery.

頸靜脈 NAIKEI SEIMYAKU — Vena jugularis interna.

膜 NAIMAKU — The lining membrane.

眥 N A I S A I — The inner (greater) canthus.

鎖筋 N A I S A K I N—Internal obturator muscle.

障眼 N A I S H Ō G A N—Amaurosis; partial or total blindness.

出血 NAISHUKKETSU — Internal hemorrhage.

臟 NAIZŌ — Internal organ; viscera.

面 NAIMEN — The inside surface.

面苦痛—NAIMENKUTSŪ —Internal pain.

用 NAIYŌ—Internal use.

腸骨動脈 NAICHŌ-KOTSU DŌMYAKU — Fermoral artery.

腸骨靜脈 NAICHŌ KOTSU SEIMYAKU — Common iliac vein.

轉筋 N A I T E N K I N—Adductor longus; abdominal muscle controlling the thigh.

翅上剛毛 N A I S H I JŌ GŌMŌ — Intra-alar bristles.

分泌液 NAI BUNPITSU EKI—Internal (endocrine) secretions; hormones.

分泌腺 NAIBUNPITSU SEN—The ductless glands.

589

【全】 ZEN; *Mattō Suru*—To perfect; to keep in perfect condition. *Mattai* — Whole; complete. *Mattaku* — Truly; completely.

色盲症 ZENSHI-KIMŌSHŌ — Total color-blindness.

身梅毒 Z E N S H I N-BAIDOKU — Constitutional syphilis.

身療法 Z E N S H I N RYŌHŌ — General treatment.

身顫震 Z E N S H I N S E N S H I N—Synclonus tremens; an abnormal tremulous motion.

身水腫 Z E N S H I N S U I S H U — Anasarca; general dropsy.

治 ZENCHI (or ZENJI) — Complete recovery.

身 ZENSHIN — Whole body.

快 ZENKAI — Complete recovery.

身病 ZENSHINBYŌ — Constitutional disease.

身性疾患 ZENSHINSEI ŞHIKKAN—General affection.

身性連鎖狀球菌性敗血病 ZENSHINSEI RENSAJŌ KYUKINSEI HAIKETSU BYŌ —Streptococci septicemia.

RAD. 12

八

594 【八】 HACHI; *Yatsu*; *Ya* — Eight.

RAD. 13

冂

619 【冂】 KEI; KYŌ; *Tōshi* — A boundary.

620 【再】 SAI — Moreover. *Futatabi* — Again; twice.

發 SAIHATSU—Relapse.

歸熱 SAIKINETSU —Recurrent fever.

餾 SAIRYŪ—Rectification.

生 SAISEI—Regeneration.

RAD. 14

冖

642 【冖】 BEKI; MYAKU; *Ōu* — To cover; to conceal. *Wa Kammuri.*

646 【冠】 KAN; *Kammuri* — Crown; head covering. *Kaburu* — To put on one's head.

狀動脈硬化症 KANJŌ-DŌMYAKU BINKASHO — Coronary hardening.

狀縫合 KANJŌHŌGŌ — The suture between the frontal and the parietal bones.

RAD. 15

冫

661 【冫】 HYŌ; *Ni Sui Hen*; *Kōri* — Ice. *Kōru* — To freeze.

671 【冶】 YA; *Iru* — To forge; to cast.

金 YAKIN—Metallurgy.

672 【冷】 REI; *Tsumetai* — Cold; cool. *Hieru* — To become cold.

血 REIKETSU — Cold-blooded.

藏 REIZŌ—Cold storage.

血動物結核菌 REIKETSU DŌBUTSU KEKKAKUKIN — Cold blooded tubercule bacilli.

680 【凉】 RYŌ; *Suzushii* — Cool; refreshing. *Suzumu* — To cool oneself.

氣 RYŌKI — Cool atmosphere; cool climate.

682 【凋】 CHŌ; *Shibomu* — To wither; to be ruined.

落 CHŌRAKU — Decay; ruin; to wither.

684 【凍】 TŌ; *Kōru*—To freeze.

瘡 TŌSŌ — Frostbite; chilblain.

死 TŌSHI — To freeze to death.

傷 TŌSHŌ — Coagulation; frostbite.

696 【凝】 GYŌ; GI; *Koru*; *Korasu* — To concentrate; to grow stiff.

集 GISHŪ — Agglutination; cohesion.

結 GYŌKETSU — To congeal; to coagulate.

血 GYŌKETSU — A clot of blood.

集現素 GYŌSHŪGENSO — Heterologous agglutination.

集素 GYŌSHŪSO — Agglutinin; a substance in the blood-serum of immunized persons which agglutinates bacteria.

集簇 GYŌSHŪZOKU — Agglutinaphore group.

結顯象 GYŌKETSU KENSHŌ — Coagulation phenomenon.

結形成 GYŌKETSU KEISEI — Formation of coagulum.

固 GYŌKO—To curdle.

膠 GYŌKYŌ—Gelatine.

聚力 GYŌSHŪRYOKU — Cohesion.

RAD. 16

几

698
【几】 KI; *Tsukue* — A low table; a desk; a writing table.

RAD. 17

凵

716
【凵】 KAN; KON — A receptical.

718
【凶】 KYŌ — Evil; bad; misfortune; unfortunate.

事 KYŌJI — A calamity.

悪 KYŌAKU—Savagery.

器 KYŌKI—Lethal weapons.

變 KYŌHEN—Disaster.

721
【凸】 TOTSU; *Nakadaka* — Convex. *Deko* — A projection.

凹 DEKOBOKO — Uneven; rough.

起 TOKKI—Convexity.

722
【凹】 Ō; *Nakabiku* — Concave. *Hekomu* — To be indented; to be humiliated.

凸 ŌTOTSU—Uneveness.

723
【出】 SHUTSU; SUI; *Deru* — To come out; to go out; to come; to go. *Dasu*—To put out; to send out.

血 SHUKKETSU—Hemorrhage; bleeding.

産 SHUSSAN—Birth.

血病 SHUKKETSUBYŌ—Hemophilia.

血性チフス SHUKKETSU SEI CHIFUSU — Hemorragic typhoid fever.

血性硬腦膜炎 SHUKKETSU SEI KŌNŌMAKUEN — Hemorrage into or beneath the cerebral or spinal meninges.

RAD. 18

刀

729
【刀】 TŌ *Katana* — A sword.

圭界 TŌKEIKAI — The medical world.

圭 TŌKEI—Medicine.

734

分

FUN; BUN; *Wakeru* — Minute; part; share; lot; duty; ingredient; divide; separate.

身 BUNSHIN — Parturition.

娩 BUMPEN — Parturition; delivery of baby.

液泌 BUNEKIHITSU — Secretion.

解 BUNKAI—Analysis.

割服用法 BUNKATSU FUKUYŌHŌ — Fractional method.

裂菌 BUNRETSUKIN — Fission fungus.

析 BUNSEKI—Analyze.

溜 BUNRYŪ — Fractional distillation.

岐 BUNGI—Ramification.

光器 BUNKŌKI — Spectroscope.

泌物 BUMPITSU BUTSU —Secretion.

泌液 BUMPITSU EKI — Secreting fluid.

泌缺損 BUMPITSU KESSON — Deficiency of secretion.

泌缺乏 BUMPITSU KETSUBŌ — Lack of secretion.

泌藥 BUMPITSU YAKU — Drug to promote secretion.

裂 BUNRETSU — Segmentation.

裂機 BUNRETSU KI — Segmentation process.

利 BUNRI — Crisis of a disease.

732

刃

JIN; NIN; *Yaiba* — A sword; a weapon. *Ha* — A blade.

物 HAMOMO — An edged tool.

傷 NANJŌ — To wound with a sword.

735

切

SETSU; SAI; *Kiru*—To cut; to divide. *Kire*—Piece.

除 SETSUJO — Excision; to cut off.

開 SEKKAI — Surgical operation; incision.

斷 SETSUDAN — Amputation.

759

初

SHO; *Hajime* — Beginning. *Someru*—To begin.

期 SHOKI — Initial stadium.

生兒メレナ SHOSEIJI MERENA — Melena neonatorum; the passage of dark colored, tarry stools due to the presence of blood altered by intestinal juices in young infants.

生兒破傷風 SHO-SEIJI HASHŌFŪ — Tetanus neonatorum; a form of tetanus affecting new-born infants due to infection through the open end of the severed umbilical cord.

767

【利】

RI—Profit; advantage. *Toshi* —Sharp; clever.

尿劑 RINYŌZAI — Diuretic; a medicine increasing the flow of urine.

776

【制】

SEI — To control; to rule; to govern.

規 SEIKI—Rules.

瀉劑 SEISHAZAI — A controlled emulsion.

淫劑 SEIINZAI — Anaphrodisiac; anaphrodisiac.

渴錠 SEI KATSU JŌ — Thirst-quenching tablet.

酸劑 SEISAN ZAI — Antacida; an alkali.

782

【刺】

SHI; *Sasu*; SEI; *Korosu* — To stab; to kill; to puncture; to sting.

傷 SASHIKIZU—Stab; puncture wound; insect sting.

草 IRAKUSA—A nettle.

戟 SHIGEKI—Stimulus; stimulant.

戟體療法 SHIGEKITAI RYŌHŌ — Stimulatory therapy.

胳 SHIRAKU — Phlebotomy; venesection.

794

【前】

ZEN; *Mae*; *Saki* — Before; in front of; former; portion.

驅症 ZENKU SHŌ — Prodrome; a forerunner or sign of disease.

房 ZEMBŌ—Atrium.

房出血 ZEMBŌ SHUKKETSU — Hyphemia; hemorrhage into the globe of the eye.

兆 ZENCHŌ—Precursor.

腸腔 ZENCHŌ KŪ — Cavity of the foregut.

臀線 ZENDENSEN — Linea glutea anterior.

顎骨孔 ZENGAKKOTSUKŌ — Mandibular foramen.

額部 ZENGAKUBU Pars frontalis.

額竇 ZENGAKUTŌ —Frontal sinus.

角 ZENKAKU — Anterior cornu (of lateral ventricle).

屈 ZENKUTSU — Bending forward.

關節窩 ZENKANSETSU KA — Fossa articularis anterior.

弓 ZENKYŪ — Anterior arc.

腦廷廻 ZENNŌ UKAI — Anterior cerebral convolution.

涙櫛 ZENRUISHITSU—Lacrimal ridge.

小窩 ZEN SHŌKA—Fossa anterior minor.

庭 ZENTEI — Vestibule; space between clitoris and ostium vaginal.

頭葉 ZENTŌYŌ—Frontal lobe.

脛骨 ZENKEI KOTSU — Posterior tibia.

脛骨筋 ZENKEI KOKKIN — Anterior tibial muscle.

頭洞 ZENTŌDŌ — Frontal cavity.

頭筋 ZENTŌKIN—Frontalis muscle.

額剛毛 ZENKAKU GŌMŌ — Frontal bristle.

799
【剖】

BŌ; HŌ — To divide; to tear apart.

檢 BŌKEN — Autopsy; dissection.

805
【剝】

HAKU; *Hagu*; *Muku* — To flay; to skin; to peel; to deprive of. *Hagusu* — To strip off.

離 HAKURI — To come off; to exfoliate; to excoriate.

脫性紅皮症 HAKUDATSUSEI KŌHISHŌ—Erthyroderma exfoliativa.

818
【副】

FUKU — Vice. *Sou* — To comply with; to go along with.

木 SOEGI—A splint.

產物 FUKUSAMBUTSU—By-products.

筋 FUKKIN — Accessory muscle.

睾丸 FUKKŌGAN — Epididymis; a small body attached to the posterior border of the testis.

甲狀腺劑 FUKKŌJŌSENZAI — Parathyroid preparation.

腎 FUKUJIN — Suprarenal capsule.

唾液腺 FUKU DAEKISEN — Accessory salivary gland.

脾 FUKUHI — Accessory spleen.

腎腫瘍 FUKUJIN SHUYŌ — Tumor of suprarenal capsule.

腎帶 FUKUJIN TAI—Accessory ligament.

核 FUKUKAKU—Accessory olivary nucleus.

尿道炎 FUKUNYŌDŌEN — Paraurethritis; inflammation of the urethra.

腎疾患 FUKUJIN SHIKKAN — Suprarenal disease.

作用 FUKUSAKUYŌ — Secondary reaction.

824

【創】SŌ; *Hajimeru* — To begin. *Kizu*—Wound.

傷 SŌSHŌ — Incision; incised wound; cut.

痕 SŌKON—A scar.

痍 SŌI—A wound.

面鋏子 SŌMEN-KYŌSHI—Clip (surgical).

828

【剽】HYŌ — To cut. *Hagu* — To flay.

離 HYŌRI—Separate.

829

【剿】SŌ; SHŌ; *Kasumu* — To be hazy; to grow dim. *Tatsu* — To exterminate.

滅 SŌMETSU — Extermination.

845

【劑】ZAI — A medicinal compound; a drug.

RAD. 19

力

856

【力】RYOKU; RIKI; *Chikara* — Strength; force; power. *Tsutomu* — To endeavor; to exert one's powers. *Rikimu* — To bluster; to swagger.

行 RIKKŌ—Exertion.

量 RIKIRYŌ—Physical capacity; strength.

858

【加】KA; *Kuwaeru* — To add; to increase.

里 KARI—Potassium.

答兒 KATARU—Catarrh.

溫 KAON—Heat.

味 KAMI — To season with; to add flavor to.

877

【勃】BOTSU — To rise suddenly.

起 BOKKI—Erection.

起的組織 BOKKITEKI SOSHIKI — Erectile tissue.

起筋 BOKKIKIN — An erector muscle.

887 【動】

DŌ; *Ugoku*—To move. *Dozuru* — To be perturbed.

悸 DŌKI — Palpitation; beating of the heart.

脈 DŌMYAKU—Artery.

脈炎 DŌMYAKUEN —Arteritis.

脈硬化 DŌMYAKU KŌKA — Arteriosclerosis.

物 DŌBUTSU—Animal.

色 DŌSHOKU — Change in the color of the face.

物通過 DŌBUTSU-TSŪKA — Inoculation from one animal to another.

脈瘤 DŌMYAKURYŪ — Aneurism; a dilatation of an artery.

脈鉗子 DŌMYAKU KANSHI — Artery forceps.

脈痙攣 DŌMYAKU KEIREN — Arterial spasm.

脈枝 DŌMYAKU SHI — Arterial branch.

脈鞘 DŌMYAKU SHŌ — Sheath of artery.

脈截開術 DŌMYAKU SEKKAI JUTSU — Arteriotomy.

脈轉捩法 DŌMYAKU TENREI HŌ — Torsion of arteries; twisting of arteries.

脈雜音 DŌMYAKU ZATSU IN — Arterial murmur.

搖部 DŌYŌBU — Pars pendiculosa; hanging parts.

RAD. 20

勹

924 【包】

HO; HYŌ; *Tsutsumu* — To wrap; to cover with; a package.

莖 HŌKEI — Foreskin; phimosis.

皮 HŌHI — Foreskin; prepuce.

皮口閉鎖 HŌHI KŌHEISA—Atresia praeputii; imperforation of an opening.

皮切斷 HŌHI SETSUDAN—Circumcision.

930 【匍】

HO; *Hau*—To crawl.

匐 HOFUKU—Creeping.

932 【匐】 FUKU; *Hau*—To crawl.

行疹 FUKUKŌSHIN — Herpes; serpigo; a skin-disease with patches of distinct vesicles; ringworm.

行性潰瘍 FUKUKŌSEI KAIYŌ — Serpiginous ulcer; ulcer caused by ringworm.

RAD. 21

匕

935 【匕】 HI; *Saji*—A spoon.

938 【化】 KA; KE; *Kawaru* — To change. *Bakeru* — To assume the form of; to be transformed.

膿 KANŌ — Suppuration; the formation of pus.

塩素酸 KAENSOSAN —Perchloric acid.

學的療法 KAGAKUTEKI RYŌHŌ—Chemotherapy; treatment by injections of non-poisonous synthetic chemicals.

膿性筋炎 KANŌSEI KINEN — Purulent myositis; inflammation of muscle tissue.

骨性筋炎 KAKOTSUSEI KINEN—Myositis ossificans; a form of myositis associated with ossification of the connective tissue.

膿性 KANŌSEI—Purulent; maturation.

膿性腦膜炎 KANŌSEI NŌMAKUEN—Purulent meningitis.

945 【匙】 SHI; JI; *Saji* — A spoon.

加減 SAJIKAGEN—Dosage; prescription.

RAD. 22

匚

946 【匚】 HŌ; BŌ; *Hako*—A container; a box.

RAD. 23

匸

974 【匸】 KEI; GAI — To cover; to conceal.

2776
【巨】 KYO; *Oinaru*—Great; large.

人 KYOJIN—A giant.

指 KYOSHI—The thumb.

擘 KYOHAKU — An authority; the thumb.

978
【医】 *See* 醫

RAD. 24

十

985
【十】 JŪ; TŌ—Ten.

二指腸病 JŪNISHICHŌBYŌ — Ancylostomiasis; hookworm disease.

二指腸 JŪNISHICHŌ—The duodenum.

二指腸潰瘍 JŪNISHICHŌKAIYŌ — Duodenal ulcer.

二指腸虫 JŪNISHICHŌCHŪ — Hookworm; dochmius.

字靭帯 JŪJI JINTAI —Crucial ligament.

字切開 JŪJI SEKKAI —Crucial incision.

991
【升】 SHŌ—Unit of capacity.

麻 SHŌMA — Phigoma cimicifugae; a genus of plants.

994
【半】 HAN—Half. *Nakaba*—Middle.

身不隨 HANSHIN-FUZUI — Hemiplegia; paralysis of one side of the body.

月瓣 HANGETSUBEN —Semi-lunar valve.

巾 HANKECHI — Handkerchief.

球 HANKYŪ—Hemisphere.

減 HANGEN—Reduction by one-half.

端 HAMPA—A fragment.

側盲 HANSOKUMŌ — Hemianopsia; blindness of one-half of the visual field.

產 HANZAN—Miscarriage.

1004
【卒】 SOTSU — A soldier. *Shutsu* — To die. *Owaru* — To finish.

中 SOTCHŪ—Apoplexy.

倒 RITTŌ — To swoon; to faint. SOTTO—Syncope.

去 SOKKYO—To die.

1010

【南】 NAN; *Minami*—South.

五味子 NANGOMISHI — Fructus kadsurae.

1007

【協】 KYŌ; *Awaseru* — To agree with; to unite; to join together. *Kanau* — To be granted; to be fulfilled.

力增強法 KYŌRYOKU ZŌKYŌ HŌ — Involution method.

1016

【博】 HAKU; *Hiroshi* — Wide; universal; liberal.

士 HAKASE — A doctor; an expert.

RAD. 25

卜

1019

【卜】 BOKU; *Uranau* — To divine; to tell fortunes.

者 BOKUSHA — One who practices divination.

Rad. 26

卩

1027

【卩】 SETSU; *Warifu* — A tally; a check.

1035

【危】 KI; *Abunai*; *Ayaui* — Dangerous. *Ayabumu*—To distrust.

急 KIKYŪ—Emergency.

機 KIKI—A crisis.

篤 KITOKU — Dangerously ill.

1030

【卵】 RAN; *Tamago*—Egg; ovule.

白 RAMPAKU — Albumen; egg white.

殼 RANKAKU — Egg shell.

巢 RANSŌ—Ovary.

巢水腫 RANSŌ SUISHU —Ovarian dropsy.

形 RANKEI — Egg-shaped; oval.

囊 RANNŌ—An ovisac.

生 RANSEI—Oviparous.

巢炎 RANSŌEN— —Oophoritis.

巢切開術 RANSŌ SEKKAIJUTSU— Ovariotomy.

1049 【即】 SOKU — At once. *Sunawachi* — That is. *Tsuku* — To succeed (to the throne).

時反應 SOKUJIHANNŌ — Instant reaction.

死 SOKUSHI — Instant death.

RAD. 27

厂

1056 【厂】 KAN; *Gake* — A huge rock; A precipice.—*Gan dare*

1061 【厎】 SHI; *Toishi* — A whetstone. *Togu* — To whet; to grind.

石 SHISEKI — A whetstone; a grindstone.

厲 SHIREI — To sharpen; to whet.

1074 【原】 厚 KŌ; *Atsui* — Thick; kind; cordial.

皮獸 KŌHIJŪ — Pachydermata; thickening of the skin.

化粧 ATSUGESHŌ — Thick coating of powder.

朴 KŌBOKU — The bark of a magnolia tree.

1068 【厚】 1074 原 GEN; *Hara*; *Moto* — A field; basic; origin.

因 GENIN — Cause; source; origin; basis.

因不明ノ高熱 GENINFUMEINOKŌNETSU — Cryptogenic hyperpyrexia; high fever of unknown source.

蟲病 GENCHŪBYŌ —Protozoan diseases.

素 GENSO—An element.

素週期律 GENSO SHŪKIRITSU — Periodic law of the elements.

生動物 GENSEI DŌBUTSU—Protozoa.

質 GENSHITSU—A gene.

發性萎縮腎 GEMPATSUSEI ISHUKUJIN — Nephropathy; study of the kidneys. atrophy

子 GENSHI—Atom.

子說 GENSHISETSU —Atomic theory.

色 GENSHOKU — A primary color.

始 GENSHI — Genesis; origin; beginning.

1075
[厠] SHI; *Kawaya*—A privy; water closet.

圊 SHISEI—Latrine.

牀 SHISHŌ—A toilet.

牏 SHITŌ—A chamber pot.

1079
[厥] KETSU; *Sono*; *Sore* — That; a rush of blood to the head.

冷 KETSUREI—Chill.

1088
[厭] EN; *Aku*; *Itou* — To dislike; to be tired of; to have enough. *Fusagu* — To oppose.

世 ENSEI—Weariness of life.

若 E N K U — Painfully tired of.

患 ENKAN—To suffer from boredom.

悪 ENAKU—To dislike; to hate.

縦 ENSHŌ — Self-indulgent; egotistic.

1095
[厲] REI; *Toishi* — A grindstone. *Hageshi* — Severe. *Yamu* — To be sick.

人 REI JIN—A leper.

色 REISHOKU — Flush with anger.

鬼 REIKI — God of Pestilence.

RAD. 28

厶

1096
[厶] *Gozaru*—To be.

RAD. 29

又

1108
[又] YU; U; *Mata* — Again; also.

1115
[双] *See* 雙

1116
[反] HAN; TAN — Auxiliary number for counting pieces of cloth; unit of land measure. *Somuku*- To disobey; to rebel; to oppose. *Sorasu* — To bend; to turn aside. *Kasu*; *Kaeru* — To change; to turn; to go back. *Kaette* — On the contrary.

身 S O R I M I — Hold one's head erect.

動 HANDŌ—Reaction.

歯 SOPPA — Projecting teeth.

應 HANNŌ — Reaction; response.

撞隆起 HANSHU RYUKI — Dicrotic wage; double beating, as observed in certain pathologic conditions of the pulse.

折射 HANSETSUSHA—Catadioptric; produced by both the reflection and refraction of light.

1117

【収】 SHŪ — To take; to receive; to seize. *Osameru* — To reap; to obtain; to pay in.

縮 SHŪSHUKU — Contraction.

容部 SHUYŌBU — Receiving ward.

1126

【受】 JU; *Ukeru* — To receive; to get.

働的免疫法 JUDŌTEKI MENEKIHO — Passive immunization.

験 JUKEN — Take an examination.

尿器 JUNYŌKI—Urinal.

1135

【叟】 SO; SHU—An old man.

RAD. 30

口

1141

【口】 KŌ; KU; *Kuchi* — Mouth; opening; entrance; hole.

腔 KŌKŌ — Oral cavity; the mouth.

峽炎 KŌKYŌEN— Angina; a sense of suffocation.

臭 KŌSHŪ—Halitosis.

唇匐行疹 KŌSHIN FUKUGYO SHIN —Labial herpes; lip disease.

内炎 KŌNAIEN — Stomatitis; inflammation of the mouth.

蓋破裂 KŌGAI HARETSU — Rupture of the palate.

ゴモル KUCHIGOMORU — To stammer.

輪筋 KŌRINKIN — Orbicularis oris muscle.

呼吸 KŌKOKYŪ — Oral respiration.

腔粘液 KŌKŪ NENEKI —Mucus of the mouth.

架 KŌKA — Upper part of foregut.

峽 KŌKYŌ — Pharyngeal opening.

内糜爛 KŌNAIBIRAN —Stomalgia; pain in the mouth.

當 KUCHI ATARI —Taste.

內癌 KŌNAIGAN—Carcinoma of the mouth.

臭 KŌSHŪ — Odor of the mouth or breath.

中藥 KŌCHŪYAKU —Stomatica.

緣 KŌEN—Oral segment.

蓋骨 KŌGAIKOTSU —Palate bone,

蓋弓 KŌGAIKYŪ—Palatine arch.

蓋麻痺 KŌGAIMAHI—Paralysis of the palate.

痙攣 KŌKEIREN—Spasmodic distortion of the mouth.

筋 KŌKIN — Muscle of the mouth.

熱 KŌNETSU — Fever in the mouth.

1154

【可】 KA — May. *Yoshi* — Good; all right. *Beshi* — Will; shall; must.

溶性澱粉 KAYŌSEI DEMPU — Amylogen; starch.

1148

【叫】 KYO; KYU; *Sakebu* — To cry out.

聲 KYŌSEI—A shrill voice.

1158

【右】 YU; U; *Migi* — Right; the above (in written language).

肩胛部盲管銃創 YUKENKOBU MŌKANJUSŌ — Bullet imbedded in the right scapula section.

心房 YUSHINBŌ—Right auricle.

心室 YUSHINSHITSU—Right ventricle.

1170

【合】 GO; *Au* — To join; to unite; to meet.

併 GAPPEI — Union; coalition; amalgamation; fusion.

併病 GAPPEIBYŌ—Coalescent disease; the disease causing the growing together of two bodies.

1172

【吉】 KITSU; KICHI; *Yoshi* —Good; lucky.

草劑 KISSŌZAI—Valerian preparation.

草酸メントル KISSŌSAN MENTORU — Menthol valerate.

1173

【吊】 CHO; *Tsurusu*; *Tsuru* — To hang.

繃帯 TSURIHŌTAI —Sling; suspensory.

1178

【吐】 TO; *Haku* — To spew; to disgorge; to vomit.

氣 HAKIKE—Nausea.

哺 TOHO — To disgorge; to vomit.

薬 HAKI GUSURI —An emetic.

瀉 TOSHA — Vomiting and diarrhea.

眩 TOGEN — Nausea and dizziness.

薬 HAKUKUSURI— An emetic; an agent causing vomiting.

根錠 TOKONJO — Ipecacuanha tablet; an emetic.

劑 TOZAI—Emetic.

瀉 TOSHA — Diarrhea (accompanied by vomiting).

1187

【呑】 TON; DON; *Nomu* — To drink; to swallow.

吐 DONHAKU — Regurgitation.

1197

【含】 GAN; GON; *Fukumu* — To hold in the mouth; to include.

嗽 UGAI—Gargling.

水炭素 GANSUITANSŌ —Carbohydrate.

糖ペプシン GANTŌ-PEPUSHIN — Saccharated pepsin.

糖石灰 GANTŌ SEKKAI — Saccharated lime.

糖ヨード鐵 GANTŌ YŌDO TETSU — Saccharated iron iodide.

1207

【呉】 GO — Name of an old Chinese province. *Kureru* — To give; to please.

茱萸 GOSHUYU — Fruit of evodia.

1209

【吶】 TOTSU; *Domoru* — To stutter; to stammer.

1211

【吸】 KYŪ; *Suu* — To suck; to inhale; to smoke.

收 KYŪSHŪ — Absorption.

引性肺炎 KYŪINSEI HAIEN — Aspiration pneumonia.

入 KYŪNYŪ — Suction; inhalation.

着劑 KYŪCHAKUZAI—Absorbent.

氣 KYŪKI — Respiration; breath.

管 KYŪKAN—Pipette.

乳器 KYŪNYŪKI—Breast pump.

入筋 KYŪNYŪ KIN—Inspiratory muscle.

引 KYŪIN—Absorb.

引裝置 KYŪINSŌCHI—Aspirator.

1212

【吹】 SUI; *Fuku*—To blow.

出物 FUKIDEMONO — Skin eruptions; rash; pimples.

吸 SUIKYŪ — Breathing; respiration.

嘘 SUIKYŌ—Exhalation.

1214

【吻】 FUN—The lips.

合 FUNGŌ — Anastomosis; inosculation; the union of two vessels.

上剛毛 FUNJŌ GŌMŌ — Vibrissa; one of the stiff hairs within the nostrils.

1219

【告】 KOKU; *Tsugeru*; *Mosu* — To tell; to inform.

知義務 KOKUCHI GIMU — Notification of infectious disease.

1222

【呂】 RO; RYO—The backbone.

1227

【嘔】 Ō; *Haku*—To vomit.

吐 ŌTO—Vomiting.

血 ŌKETSU — Vomiting blood.

1241

【呱】 KO—A child's cry.

呱 KOKO — Sound of a baby's cry.

1251

【呼】 KO — Exhale. *Yobu* — To call.

吸器械 KOKYŪ-KIKAI — Pulmotor.

吸 KOKYŪ—Respiration; breathing.

吸器病 KOKYŪ KIBYŌ — Respiratory disease.

吸不利 KOKYŪFURI — Apnoea; partial suspension of breath.

吸壓 KOKYŪATSU — Respiratory pressure.

吸中樞 KOKYŪCHŪSŪ — Respiratory center.

吸不隨 KOKYŪFUZUI — Bradypnea; an abnormal infrequency of breathing.

吸迅速 KOKYŪJINSOKU — Brachypnoea; short breathed.

吸痙攣 KOKYŪKEIREN — Respiratory spasms.

吸筋 KOKYŪKIN— Respiratory muscle.

吸困難 KOKYŪKONNAN — Dyspnoea.

吸門 KOKYŪMON— Orifice of respiratory passage.

吸促迫 KOKYŪSOKUHAKU -Anhelation.

吸器 KOKYŪKI—The respiratory organs.

1262

【和】 WA — To be reconciled with. *Yawarageru* — To temper. *Nagu* — To subside; to calm. *Yamato* — Japan.

杜仲 WATOCHŪ— Cortex euonymi.

1280

【咬】 KO; *Kamu*—To bite.

傷 KOSHŌ — Bite (of a horse).

1283

【咯】 *Kaku* — To spit out; to emit from the mouth.

血 KAKKETSU — Hemoptysis.

1285

【咳】 GAI; *Seki*; *Shiwabuki* — A cough; coughing.

込 SEKIKOMI — A fit of coughing.

拂 SEKIBARAI — Clearing the throat; coughing.

氣 SEKKI — A feeling for coughing; a tickling sensation in the throat.

唾 GAIDA — Coughing and phlegm.

喘 GAISEN — Coughing; clearing the throat.

嗽 GAISŌ—Cough.

聲 GAISEI — Sound of a cough.

止 SEKIDOME— A cough medicine.

1293
【咽】 IN; EN; *Nodo*; *Musebu* — Throat; to be choked.

喉 INKŌ—Throat.

頭 INTŌ—Pharynx.

頭炎 INTŌEN — Pharangitis.

頭チフス INTŌCHIFUSU — Pharyngotyhoid.

頸 INKEI —Pharynx.

1328
【哺】 HO — To suckle; to bring up. *Kukumeru* — To feed.

乳兒毛細氣管枝炎 HONYŪJIMŌSAI KIKANSHIEN — Capillary bronchitis in lactation.

乳兒榮養障碍 HONYŪJIEIYŌSHŌGAI — Nutritional obstruction in lactation.

乳 HONYŪ—Lactation.

1336
【唇】 CHIN; *Kuchibiru*—Lip.

1352
【唾】 DA; *Tsuba*; *Tsubaki*—Saliva; spit.

液 DAEKI—Saliva.

1392
【喀】 KYAKU; *Kaku*; *Haku* — To spit out.

血 KAKKETSU — Spitting of blood; hemoptysis.

啖 KAKUTAN—Sputum.

1394
【喃】 A; NAN—Chatter.

々性譫語 AA SEI TANGO — Muttering delirium.

1397
【喇】 RA; RATSU; *Hayakuchi*—To talk fast; to gabble. *Susugu*—To gargle.

叭 RAPPA—A bugle.

叭管 RAPPAKAN—Oviduct.

叭管炎 RAPPAKANEN — Salpingitis; inflammation of a Fallopian tube.

1399
【喉】 KŌ; *Nodo*—Throat.

元 NODOMOTO — Base of the throat.

頭 KŌTŌ—Larynx.

頭チフス KŌTŌ CHIFUSU —Laryngotyphoid.

頭軟骨膜炎 KŌTŌ NANKOTSU MAKUEN — Perichondritis laryngea.

頭炎 KŌTŌEN — Laryngitis.

口 KŌKŌ—Glottis.

佛 NODOBOTOKE — Adam's apple.

1407

【喘】 ZEN; SEN — To cough. *Aegu* —To pant.

息 ZENSOKU—Asthma.

1414

【喝】 KATSU — To become hoarse; to scold.

病 KATSUBYŌ — Heat stroke; sun stroke; heat exhaustion.

1427

【單】 TAN; *Hitoe*; *Hitori* — Simple; single; only.

位 TANI — A unit (as of insulin or of vitamins).

純性疱疹 TAN TONSEI HŌSHIN — Simple herpes; skin disease.

核細胞 TANKAKU SAIHŌ — Monocytes.

軟膏 TANNANKŌ — Simple unguent.

純性尿崩 TANTONSEI NYŌHŌ — Diabetes insipidus; polyuria.

眼剛毛 TAMME GŌMŌ —Ocellar bristle.

糠類 TANTORUI Monosaccharides.

1432

【喰】 *Kuu*—To eat.

現象 KUGENSHŌ — Phagocytosis.

1438

【嗄】 SA; *Karasu*; *Shagareru* — To become hoarse.

聲 KARAGOE; SHAGAREGOE—Hoarseness.

1439

【嗅】 KU; KYŪ; *Kagu* — Smell; scent; sniff.

官 KYŪKAN — Olfactory organ.

藥 KYŪYAKU — Smelling salts.

1450

【嗜】 SHI; *Tashimu* — To rebuke; to reprimand.

眠 SHIMIN—Lethargy.

眠病 SHIMINBYŌ — Narcolepsy; sleeping sickness.

眠性脳膜炎 SHIMIN SEINŌMAKUEN—Encephalitis lethargica; an epidemic form of the inflammation of the encephalon.

癖 SHIHEKI — A habit; an abnormal desire.

好細胞増多症 SHIKO SAIHŌ ZŌTASHŌ — Post infectious eosinophilia.

眠状態 SHIMINJŌTAI —Sopor; sleep.

1476
【嘔】 Ō; *Haku*—To vomit.

氣 ŌKI — To vomit (nauseate).

吐 ŌTO — To vomit (nauseate).

1523
【器】 KI — Talent; ability. *Utsuwa* — Vessel; instrument.

質的 KISHITSU TEKI — Organic (applied to disease).

1530
【噯】 AI; IKI; *Okubi* — Belching; eructation,

氣 AIKI; OKUBI — Belch; eructation.

1535
【噴】 FUN; *Fuku* — To erupt; to blow out; to spout out.

霧器 FUMMUKI—Atomizer.

門 FUMMON—Orifice of the stomach.

1555
【嚏】 TEI; TAI; *Kusame*; *Kushami*—Sneeze.

1560
【嚙】 KŌ; GŌ; *Kamu* — To bite; to chew.

傷 KAMIKIZU — Injury from the bite of an animal or snake.

1567
【嚥】 EN; *Nomu*—To swallow.

1587
【囁】 SETSU; *Saśayaku* — To whisper.

1595
【嚢】 NŌ; DO; *Fukuro* — A bag; a sack.

状 NŌJŌ — Sacriform; sac shaped.

腫 NŌSHU — Encysted tumor.

RAD. 31

口

1603
【囗】 *Kunigamae*—To surround.

1607
【四】 SHI; *Yotsu*—Four; quadra.

肢 SHISHI—Limbs.

苦八苦 SHIKUHAKKU—Death agony.

塩化 SHIENKA — Tetrachloride.

塩化炭素 SHIENKA TANSŌ — Carbon tetrachloride.

種混合接種 YONSHU KONGŌ SESSHU — Four type mixed vaccination.

酸化炭素 SHISANKATANSŌ — Carbon tetrachloride.

頭股筋 SHITŌKŌKIN — Quadriceps femoris. (A muscular group.)

肢短小 SHISHITANSHŌ — Micromelia; congenital smallness of the limbs.

日熱 YOKKANETSU—Quartan fever.

1609
【回】 KAI — A time. *Meguru*; *Mawasu*—To turn; to revolve.

復 KAIFUKU — Recovery; restoration.

歸熱 KAIKINETSU—Recurrent fever.

生 KAISEI—Revival.

春 KAISHUN — Recovery from illness.

毛 KAIMŌ — The whorl of hair on the head.

1611
【因】 IN; *Moto* — Cause; origin. *Yoru* — To depend upon. *Chinami ni* — Because of; by way of.

果 INGA — Cause of effect.

習 INSHŪ — Established practice or method.

1623
【困】 KON; *Komaru*; *Kurushimu*—To be in a quandary; to be in distress.

難 KONNAN — Distress; difficulty; suffering.

苦 KONKU—Hardship.

憊 KOMPAI—Exhaustion.

1627
【固】 K O; *Katai* — Hard; firm. *Katameru*—Harden.

形 KOKEI — Solid form (drug substance).

定蕁麻疹 KOTEI IRAKUSA SHIN — Urticaria perstans; chronic hives; nettle rash.

1645
【圓】 EN; *Maru*; *Marui*—Round.

周 ENSHŪ—Circumference.

錐形 ENSUIKEI—A cone.

板 ENBAN—Disc.

柱 ENCHŪ—Cylinder.

柱上皮 ENCHŪJŌHI—Cylindrical epithelium.

柱上皮癌 ENCHŪ-JŌHIGAN — Cylindrical epithelioma.

刃刀 ENJINTŌ—Scalpel.

形潰瘍 ENKEIKAIYŌ —Round ulcer.

鋸鍵 ENKYOKEN—Trepan key; a saw for cutting out a circular piece of bone, chiefly from the skull.

壔 ENJŪ—A cast.

RAD. 32

土

1654
【土】 DO; TO — Local. *Tsuchi* — Earth; soil.

左衛門 DOZAEMON—A drowned person.

不踏 TSUCHI FUMAZU —Planter arch.

1666
【地】 C H I; J I — Earth; land; locality; place.

震 JISHIN—Earthquake.

方病 CHIHŌBYŌ—Endemic.

下水說 CHIKASUI SETSU — Ground-water theory.

1674
【均】 K I N; *Hitoshii*— Level; equality.

一 KINITSU—Uniformity.

等 KINTŌ—Equal; identical.

1682
【坐】 ZA; *Suwaru*—To sit; to squat. *Sozoroni*—Unaccountably.

薬 ZAYAKU—Suppository.

骨 ZAKOTSU—Ischium; the inferior part of the hip bone.

1691
【坩】 KAN—A pot.

堝 RUTSUBO—A crucible.

1726
【垢】 KŌ; KU; *Aka*—Dirt; filth.

1757
【培】 BAI; *Tsuchikau*—To tend plant roots; to measure.

養 BAIYŌ—To grow.

養基 BAIYŌKI—Medium.

養液 BAIYŌEKI—Culture fluid.

1758
【基】 KI; *Moto*—Origin; basis foundation.

礎麻酔 KISOMASUI—Basal anesthesia.

1783
【堤】 TEI; *Tsutsumi*—A dike; a bank.

状 TEIJŌ—Edge; border.

1818
【塗】 TO; *Nuru*—To paint; to varnish. *Mabusu*—To smear.

布 TOFU—Ointment; to apply to.

咽 TOIN—Throat swab.

1853
【增】 ZŌ; *Masu*—To add; to increase.

殖性ビタミン ZŌSHOKU SEI BITAMIN—Vitamin E.

1863
【墮】 DA; *Otōsu*; *Kobosu*—To fall; to break; to destroy.

胎 DATAI—Abortion.

胎薬 DATAIYAKU—Abortive drug.

1884
【壓】 ATSU; *Osu*—To press; to oppress; to press down.

迫 APPAKU—Pressure.

搾海綿 ASSAKU-KAIMEN—Compressed sponge.

神 ASSHIN—Sense of pressure.

力增加 ATSURYOKUZŌKA — Increase of pressure.

痛 ATSUTSŪ — Pain caused by pressure.

抵巾 ATTEIKIN — Pressure bandage.

殺 ASSATSU — Crush to death.

搾 ASSAKU—Compression.

縮 ASSHUKU—Compression.

1895 【壞】 KAI; *Kowasu* — To break down.

血病 KAIKETSUBYŌ — Scurvy; scorbutus.

疽 KAISO — Abcess; ulcer; sore.

疽性 KAISOSEI — Gangrenous; necrotic.

疽潰瘍 KAISOKAIYŌ — A gangrenous ulcer.

瘍 KAIYŌ — Breaking down (collapsing of a carbuncle).

血病藥 KAIKETSUBYŌYAKU — Antiscorbutic.

RAD. 33

士

1903 【士】 SHI — A man. *Samurai* — A knight; warrior; officer.

RAD. 34

夂

1914 【夂】 CHI — To come from the rear.

RAD. 35

夊

1921 【夊】 SUI; *Yuku* — To go; to go at a slow pace.

1920 【變】 HEN — Emergency. *Kawaru*; *Kaeru*—To be different; change.

體心理 HENTAI SHINRI — Abnormal mentality.

體性慾 HENTAI SEIYOKU — Abnormal sexual desire.

形蟲 HENKEICHŪ —An amoeba.

生 HENSEI — Rebirth; regeneration.

RAD. 36

夕

1932 【夕】 SEKI; *Yū*; *Yūbe*—Evening.

1934
【外】

GAI; *Soto*; *Hoka*; GE—Outside; outer; other; external. *Hazusu* — To dislocate a joint.

陰部 GAIINBU—Vulva.

用 GAIYŌ—For external use.

科 GEKA — Surgery (as a branch of medicine).

耳 GAIJI — An external ear; an auricle; a conch.

耳炎 GAIJIEN—Otitis externa; conchitis.

腸骨 GAICHŌKOTSU—Iliaca externa; the external flank bone.

轉筋 GAITENKIN—An abductor; an abducent muscle.

鎖筋 GAISAKIN—Musculus obturator externus.

科繃帶 GEKAHŌTAI—Surgical dressing.

科醫 GEKAI—Surgeon.

科術 GEKAJUTSU—Surgery; the art of surgery.

科用器具 GEKAYŌKIGU Surgical instruments.

直筋 GAICHOKKIN—Rectus enternus muscle.

聽道 GAICHŌDŌ—Meatus auditorius; the external auditory canal; ear canal.

聽道炎 GAICHŌDŌEN—Otitis externa.

皮 GAIHI—Epidermis.

腹斜筋 GAIFUKU SHAKIN — External oblique muscle.

科用小刀 GEKAYŌ SHŌTŌ—Scalpel.

1938
【多】

TA; *Ōi*—Much; many; numerous.

病 TABYŌ—Sickly.

形滲出性紅斑 TAKEI SANSHUTSUSEI KŌHAN — Erythema multiforme.

尿 TANNYŌ — Polyuria; excessive secretion of urine.

發性腦脊髓硬化症 TAHASSEI NŌSEKIZUIKŌKASHŌ—Multiple sclerosis.

發性骨髓腫 TAHASSEI KOTSUZUISHU—Multiple myeloma.

糖類 TATŌRUI — Polysacchan !es.

便 TABEN — Polycopria.

瞳症 TADŌSHŌ—Polycoria; an eye with more than one pupil.

汗症 TAKANSHŌ—Hyperhidrosis; excessive sweating.

形性 TAKEISEI—Polymorph; multi-form.

血症 TAKETSUSHŌ — Plethora; abnormal fullness of blood vessels.

姙 TANIN — Superfetation.

葉ノ TAYŌNO — Multilobular.

視症 TASHISHŌ — Double vision.

產 TASAN — Fecundity; prolificity.

1939

【夜】 YA; *Yoru*; *Yo* — Night.

盲症 YAMŌSHŌ — Night blindness.

尿症 YANYŌSHŌ — Enuresis; bed wetting.

RAD. 37

大

1946

【大】 DAI; TAI; *Ōkii*—Big; large.

腸 DAICHŌ — Colon; large bowel.

腸炎 DAICHŌEN — Colitis.

黃 DAIŌ—Rhubarb.

腿 DAITAI—Thigh.

汗 ŌASE — Excessive perspiration.

往生 DAIŌJŌ — Euthanasia.

便 DAIBEN—Feces; stool.

儀 TAIGI — Fatigue; weariness.

動脈 DAIDŌMYAKU — Aorta; the main artery.

動脈炎 DAIDŌMYAKUEN—Aortitis.

動脈弓 DAIDŌMYAKUKYŪ — Aortic arch.

動脈瘤 DAIDŌMYAKU KOBU — Aneurysm of the aorta.

腦 DAINŌ—Cerebrum.

膿疱疹 DAINŌ HŌSHIN — Ecthyma; noncontagious pustular skin disease.

隊繃帶所 DAITAI HŌTAISHO — Battalion aid station.

葉性クルプ性肺炎 ŌBASEI KURUPUSEI HAIEN — Lobar croupy pneumonia.

腸チフス DAICHŌCHIFUSU — Colotyphus; enteric fever with involvement of the colon.

腸菌 DAICHŌKIN — Bacillus coli.

腸菌敗血症 DAICHŌKIN HAIKETSUSHŌ — Colisepsis.

腸菌屬 DAICHŌKINZOKU — Typhoid and colon bacilli group.

腿骨 DAITAIKOTSU—The femur.

風子油 DAIFŪSHIYŪ — Gynocardiumol; olive oil and oil of hydnocarpus anthelmintica.

黃エキス DAIŌ EKISU—Extract of rhubarb.

棗 TAISŌ —Jujube berries.

腦膜 DAINŌMAKU—The cerebral membrane.

腦葉 DAINŌYŌ—A cerebral lobe.

腦半球 DAINŌHANKYŪ — A cerebral hemisphere.

網膜 DAI MŌMAKU—The gastrolic omentum; the caul.

腸加答兒 DAICHŌ KATARU — Catarrh of the colon.

股筋 DAIKOKIN—The vastus.

臼齒 DAIKYŪSHI—A true molar (tooth).

靜脈 DAIJŌMYAKU—The vena cava.

彎 DAIWAN—Greater curvature.

胞筋 DAIHŌKIN—Pectoralis major.

1947

【天】 TEN; *Ame* — God; imperial; heaven; sky.

然痘 TENNENTŌ—Smallpox.

臺烏藥 TENDAI UYAKU—Radix linderae; lindera root.

鵝絨 BIRŌDO—Velvet.

1948

【太】 TAI; TA; *Futoi*—Thick; large; fat. *Futoru*—To grow stout.

陽燈 TAIYŌTŌ — Ultra-violet lamp.

腹 FUTOBARA—Bald.

股 FUTOMOMO—A thigh.

1954

【央】 Ō; *Naka*; *Nakaba* — Center; middle.

1972

【奇】 KI — Odd number. *Kushi* — Strange.

異 KII—Unusual.

蹟 KISEKI—A miracle.

1989

【套】 TŌ—Long; overcoat.

管針 TŌKANSHIN—Trocar; a sharp instrument for paracentesis.

2010
【奧】 Ō; *Oku* — Innermost part; inside; wife.

齒 OKUBA — A molar tooth.

1957
【失】 SHITSU — To make a mistake. *Ushinau* — To lose. *Useru* — To disappear.

血 SHIKKETSU — Loss of blood.

明 SHITSUMEI — Loss of eyesight.

讀症 SHITSUDOKU-SHŌ—Alexia.

語症 SHITSUGOSHŌ Loss of speech.

RAD. 38

女

2022
【女】 JO; NYO; *Onna*; *Me*; *Me-awaseru* — A woman; female; a girl; to marry.

郎 JORŌ—A prostitute.

流 JORYŪ—The female sex; women.

性 JOSEI—Female.

醫 JOI—A woman doctor.

色 JOSHOKU—Lust.

兒 JOJI—A girl child.

郎花 JORŌKA—Magnolia.

麴 JOJIKU—Wheat malt.

性ホルモン JOSEI HORU-MON—Ovarian hormone.

2029
【好】 KŌ; *Konomu*; *Suku* — To like. *Konomi* — Liking; fondness. *Yoi* — Good. *Yoshimi* —Friendship.

發部位 KŌHATSU BUI —Probable location.

2025
【奸】 KAN; *Okasu* — To be rude; to be wicked.

佞 KANNEI—Depravity.

2035
【妊】 JIN; IN; NIN; *Haramu*; *Migomoru* — To be pregnant.

孕 NINYŌ—Conceived.

娠 NINSHIN — Conception; pregnancy.

婦 NIMPU — Pregnant woman.

娠疱疹 NINSHIN HŌSHIN — Herpes gestationis; a skin disease of the limbs occurring during pregnancy.

娠嘔吐惡阻 NIN-SHIN ŌTO AKUSO —Pernicious vomiting due to pregnancy.

2069 【始】 SHI; *Hajimeru* — To begin; to start; to commence. *Moto*—Origin.

孩 SHIGAI — A newborn babe.

原 SHIGEN — Origin; inception.

初 SHISHO — Outset; start; beginning.

終 SHISHŪ — From start to finish.

2075 【姑】 KO; *Shutome* — Mother-in-law. *Shibaraku* — A short while.

息 KOSOKU—To temporize.

息的手術 KOSOKU-TEKI SHUJUTSU — Palliative surgery.

2077 【姓】 SEI; SHO; *Kabane* — A surname; a clan name.

名 SEIMEI — Surname; full name.

2078 【委】 I; *Yudanu* — To entrust; to delegate. *Sutsu* — To abandon; to decline; to wilt.

形 IKEI—One's body.

細 ISAI — Details; particulars.

棄 IKI — To discard; to throw off.

頓 ITON — To weaken; to degenerate.

2090 【姥】 BO; *Uba* — A matron; a wet nurse.

2122 【娠】 SHIN; *Haramu* — To be pregnant.

2128 【娩】 BEN; MEN; *Umu*; *Umaru*—To give birth; to reproduce.

息 BENSOKU—Birth.

痛 BENTSŪ—Travail.

2248 【嬰】 EI; *Midoriko* — A child; a new born babe.

児 EIJI—An infant.

孩 EIGAI — New born child.

2155 【婦】 FU—Woman; wife.

人科 FUJINKA — Gynecology.

2157

【婪】 RAN; *Musaboru* — To covet; to desire; to crave.

尾春 RAMBISHUN— A medicine made from the peony tree.

2175

【媒】 BAI; *Nakoda*; *Nakadachi* — An intermediary; an agent.

分 BAIKAI—Mediation.

體 BAITAI—A carrier of disease; medium.

染劑 BAISENZAI— A fast dye.

質 BAISHITSU — Properties of.

RAD. 39

子

2242

【子】 SHI; SU; *Ko*; *Ne* — A child; son.

供 KODOMO—Child.

房 SHIBŌ — An ovary; a germen.

宮 SHIKYŪ — Uterus; womb.

房柄 SHIBŌHEI— A gynophore.

癇 SHIKAN — Puerperal eclampsia; convulsions occurring in a parturient woman.

宮頸 SHIKYŪKEI— Cervix uteri; neck of the womb.

宮口 SHIKYŪKYŌ —Uterine speculum.

宮內膜 SHIKYŪ-NAIMAKU — Endometrium.

宮病藥 SHIKYŪBYŌ YAKU — Antihysterica.

宮病 SHIKYŪ BYŌ — Uterine disease; hysterics.

宮內膜炎 SHIKYŪ-NAI MAKUEN — Endometritis.

宮外膜炎 SHIKYŪ-GAIMAKUEN — Perimetritis.

宮炎 SHIKYŪEN— Uteritis; metritis.

宮膀胱瘻 SHIKYŪ BŌKŌRŌ — Uterovesical fistula.

宮膣 SHIKYŪSHITSU— Uterine cavity.

宮肥大 SHIKYŪ HIDAI — Uterine hypertrophy.

宮纖維腫 SHIKYŪ SENISHU — Fibroid tumors of the uterus.

宮外妊娠 SHIKYŪ-GAI NINSHIN — Extrauterine pregnancy.

宮痙攣 SHIKYŪ-KEIREN — Uterine spasms.

宮癌 SHIKYŪ GAN — Cancer of the uterus.

宮切開術 SHIKYŪ SEKKAI JUTSU — Hysterotomy; metrotomy; incision of the uterus.

宮出血 SHIKYŪ SHIKKETSU — Metrorrhagia.

2264
【孔】 KŌ; KU; *Ana* — Aperture; hole.

門 KŌMON—Anus.

2265
【孕】 YŌ; *Haramu* — To be pregnant.

2276
【季】 KI—Season. *Sue*—End.

節的疾患 KISETSU TEKI SHIKKAN—Seasonal disease.

2277
【孤】 KO — Alone. *Minashigo* — An orphan.

在濾胞 KOZAI RYOHŌ —Solitary gland.

2282
【孫】 SON; *Mago*—Grandchild.

呉熱 SONGO NETSU — Sun-Wu fever (Suntsu and Wuchi were both China's greatest tacticians).

2290
【孵】 FU; *Kaeru* — To be hatched; to hatch.

化 FUKA — Hatching; incubation.

化細胞 FUKASAIHŌ—Germ cell.

卵器 FURANKI — An incubator.

RAD. 40

宀

2301
【宀】 BEN; MEN; *U-Kammuri* — A cover; a roof.

2309
【安】 AN; *Yasui* — Easy; peaceful.

ナカ ANNAKA — Caffeine sodium benzoate.

息香酸 ANSOKKŌ SAN — Benzoic acid.

定 ANTEI — Thermostable.

危 ANKI—Welfare.

産 ANZAN—Easy delivery.

靜 ANSEI—Freedom from pain; anodyne.

眠 AMMIN—Sound sleep.

知歇貌林 ANCHI-HEBURIN—Antifebrine.

質母尼 ANCHIMONI—Antimony.

知必林 ANCHIPIRIN—Antipyrin.

母尼亞 AMMONIA—Ammonia.

心 ANSHIN—Repose.

息香 ANSOKUKŌ—Benzoin.

息香脂 ANSOKUKŌ-SHI—Gum benzoin.

全針 ANZENSHIN—Safety pin.

2323

【官】 KAN—Office; official; public.

能的 KANNŌTEKI—Functional (as applied to disease).

2326

【宛】 EN; *Ate*—Addressed to. *Yutsu*—Each.

靜脈內 ENJŌMYAKU-NAI—Intravenous.

嵌 ATEHAMERU—To apply to; to adopt; to adjust.

2346

【害】 GAI—Injury; harm. *Sokonau*—To injure; to damage.

毒 GAIDOKU—Poison; virus; evil.

蟲 GAICHŪ—A noxious insect.

2358

【寄】 KI—To lodge; to rely on. *Yoseru*—To cause; to draw near; to collect. *Yoru*—To assemble; to call in upon.

生物 KISEIBUTSU—Parasite.

生蟲病 KISEICHŪ BYŌ—Parasitic diseases.

性ソーダ KISEI SŌDA—Caustic soda.

生蟲植物 KISEI CHŪ SHOKUBUTSU—Epiphyte; a plant growing upon another plant.

生根 KISEINE—Parasitic root.

生體學 KISEITAI-GA[illegible]—Parasitology.

2369

【寐】 S H I N; *Neru*; *Yasumu* — To sleep; to rest.

汗 NEASE—Night sweat.

2371

【寒】 KAN; *Samushi*—Cold.

疾 KANSHITSU—A cold.

氣 SAMUKE; KANKI — A chill.

天 K A N T E N — Agaragar; a gelatinous substance from algae used in the treatment of constipation.

暖計 K A N D A N K E I —Thermometer.

冷 KANREI—Cold.

性膿瘍 KANSEINŌYŌ —Frigid abcess.

戰 KANSEN—Rigor.

2390

【實】 JITSU; *Mi*; *Shi* — A kernel; a seed; true; truth.

布的里亞 J I F U - TERIA—Diphtheria.

驗 J I K K E N — Experiment; laboratory work.

驗室 JIKKENSHITSU— A laboratory.

RAD. 41

寸

2413

【寸】 SUN—A measure of length.

法 S U M P Ō — Measure; size.

白 SUBAKU—Lumbago.

2426

【專】 SEN; *Moppara* — Chiefly; entirely; specially.

用 S E N Y Ō — Exclusive or private use.

任 SENNIN—Special duty.

攻 SENKŌ—Special study.

科 SENKA—Special cause.

修 SENSHŪ—Special study.

門 SEMMON—Specialty.

門家 S E M M O N K A — Specialist.

2430

【尋】 JIN — Ordinary. *Tazuneru* — To enquire. *Hiro* — A fathom. *Tsuide* — Secondly.

常 JINJŌ—Common.

常性 JINJŌSEI—Vulgaris.

常性白斑 JINJŌSEI H A K U H A N — Leucoderma vulgare.

常性毛瘡 JINJŌ-SEIMŌSŌ — Sycosis vulgaria.

常性狼瘡 JINJŌ-SEIRŌSŌ — Lupus vulgaris; tuberculosis of the skin.

常性深膿疱 JINJŌ-SEI SHINNŌHŌ — Ecthyma vulgare; ordinary ecthyma; a dermatosis marked by ulcerating pustules due to infection.

常性天疱瘡 JINJŌ-SEI TENHOSŌ — Pemphigus vulgaris; chronic pemphigus, an eruption of bullae without evident cause.

常性痤瘡 JINJŌ-SEI ZASŌ — Acne vulgaris; simple uncomplicated acne.

2435

【對】

TAI; TSUI — A pair. *Kotaeru*—To answer; to meet.

掌體 TAISHŌTAI — Antipode.

症療法 TAISHŌ-RYŌHŌ — Allopathic remedy.

RAD. 42

小

2439

【小】

SHŌ; KO; *Chiisai* — Small; little.

腹 KOBARA—Abdomen.

腦 SHŌNŌ—Cerebellum.

動物 SHŌDŌBUTSU—Animalcule.

兒チフス SHŌJI CHIFUSU — Child typhoid.

兒ストロフルス SHŌJI SUTOROFURUSU — Strophulus infantum; gum rash.

兒蕁麻疹様苔癬 SHŌJI IRAKUSASHIN YŌ TAISEN — Chronic urticaria (hives) in children.

葉性 SHŌYŌSEI — Lobule.

兒痲痺 SHŌJIMAHI — Infantile paralysis.

腸液 SHŌCHŌEKI — Enteric juice.

腸炎 SHŌCHŌEN — Enteritis.

腸癌 SHŌCHŌGAN — Cancer of the small intestine.

腸間膜 SHŌCHŌ-KANMAKU — Mesentery.

腸腺 SHŌCHŌSEN — Glands of the small intestines.

蟲 SHŌCHŪ — Worm.

臀筋 SHŌDENKIN — Gluteus minimus muscle.

瞳症 SHŌDŌSHŌ — Microcoria; a condition in which the pupils of the eyes are small.

阜 SHŌFU—Monticulus.

骨 SHŌKOTSU—Ossicle.

骨盤 SHŌKOTSUBAN—The pelvis minor; the true pelvis.

弓 SHŌKYŪ — Vola manus; palm.

球 SHŌKYŪ—Globule.

臼齒 SHŌKYŪSHI—Small molars.

兒急癇 SHŌNIKYŪKAN — Eclampsia infantum; infant convulsions.

腦皮質 SHŌNŌHISHITSU — Cortex cerebelli.

腦 SHŌNŌ—The cerebellum.

腦廻轉 SHŌNŌ KAITEN — Cerebellar convolution.

涙管 SHŌRUIKAN—Lacrymal canal.

視症 SHŌSHISHŌ—Micropsia; the subjective perception of objects as smaller than they are.

頭 SHŌTŌ—Microcephalus.

舌 SHŌZETSU—Lingula.

兒粉 SHŌNIFUN—Baby powder.

舞踏病 SHŌBUTŌBYŌ — Chorea minor; a childhood disorder characterized by spasmodic, involuntary movements of the limbs or facial muscles.

彎 SHŌWAN—Lesser curvature.

楯剛毛 SHŌJUNGŌMŌ — Scutellar bristle.

葉 SHŌYŌ—A lobule.

RAD. 43

尢

2455 【尢】 W A U; *Kuguze* — Bent; bowed; a bow leg.

2458 【尨】 B Ō — Large. *Mukuinu* — A shaggy dog.

大 B Ō D A I — Vast; extremely large.

牛兒苗 BŌGYŪ JIBYŌ — Geranium cranesbill.

2464 【就】 SHU; JU; *Tsuku* — To take up (work or occupation).

下性肺炎 SHŪKASEI H A I E N — Hypostatic pneumonia.

床 SHŪSHŌ—To go to bed.

眠 SHŪMIN — To go to bed; to go to sleep.

RAD. 44

尸

2469
【尸】SHI; *Shikabane* — A corpse.

2471
【尺】SHAKU; SEKI — Measure of length.

取虫 SHAKUTORI-MUSHI — Looper; geometer; loopworm.

骨 SHAKKOTSU—Ulna.

骨動脈 SHAKKOTSU DŌMYAKU — Ulnar artery.

2472
【尻】KŌ; *Shiri* — The buttocks.

尾 SHIPPO—Tail; a tail.

窄 SHIRISUBOMARI — Tapering towards the end.

2478
【尾】BI; O; *Shippo* — Tail; end; appendage.

骶骨 BITEIKOTSU —Coccyx.

2479
【尿】NYŌ; *Ibari*—Urine.

道 NYŌDŌ—Urethra.

道炎 NYŌDŌEN—Urethritis.

毒症 NYŌDOKUSHŌ — Azotemia; uremia; uremic poisoning.

閉症 NYŌHEI SHŌ —Urinary obstruction.

酸 NYŌSAN—Uric acid.

學 NYŌGAKU — Urinology.

管 NYŌKAN—The urethra.

檢査 NYŌKENSA—Examination of urine.

檢査法 NYŌKENSA HO — Uroscopy.

器 NYŌKI—Bed pan.

素 NYŌSO—Urea.

膜 NYŌMAKU — Allantois; a fetal membrane developing from the hind-gut.

道病 NYŌDŌBYŌ — Diuresis.

道口 NYŌDŌKUCHI —Urethral meatus.

道管 NYŌDŌKAN — Urinary canal.

道狹窄 NYŌDŌKYŌSAKU — Urethral constriction.

道切開術 NYŌDŌ-SEKKAIJUTSU— Urethrotomy.

圓壔 NYŌENJŪ — Urinary cast.

黴菌 NYŌBAIKIN— Bacillus ureae.

分解 NYŌBUNKAI— Composition of urine.

道膣瘻 NYŌDŌCHITSURŌ — Urethrovaginal fistula.

道膣障壁 NYŌDŌCHITSU SHŌHEKI — Urethrovaginal septum.

道鉗子 NYŌDŌKANSHI — Urethral forceps.

道痙攣 NYŌDŌ-KEIREN — Urethral spasm.

道檢査 NYŌDŌ-KENSA — Urethroscopy.

道結石 NYŌDŌ-KESSEKI — Urethral calculus.

毒性喘息 NYŌDŌ-KUSEIZENSOKU — Asthma from uremic poisoning.

道擴張 NYŌDŌKA-KUCHŌ — Dilation of the urethra.

道粘液 NYŌDŌNEN-EKI — Mucus from the urethra.

道粘膜脫 NYŌDŌ-NEMMAKUDATSU — Prolapse of urethral mucous membranes.

道瘻 NYŌDŌRŌ — Urethral fistula.

翳 NYŌEI—Cloudy urine.

醱酵 NYŌHAKKŌ— Urinary fermentation.

崩 NYŌHŌ—Diabetes.

熱 NYŌNETSU — Catheter fever; a chill and fever following the passage of a catheter.

淋瀝 NYŌRINREKI — Dribbling of urine.

砂 NYŌSA—Lithiasis.

滲潤 NYŌSHINJUN — Urinary infiltration.

通 NYŌTSŪ—Urination.

通窘迫 NYŌTSŪ-KIMPAKU — Strangury; difficulty in urination.

2480

【局】 KYOKU — Room; office; to bend. *Tsubone* — Court lady.

所麻醉 KYOKUSHO MASUI — Local anesthetic.

部 KYOKUBU — Part affected; private parts.

所性疾患 KYO-KUSHOSEI SHIKKAN — Local affection.

所性連鎖狀球菌性蜂窩織炎 KYO-KUSHOSEI RENSAJŌ KYŪKINSEI HŌKA SHIKIEN — Local streptocci phlegmon.

2481
【屁】 HE; HI; *Onara* — Wind; flavus.
眼 HIGAN—Anus.

2485
【屈】 KUTSU—To bend. *Kagamu*—To bend the body down.
折 KUSSETSU—Refraction.
伸 KUSSHIN—Elasticity.

2489
【屍】 SHI; *Shikabane*; *Kabane* — A corpse.
骸 SHIGAI—A corpse.
體 SHITAI—A corpse.

2490
【屎】 SHI; *Kuso* — Dung; excreta; filth.

RAD. 45

中

2517
【中】 TETSU; *Mebae* — A sprout; a bud.

RAD. 46

山

2528
【山】 SAN; SEN; *Yama* — Mountain.
梔子 SANSHISHI—Fructus gardeniae.
吹 YAMABUKI — A yellow rose.
奈 SANNA — Hedychium rhizome; hedychium is a genus of East Asiatic herbs belonging to the Zingiberaceae family.
藥 SANYAKU — Wild yam root.

RAD. 47

巛

2762
【川】 SEN; *Kawa*—River.
鰕 KAWAEBI—A crayfish.
蓼 KAWA TADE — A water pepper.

RAD. 48

工

2773
【工】 KŌ; KU — Work; craft; art; workman. *Takumi*—Skill.

RAD. 49

己

2782
【己】 KO — Personal. *Onore* — Self; own.

RAD. 50

巾

2796
【巾】 KIN — A scarf; a towel *Haba* — Width. *Haba-hen.*

2835
【師】 SHI — Teacher; expert; army.

團瓦斯軍醫 SHIDAN GASU GUNI — Gas medical officer of a division.

2800
【布】 FU; *Nuno* — Cloth; linen; woven fabric. *Shiku* — To spread; to put into force.

海苔 FUNORI — Gloiopeltis furcata; a small genus of redalgoe furnishing a glue.

RAD. 51

干

2897
【干】 KAN — To meddle with; to take part in; to shield; to violate. *Hiru*; *Hosu* — To dry.

物 HIMONO—Dried fish.

RAD. 52

幺

2906
【幺】 YO; *Chisashi*—Small.

微 YŌBI — Microscopic (in size).

2907
【幻】 GEN — To deceive. *Maboroshi* — Optical illusion.

像 GENZŌ—An illusion.

想曲 GENSŌKYOKU —A fantasy.

2909
【幼】 YŌ; *Osanai*; *Itokenai* — Young.

芽 YŌGA—Germ.

兒 YŌJI—Infant.

時 YŌJI—Childhood.

蟲 YŌCHŪ—Larva.

2912
【幽】 YŪ; *Kasuga* — Dark; dim; hidden.

門 YŪMON—Sphincter.

RAD. 53

广

2918
【广】 GEN; *Iye*; *Ma-Dare* — A house; a roof.

2924
【床】 SHŌ; *Toko*; *Yuka* — Bed; floor.

擦 TOKOZURE—Bed sore.

虫 SHŌCHŪ — Cimex lectularius; bedbug.

2933
【庖】 HŌ—Kitchen.

厨 HŌCHŪ—Kitchen.

2967
【廁】 SHI; *Kawaya*—A latrine.

3000
【廱】 YŌ—Carbuncle.

疽 YŌSO—Carbuncle.

RAD. 54

廴

3002
【廴】 IN—To travel far.

3005
【延】 EN; *Nobasu*; *Nobiru* — To postpone; to extend.

胡索 ENGOSAKU — Corydalis tuberosa; a plant from which an alkaloid used as a heart tonic is obtained.

髓 ENZUI — Medulla oblongata.

3008
【廻】 KAI; *Mawaru*; *Mawasu*. *Meguru*—To turn round; to revolve. *Megurasu* — To surround.

腸 KAICHŌ—The ileum.

腸チフス KAICHŌ CHIFUSU — Ileotyphus; typhoid fever.

盲部雷鳴 KAIMŌBU RAIMEI — Ileocecalgurren; a rumbling noise originating in the ileocecal valve.

前筋 KAIZENKIN—Pronator.

RAD. 55

廾

3010
【廾】 KYŌ; KU; *Sasagu* — To hold up both hands; to raise both hands.

RAD. 56

弋

3032
【弋】 YOKU; IKI; *Igurumi* — To miss (a target); to take; to shoot down.

RAD. 57

弓

3042
【弓】 KYŪ; *Yumi*—A bow.
形 KYŪKEI — A bowed figure; bow shape.

3043
【弔】 CHŌ; TEKI; *Toburau*; *Tomurau*—To mourn for the dead; burial; obsequies.
辭 CHŌJI — Condolence; funeral oration.

3044
【引】 IN; *Hiku*—To pull; to draw; to quote; to subtract.
釣 HIKITSURI — A cramp; a spasm; a twitch.
尿管 INNYŌKAN — Catheter.
力 INRYOKU — Gravitation; attraction.

3049
【弛】 CHI; SHI; *Yurumeru*; *Tarumu*; *Tayumu*—To loosen; to unfasten; to relax. *Yurumu* —To become loose.
緩 SHIKAN — Lax; careless; slack; loose; atony.
張熱 SHICHŌNETSU — Intermittent fever.

3064
【弱】 JAKU; *Yowaru*; *Yowai* — Young; to weaken; weak.
者 JAKUSHA — Weak persons.
虫 YOWAMUSHI — A weak person.
視 JAKUSHI — Amblyopia; weak sight.

3065
【張】 CHŌ; *Haru* — To paste on; to cover with; to spread.
弛 CHŌSHI—Remission.

3069
【强】KYŌ; GŌ; *Tsuyoi* — Strong. *Kowai* — Tough; stiff.

張 KOWABARI — Stiffness (neck or joint).

健 KYŌKEN — Robust health; strong physique.

バグノン KYŌBAGUNON —Strong bagnon; a strong quinine solution for treating malaria.

心劑 KYŌSHINZAI — Heart medicine; heart stimulant.

人劑 KYŌJINZAI — Aphrodisiac.

直 KYŌCHOKU—Stiffness.

3086
【彎】WAN; *Magaru* — To bend; to draw (a bow string).

脚 WANKYAKU—Bow leg.

曲 WANKYOKU — Curvature.

曲半徑 WANKYOKU-HANKEI — Radius of curvature.

曲近視 WANKYOKU-KINSHI — Curvature myopia.

線 WANSEN—Curve.

膝 WANSHITSU — Knock-knee.

RAD. 58

彐

3088
【彐】KEI; *Harinezumi No Atama*—The head of a hedgehog.

RAD. 59

彡

3100
【彡】SAN; SEN; *Kami*—Hair.

3101
【形】KEI; GYŌ; *Katachi*; *Kata*—Figure; shape; model; appearance.

式 KEISHIKI—Forms.

狀 KEIJŌ—Shape; form.

成 KEISEI—Aspect.

跡 KEISEKI — Traces; evidence.

RAD. 60

彳

3119
【彳】TEKI; CHAKU; To go; to walk. *Gyōnimben.*

3158
【後】 KŌ; GO; *Nochi*; *Ato* — After; future; next. *Ushiro*; *Shirie* — Behind; back; rear. *Okureru*—To be late.

熱 ATONETSU—Secondary fever.

除毒部 GOJODOKUBU—Degassing unit.

方豫備衛生機關 GOHŌ YOBI EISEIKIKAN — Rear reserve medical unit.

送病院 KŌSŌBYŌIN—Evacuation hospital.

天性素因 KŌTENSEI SOIN — Acquired disposition.

頭部 KŌTŌBU—Occipital.

陣痛 KŌJINTSŪ — After-pains.

脛骨動脈 GOKEIKOTSU DŌMYAKU — Anterior tibial artery.

側剛毛 KŌSOKU GŌMŌ — Post-alar bristle.

頭剛毛 GOTŌ GŌMŌ—Post vertical bristle.

頭葉 GOTŌYŌ — Occipital lobe.

產 ATOZAN—The afterbirth.

3159
【復】 FUKU — To return; to repeat. *Futatabi*; *Mata*—Again.

活 FUKKATSU—Revival; resurrection.

權 FUKKEN—Rehabilitation.

位 FUKUI—Reduction.

3160
【循】 JUN; *Shitagau*; *Meguru* — To follow; to obey; to revolve; to circulate.

環 JUNKAN—Circulation.

環器 JUNKANKI—Circulatory organs.

3165
【微】 BI; MI; *Kasuka* — Small; humble; mean; dim.

傷 BISHŌ — Slight wound.

生物 BISEIBUTSU—Microbe (micro-organism).

粒子 BIRYŪSHI—A corpuscle.

3171
【徵】 CHŌ—Sign; symptom; clear. *Mesu*—To call; to summon; to levy.

候 CHŌKŌ—Symptom.

RAD. 61

心

3179

心 S H I N — Core; center. *Kokoro* — Heart; emotional center.

立 KOKORODATE— Temper.

身 SHINSHIN — Mind and body.

眼 SHINGAN — Mental view.

膽 SHINTAN—The mind.

臟 SHINZŌ—The heart.

筋 SHINKIN — Myocardium; heart muscle.

囊 SHINNŌ—Pericardium.

囊炎 SHINNŌEN— Pericarditis.

臟瓣 SHINZŌBEN— Heart valves.

臟脂肪變性 SHINZŌ-SHIBŌHENSEI — Fatty degeneration of the heart.

臟神經痛 SHINZŌ-SHINKEITSŪ — Angina pectoris.

臟息肉 SHINZŌ SOKUNIKU — Clot in the heart.

臟痛 SHINZŌTSŪ— Cardiagra; angina pectoris.

臟神經叢 SHINZŌ-SHINKEISŌ — Cardiac plexus.

臟變位 SHINZŌHENI —Cardianastrophe.

臟變質 SHINZŌ-HENSHITSU — Degeneration of the heart.

臟萎縮 SHINZŌ-ISHUKU — Atrophy of the heart.

臟硬結 SHINZŌ-KŌKETSU — Induration of the heart.

臟狹窄 SHINZŌ-KYŌSAKU — Cardiac stenosis.

臟軟化 SHINZŌ-NANKA — Softening of the heart.

臟性蒼身病 SHINZŌ-SEISŌSHINBYŌ— Cyanosis.

悸亢進 SHINKIKŌ-SHIN — Heart acceleration; palpitation.

臟瓣膜 SHINZŌ-BEMMAKU — Valvular endocardium.

臟血管 SHINZŌ-KEKKAN — Cardiovascular.

臟機能障碍 SHINZŌ KINŌ SHŌGAI— Cardiac tamponade.

臟ノ鼓動 SHINZŌ NO KOTŌ — Heart beat.

臓性喘息 SHINZŌ SEI ZENSOKU — Cardiac asthma.

臓神經病 SHINZŌ SHINKEIBYŌ — Cardiac neurosis.

臓内膜炎 SHINZŌ NAIMAKUEN — Endocarditis.

耳 SHINJI — Auricles of the heart.

窩 SHINWA — Scrobiculus cordis; pit of the stomach; infrasternal depression.

尖 SHINZEN — Heart (apex).

嚢水腫 SHINNŌSUISHU — Hydropericardium.

臓機能不全 SHINZŌKINŌFUZEN — Heart failure.

臓肥大心臓擴張 SHINZŌHIDAI SHINZŌ KAKUCHŌ — Heart hypertrophy and dilatation.

筋炎 SHINKINEN — Myocarditis.

動急速症 SHINDŌKYŪSOKUSHŌ — Tachycardia.

臓先天異常 SHINZŌSENTENIJŌ — Congenital heart defect.

臓瓣膜病 SHINZŌBEMMAKUBYŌ — Mitral disease.

房 SHIMBŌ—Auricle.

室 SHINSHITSU—Ventricle.

外膜 SHINGAIMAKU —Epicardium.

内膜 SHINNAIMAKU —Endocardium.

3208

【快】KAI; *Kokoroyoi* — Comfortable; happy; agreeable.

刀 KAITŌ — A sharp blade.

方 KAIHŌ — Convalescence; recovery.

復 KAIFUKU—Recovery.

活 KAIKATSU—Lively.

癒 KAIYU — Restoration to health.

3243

【急】KYŪ — Danger; emergency; sudden. *Isogu* — To hurry.

性 KYŪSEI — Acute (of disease).

性腹膜炎 KYŪSEIFUKUMAKUEN — Acute peritonitis.

性腎臓炎 KYŪSEIJINZŌEN — Acute nephritis.

性胃炎 KYŪSEIIEN— Acute gastritis.

性腸炎 KYŪSEI CHŌEN — Acute enteritis.

性發疹 KYŪSEI HASSHIN — Acute exanthema.

性鼻炎 KYŪSEI BIEN — Acute rhinitis.

性咽頭炎 KYŪSEI INTŌEN — Acute pharyngitis.

性喉頭炎 KYŪSEI-KŌTŌEN — Acute laryngitis.

性氣管支炎 KYŪSEI-KIKANSHIEN — Acute bronchitis.

性鼓膜陷凹症 KYŪSEI KOMAKU KANŌ SHŌ — "Black-out" in dives or sudden drops from high altitude.

性多發性リウマチス KYŪSEI TAHASSEI RYŪ MACHISU — Acute rheumatic polyarthritis.

性腦膜炎 KYŪSEI NŌMAKUEN — Acute (purulent) meningitis.

性粟粒結核 KYŪSEI ZOKURYŪ KEKKAKU — Acute miliary tuberculosis.

性限局皮膚浮腫 KYŪSEI GENKYOKU HIFU FUSHU — Acute circular skin edema.

性化膿性淋巴腺炎 KYŪSEI KANŌSEI RIMPA SENEN — Acute suppurative lymphadenitis.

性甲狀腺腫炎 KYŪSEI KŌJŌSENSHUEN - Acute strumitis.

性關節リウマチス KYŪSEI KANSETSU RYŪMACHISU — Acute rheumarthritis.

性中耳炎 KYŪSEI CHŪJIEN — Tympanitis; otitis media; inflammation of the middle ear.

性心臟內膜炎 KYŪSEI SHINZŌ NAIMAKUEN — Acute endocarditis.

發昏睢 KYŪHATSU KONZUI — Narcolepsy; sudden short spells of sleep.

3244

【性】 SEI; SHŌ — Sex; gender. *Saga* — Nature; natural disposition.

情 SEIJŌ—Mind.

格 SEIKAKU — Character; personality.

根 SHŌNE — Natural disposition.

惡 SHŌWARU — Evil disposition.

慾 SEIYOKU — Sexual desire.

質 SEISHITSU — Nature; disposition.

癖 SEIHEKI — Tendency; mental disposition; bias.

病 SEIBYŌ — Venereal disease.

3248
【怪】 KAI; KE — Ghost. *Ayashii*— Strange; wonderful.

我 KEGA — Injury; hurt; accident.

3272
【恐】 KYŌ; *Osoreru* — To fear. *Osoroshii* — Frightful. *Osoraku* — Perhaps.

水病 KYŌSUIBYŌ— Rabies.

水病ワクチン KYŌSUIBYŌWAKUCHIN— Rabies vaccine.

食症 KYŌSHOKUSHŌ— Sitophobia.

3277
【恙】 YŌ; *Tsutsuga* — Harm; grief; illness.

虫病 TSUTSUGAMUSHI BYŌ — Japanese river fever.

3284
【恢】 KAI — To enlarge; great.

復期 KAIFUKU KI Convalescence.

3289
【恥】 CHI; *Haji*; *Hazukashi* — Shame; ashamed.

骨 CHIKOTSU — The pubic bone.

菌垢 CHIKINGO— Smegma bacillus.

骨縫際 CHIKOTSUHŌSAI — Pubic symphysis.

骨靭帯 CHIKOTSUJINTAI — Pubic ligament.

骨棘 CHIKOTSUKYOKU —Spine of pubic bone.

骨弓 CHIKOTSUKYŪ — Pubic arch.

骨軟骨 CHIKOTSUNANKOTSU— Interpubic disk.

骨枝 CHIKOTSUSHI — Branch of the pubic bone.

3298
【息】 SHOKU; *Soku*; *Iki* — To cease; breath; rest. *Musuko*— Son.

災 SOKUSAI — Good health.

切 IKIGIRE—Dyspnea; shortness of breath.

3320
【患】 KAN — Disease. *Wazurau* — To be ill.

者 KANJA — A sick person; a patient.

者輸送車(位置) KANJA YUSŌSHA (ICHI) — Ambulance (station).

部 KAMBU—Affected part.

者分類部 KANJA BUNRUI BU — Sorting section.

者蒐集所 KANJA SHŪSHŪJO — Collecting station.

者蒐護所 KANJA SHŪGOJO — Casualty assembly center.

者蒐收隊 KANJA SHŪYŌTAI — Casualty collecting unit.

者日誌 KANJA NISSHI — Daily progress chart.

3367
【悪】 AKU; WO; *Nikumu*; *Warui* —Bad.

性 AKUSEI — Malignant; virulent.

性貧血 AKUSEI HINKETSU — Pernicious anemia.

疫 AKUEKI—Epidemic.

習 AKUSHŪ—Bad habit.

性淋巴腺腫 AKUSEI RIMPASENSHU — Malignant lymphoma.

液質 AKUEKISHITSU— Cachexia.

膿 AKUNŌ — Ichor; an acrid, thin discharge from ulcers.

膿竈 AKUNŌSŌ — Focus of suppuration.

臭 AKUSHŪ — Stink; stench.

臭呼吸 AKUSHŪ-KOKYŪ—Saprostoma; putrid breath.

性淋巴肉芽腫 AKUSEI RIMPA NIKUGASHU — Lymphogranuloma; Hodgkin's disease.

性甲狀腺腫 AKUSEI KŌJŌ SENSHU — Struma maligna; carcinoma of the thyroid gland.

性液質 AKUSEI EKISHITSU — Cachetic.

性腫瘍 AKUSEI SHUYŌ — Malignant tumor.

3395
【意】 I; *Kokoro*—Mind; idea; will; meaning; feelings.

識 ISHIKI — Consciousness.

地 IJI—Temper.

3409
【感】 KAN — Feeling; emotion; sensitivity. *Kabure* — A skin rash; dermatitis caused by contact with poisonous plants.

泣 KANKYŪ—To be moved to tears.

染 KANSEN — To infect; to permeate.

觸 KANSHOKU — Touch; feeling.

冒 KAMBŌ—A cold.

受性 KANJUSEI — Susceptibility.

3458

【慢】BAN; MAN; *Okotaru*; *Anadoru*; *Ogoru* — To neglect; to despise; to be proud.

性 MANSEI — Chronic (as of diseases).

性單純性関節炎 MANSEI TANJUN SEI KANSETSUEN— Chronic simple arthritis.

性腹膜炎 MANSEI FUKUMAKUEN— Chronic peritonitis.

性顆粒 MANSEI-KARYŪ—Chronic granulation.

性淋 MANSEIRIN— Urethroblennorrhea; urethal gonorrhea.

性嚢腫性乳房炎 MANSEI NŌCHŌSEI CHIBUSAEN — Chronic cystic mastitis.

性心臓内莫炎 MANSEI SHINZŌ NAIMAKUEN — Chronic endocarditis (valvular disease).

3486

【憂】YŪ; *Uree* — Grief. *Uryouru*— To grieve; to feel sorry for; to be anxious. *Ui* — Sad. *Usa* — Gloom.

苦 YŪKU—Anguish; agony.

欝症 YŪUSUSHŌ— Melancholia.

3503

【憔】SHŌ — To get thin; to become emaciated.

悴 SHŌSUI — Emaciation; withering.

3518

【憤】FUN; *Ikidōru* — To be indignant; to be angry.

怒痙攣 FUNDOKEIREN — Exasperating spasm.

3550

【應】Ō; *Kotaeru* —Consent; accept; apply; accordingly; to respond to; to answer; to correspond to.

急手當 ŌKYŪTEATE —First aid treatment.

急手函 ŌKYŪTEBAKO —First aid box.

3585

【懐】KAI — To keep in mind. *Omou* —To recollect; to think. *Idaku* —To harbor; to cherish. *Futokoro*—Breast.

血病 KAIKETSUBYŌ— Scurvy; scorbutus.

妊 KAININ—Gestation.

胎 KAITAI — Pregnancy; conception.

RAD. 62

戈

3602

【戈】KA—War. *Hoko*—A spear.

3610

【成】SEI; JŌ — To finish. *Naru*—To become; to come into effect. *Nasu*—To do; to perform.

分 SEIBUN — Composition; ingredient.

長 SEICHŌ—Growth.

虫 SEICHŪ—Imago.

年 SEINEN—Adult.

長促進因子 SEICHŌSOKUSHIN INSHI — Growth promoting factor.

熱期 SEIJUKUKI—Puberty.

3638

【戰】SEN; *Tatakau* — Fight. *Ikuṣa* —War.

場研究班 SENJŌ KENKYŪHAN—Battlefield Research Squad.

場指導班 SENJŌ SHIDŌHAN — Battlefield Guidance Squad.

役性腎臓病 SENYAKUSEI JINZŌBYŌ—War nephritis.

3628

【截】SAI; SETSU; *Kiru* — To cut; to cut off.

斷 SETSUDAN — To amputate; to cut off.

石術 SESSEKI JUTSU — Lithotomy.

RAD. 63

戶

3640

【戶】KO; *To* — A door. *He* — A house. *To-gashira*.

外 KOGAI—Open air.

棚 TODANA—A cupboard.

3647

【所】SHO; SO; *Tokoro*; *Toko* — Place; thing (abstract).

謂脳膜炎 IWAYURU NŌMAKUEN — So-called meningitis.

以 YUEN—Reason; cause.

作 SHOSAKU—Behavior.

勞 SHORŌ—Illness; fatigue.

3649

【扁】HEN—Low. *Hiratai*—Flat.

平 HEMPEI—Flat (ness).

平上皮細胞 HEMPEI JŌHI SAIHŌ — Squamous epithelium.

桃酸 HENTŌSAN — Amygdalic acid.

桃腺炎 HENTŌ SENEN —Tonsillitis.

頭痛 HENTŌTSŪ — Migraine.

RAD. 64

手

3659

【手】 SHU; *Te* — Hand; person; party.

下 TESHITA — Persons under one's direction.

巾 HANKECHI — A handkerchief.

當 TEATE—Treatment.

棒 TEMBŌ — An armless man.

首 TEKUBI—Wrist.

拭 TENUGUI—Towel.

腕 SHUWAN—Ability.

淫 SHUIN — Masturbation; self-pollution.

術 SHUJUTSU — Surgical operation.

掌 SHUSHŌ—Palm.

込 TEGOME — Violation; rape.

3666

【打】 DA; *Utsu* — To beat; to strike; to hit.

撲傷 DABOKUSHŌ— Bruise; contusion.

瘍 DAYŌ—Wound; injure.

傷 DASHŌ—Wound; bruise.

診 DASHIN—Percussion; tapping; sounding.

診棉 DASHINTSUI— Percussion hammer.

3704

【抑】 YOKU; *Osaeru* — To restrain; to stop; to govern. *Somosomo* —An introductory word; well.

制 YOKUSEI — Check; control; repression.

留 YOKURYŪ—Detention.

壓 YOKUATSU — Restraint; repression.

3706

【投】 TŌ—Send. *Nageru*—To throw.

藥 TŌYAKU — Medical prescription.

身 TŌSHIN—Drown oneself.

3710

【抗】 KŌ — To resist; to confront; to revolt; to raise.

原 KŌGEN—Antigens.

醱酵素 KŌHAKKOSO —Antifermentation; fermentation preventive.

毒素 KŌDOKUSO—Antitoxin.

体 KŌTAI—Antibodies.

毒性菌株 KŌDOKU-SEI KINSHU — Bacteria immune to poison.

肺炎菌血清 KŌ-HAIEN KINKESSEI — Antipneumococci serum.

不妊性ビタミン KŌ FUNIN SEI BITAMIN—Antisterility vitamin; antisterility factor.

眼乾燥性ビタミン KŌGAN KANSŌ SEI BITAMIN — Antixerosis vitamin.

皮膚炎性因子 KŌ HIFUENSEI INSHI — Antidermatic factor.

壊血病ビタミン KŌ-KAIKETSUBYŌ BITAMIN — Scorbutic vitamin; Vitamin C.

壊血病性因子 KŌ-KAIKETSUBYŌ-SEI INSHI — Antiscorbutic factor; Vitamin C.

乾眼性因子 KŌ-KANGANSEI INSHI — Antixerophthalmic factor; Vitamin A.

佝僂病性ビタミン KŌ-KŌRŌBYŌSEI BITAMIN — Antirachitic factor; Vitamin D.

3711
【折】 SETSU; *Oru*; *Oreru* — To break; to bend; to fold.

骨 SEKKOTSU—Fracture.

3720
【抱】 HŌ; *Idaku*; *Daku*; *Kakaeru* — To embrace; to clasp; to hold in the arms; to engage; to have in mind.

水クロラル HŌSUI KURORARU — Chloral hydrate (an hypnotic).

水パントカイン HŌSUI BANTOKAIN — Pontocaine hydrochloride.

3725
【抽】 CHŪ; *Hiku*; *Nuku*; *Nukinderu* — To pull; to draw; to extract; to excel.

出 CHŪSHUTSU — An extract.

象 CHŪSHŌ — Abstraction.

3736
【拇】 BO; *Oya-yubi*—The thumb.

指 BOSHI — Thumb; the pollex.

趾 BOSHI — The big toe; the hallux.

指挫傷 BOSHI ZASHŌ —A sprained thumb.

3770

【拳】KEN; GEN — To strike. *Kobushi*—The fist.

3780

【持】JI; *Motsu* — To have; to hold; to keep; to take in the hands.

病 JIBYŌ—Chronic disease.

薬 JIYAKU — One's usual medicine.

續性排菌者 JIZOKU SEI HAIKIN SHA — A constant carrier of disease germs.

前 MACHIMAE (IDENBYŌ) —Congenital.

3783

【指】SHI. *Yubi* — Finger. *Sasu* — To point.

掌 SHISHŌ — The fingers and palm; metacarpophalange.

関節 SHIKANSETSU — Phalangeal articulation.

腫 YUBIHARE — A swollen finger.

骨 SHIKOTSU — A phalanx.

紋 SHIMON—Fingerprints.

3785

【按】AN — To consider; to restrain; to investigate; to massage.

摩 AMMA — Massage; shampoo.

腹 AMPUKU — Ventral (abdominal) massage.

3798

【挫】ZA; *Kujiku* — To sprain; to destroy. *Oru*—To break.

傷 ZASHŌ — Contusion; sprain.

薬 ZAYAKU — Suppository; collyrium.

3804

【挺】CHŌ; TEI; *Nuku* — To pull out. *Teko*—A lever.

杖 TEIJŌ—Crutch.

3846

【捻】NEN; JŌ; *Hineru*—To twist; to pinch.

挫 NENZA—Sprain.

出 NENSHUTSU — To squeeze out.

3858

【掌】SHŌ; *Tanagokoro* — The palm of the hand.

中 SHŌCHŪ — Within one's grasp.

骨 SHŌKOTSU — The metacarpal bone.

3862

【排】 HAI; BE; *Oshihiraku* — To force open; to open; to push open; to oust; to expel.

膿 HAINŌ—Drainage.

泄 HAISETSU — Excrete; evacuate; discharge; purge.

尿 HAINYŌ—To urinate; to pass urine; to micturate.

泄管 HAISETSUKAN—An emunctory; excretory duct.

泄器 HAISETSUKI—An excretory organ.

泄腺 HAISETSUSEN—An excretory gland.

泄路 HAISETSURŌ — An excretory passage.

膿管 HAINŌKAN—A drainage tube.

尿困難 HAINYŌKONNAN — Dysuria.

3878

【接】 SETSU — To be in contact with. *Tsugu*—To join.

種 SESSHU — Innoculation; vaccination.

目 TSUGIME — A joint; a seam.

骨 SEKKOTSU — Bone setting.

吻 SEPPUN—A kiss.

觸 SESSHOKU — Contact; junction.

觸性感染 SESSHOKUSEI KANSEN — Contagious infection.

種針 SESSHUSHIN—A vaccinating lancet.

皮術 SETSUHI JUTSU—Skin-grafting; transplantation of skin.

3907

【換】 KAN; *Kaeru* — To exchange; to change.

氣 KANKI—Ventilation.

骨脫胎 KANKOTSUDATTAI — Adaptation.

3921

【揮】 KI—To scatter. *Furuu*—To shake; to sway; to wield.

發 KIHATSU — Evaporation; volatilization.

3946

【搔】 SŌ; *Kaku*—Scratch.

痒 SŌYŌ—Scratching.

4009

【摩】 MA; *Kosuru*; *Sasuru* — To rub; to polish; to grind.

擦 MASATSU — Friction; rubbing.

擦搔痒 MASATSU-SŌYŌ—Rubbing and scratching.

4046 【撒】 SAN; *Satsu*; *Maku* — To scatter; to sprinkle.

曹 SANSŌ — Sodium salicylate.

布 SAMPU — Sprinkle; scatter.

布劑 SAMPU ZAI—Veterinary dusting powder.

4066 【撫】 BU — To calm; to tranquilize. *Naderu*—To stroke.

育 BUIKU — Bring up; nurse.

恤 BUJUTSU — To aid; to relieve.

4067 【撮】 SATSU; SAI; *Toru* — To take (photograph).

空摸牀 SAIKŌMOSHŌ — Floccilegium; carphologia.

4069 【播】 HAN; HA; *Maku* — To spread; to sow.

種狀 HANSHU JŌ—Dissemination.

4099 【擔】 TAN; *Ninau*; *Katsugu* — To carry on the shoulders; to be responsible.

架 TANKA — Litter; stretcher.

架卒 TANKASOTSU —Stretcher bearer.

伍 TANGO — A stretcher squad.

4115 【擦】 SATSU; *Kosuru*; *Sasuru* — To rub; to stroke; to chafe.

過傷 SAKKASHŌ — Abrasion.

4192 【攝】 SETSU — To help; to aid; to act for; to heed.

生 SESSEI—Hygiene.

護腺 SETSUGOSEN — The prostate gland.

護腺炎 SETSUGOSENEN — Prostatitis.

護腺肥大 SETSUGOSENHIDAI — Hypertrophy of prostate.

護腺切開 SETSUGOSENSEKKAI — Prostatomy.

取簇 SESSHUZOKU — Bacteriolysis; the disintegration of bacteria.

氏 SESSHI—Centigrade.

護腺分泌 SETSU-GOSENBUMPITSU — Prostatic secretion.

護腺癌腫 SETSU-GOSENGANSHU—Cancer of the prostate.

護腺硬化 SETSU-GOSENKŌKA—Induration of the prostate.

護腺化膿 SETSU-GOSENKANŌ—Suppuration of the prostate.

護腺部 SETSU-GOSEMBU—Prostatic parts.

護腺液漏 SETSU-GOSEN EKIRŌ—Prostatorrhea.

3896
【提】 TEI; DAI; *Sageru*; *Hissageru*—To carry by hand.

莖靭帶 TEIKEI JINTAI—Ligament suspensorium penis.

3764
【括】 KATSU; *Kukuru* — To bind; to tie.

約筋 KATSUYAKUKIN—Sphincter muscle.

RAD. 65

支

4216
【支】 SHI — Branch; to branch off. *Saseru* — To support. *Tsukaeru* — To be obstructed.

RAD. 66

攴

4222
【攴】 HOKU; HAKU; *Utsu* — To strike lightly; a light blow.

4224
【收】 SHŪ — Take; receive. *Osameru* —To reap; to obtain.

斂劑 SHŪRENZAI—Astringent.

縮劑 SHŪSHUKUZAI—Astringent.

縮 SHŪSHUKU—Contraction.

4233
【放】 HŌ — Arbitrariness; wilfulness. *Hanatsu* — To let go; to set free; to banish.

熱 HŌNETSU—Radiant heat.

線狀菌病 HŌSENJŌ KINBYŌ—Actinomycosis.

4263
【救】 KYŪ; *Sukuu* — To rescue; to save; to assist.

急處置 KYŪKYŪ SHOCHI — First aid treatment.

助 KYŪJO — Relief; succour.

恤 KYŪJUTSU—Relief.

濟 KYŪSAI — To help; save; relieve.

護 KYŪGO — Relief; protection.

4268
【敗】 HAI; BE; *Yaburu*; *Kuzuru*; *Kusaru*—To rot; to decay; to break down; to destroy.

血症 HAIKETSUSHŌ—Septicemia; bacteriemia; blood poisoning; scurvy.

4280
【散】 SAN — Medicinal powder. *Chiru*—To be scattered.

大 SANDAI — Dilatation (dilation); enlargement.

藥 SANYAKU — Powder.

熱 SANNETSU—Diffused heat.

4319
【變】 HEN — Emergency. *Kamaru*; *Kaeru* — To be different; to change.

化 HENKA—Change; mutation; metamorphosis.

性 HENSEI—Degeneration.

視症 HENSHI SHŌ—Metamorphopsia.

質性 HENSHITSUSEI—Allotropia.

色 HENSHOKU — Discoloration.

常 HENJŌ—Anomaly.

形 HENKEI — Transformation.

換期 HENKANKI—Menopause; climacteric.

質劑 HENSHITSU ZAI — Alterantia (metabolica); metabolic drugs.

RAD. 67

文

4321
【文】 BUN; MON; *Fumi*—A letter. *Aya*—A pattern.

化 BUNKA—Culture.

4332

【斑】 HAN; *Madara*; *Buchi*—Striped; spotted. *Fu*—Spots; stripes.

紋 HAMMON—Speckles; macula or maculosis; spots.

猫 HAMMYŌ—Cantharides.

蠅科 MADARABAEKA—Ortalidae; dipterous flies having spotted or banded wings.

RAD. 68

斗

4339

【斗】 TO—A unit of capacity; 3·97 gallons. *Bakari*—About; only.

4350

【斜】 SHA; *Naname*; *Hasu*—Inclined; slanting.

視 SHASHI—Strabismus.

線 SHASEN—A slanting line.

RAD. 69

斤

4362

【斤】 KIN; KON—1·32 pounds. *Masakari*—An axe.

量 KINRYŌ—Weight.

4374

【新】 SHIN; *Atarashii*; *Nii*—New; recent.

陳代謝 SHINCHIN TAISHA—Metabolism; regeneration.

新第陸零陸號 SHINSHIN DAI RIKUREIRIKU GŌ—Salvarsan (606); (neo-neo salvanol); (neo-salvarsan).

機軸 SHINKIJIKU—A new device.

坦覇爾散 SHIN TANBARUSAN—Neo tanvarsan; neo-salvarsan.

患者 SHIN KANJA—A new case (patient).

4381

【斷】 DAN—To become extinct; to cease; to break; to decide. *Tatsu*—To cut off. *Kiru*—To cut. *Korowaru*—To warn; to refuse; to decline.

禁徴候 DANKINCHŌKŌ—Phenomenon of abstinence.

骨 DANKOTSU—Fracture.

乳 DANNYŪ—Weaning.

裂 DANRETSU—Rupture.

末魔 DAMMATSUMA—The verge of death; one's last moments.

物 TACHIMONO—Food which one voluntarily abstains from.

片 DAMPEN—A fragment.

食 DANSHOKU—To fast.

RAD. 70

方

4395

【方】 H Ō — Region; to compare. *Kata* — Side; direction; person; thing; square.

寸 HŌSUN—One's mind.

法 HŌHŌ — Method; way; manner.

便 HŌBEN—Expedient.

4412

【族】 Z O K U; *Yakara* — Family; household; relations; group; sort; kind.

緣 Z O K U E N — Blood-relation.

RAD. 71

无

4439

【无】 BU; MU; *Nashi* — Negative; not.

4442

【既】 KI — To finish. *Sude Ni* — Already.

往歷 K I Ō R E K I — Past history.

遂 KISUI—Consummated.

往症 K I Ō S H Ō — Anamnesis.

RAD. 72

日

4446

【日】 NICHI; *Hi*; JITSU; *Ka* — Sun; day.

射病 N I S S H A B Y Ō — Sunstroke; siriasis.

燒 HIYAKE—Sunburn.

光紅斑 NIKKŌ KŌHAN —Erythema solare; sunburn.

本住血吸蟲 NIPPON JU K E K K Y Ū C H Ū — Schistosomum japonicum.

4452

【早】 SŌ; SA; *Hayai* — Quick; early; fast.

產兒 S Ō S A N J I — Premature birth.

飛蠅科 SŌHI BAEKA—Borboridae; a family of small two-winged flies.

世 SŌSEI — Early decease.

熟 SŌJUKU — Early maturity.

4478

【昆】

KON—The same; afterwards; elder brother.

虫 KONCHŪ—Insect.

虫刺螫傷 KONCHŪ SHISEKISHŌ — Insect sting.

4485

【明】

MEI; MYŌ — Next. MIN — Name of Chinese dynasty. *Akarui* — Bright; clear; well-versed in. *Akiraka* — Clear; distinct; obvious. *Akeru*; *Aku* — To open; to dawn. *Akari*—Light; brightness. *Akasu* — To publish; to make known.

礬 MYŌBAN—Alum.

白 MEIHAKU — Distinct; clear; plain.

視 MEISHI—Clear vision.

眸 MEIBO—Bright eyes.

4480

【昇】

SHŌ; *Noboru* — To rise; to ascend.

汞 SHŌKŌ — Mercuric chloride.

汞水 SHŌKŌ SUI — Mercuric chloride solution.

4486

【昏】

KON—Evening; dark; dusk.

睡 KONSUI—Coma.

倒 KONTŌ—Swoon.

亂 KONRAN—Derangement.

瞢 KONMŌ—Somnolence.

4503

【春】

SHUN; *Haru*—Spring.

日末 KASUGAMATSU—Anhydrous sodium sulphite.

情 SHUNJŌ—Sexual desire.

情發動期 SHUNJŌ HATSUDŌKI — Puberty; adolescence.

14916

【晒】

SAI; *Sarasu*—Bleach.

粉 SARASHIKO—Bleaching powder.

粉亜鉛華 SAIFUN AENKA — Flowers of zinc.

4557

【普】

FU — Ordinary. *Amaneku* — Universal; all; everywhere.

通大腸菌 FUTSŪ TAICHŌ KIN—Any bacteria inhabiting the colon.

及 F U K Y Ū — Spreading; diffusion.

4564
【晶】SHŌ—Crystal; bright.

化 SHŌKA—Crystallization.

4575
【暈】UN; *Kasa* — Ring; corona; halo; dizziness. *Memai* — Dizziness; giddiness.

4582
【暍】E T S U; A T S U; K A T S U; *Akke*—Heatstroke; sunstroke.

病 A K K E B Y Ō — Heat-stroke; sunstroke; heat exhaustion.

4587
【暑】S H O; *Atsui* — Hot; hot weather.

氣 SHOKI—The heat.

熱 S H O N E T S U — Hot climate.

痱子 S H O T S U S H I — A perspiration rash.

RAD. 73

日

4650
【曰】*Iwaku*; *Iu*; *Notamu* — To say; to speak.

4658
【曹】SŌ—A chief.

達 SŌDA—Soda; sodium.

4664
【最】SAI; *Mottomo*—Most; very.

上 SAIJŌ—Best.

高 SAIKŌ—Maximum.

新 SAISHIN — Latest; most recent.

低 S A I T E I — Minimum; lowest.

高稀悉度 S A I K Ō K I S H I T S U D O — Maximum ineffectiveness.

高稀釋度 S A I K Ō KISHAKUDO — Maximum effectiveness.

4667
【會】KAI — Company; meeting; assembly. *Au* — To meet. *E* — To perceive.

厭軟骨 E E N N A N - K O T S U — Epiglottis.

RAD. 74

月

4673

【月】 GATSU; *Tsuki*; GETSU —Moon; lunar; month.

經 GEKKEI — Menses; menstruation; menstrual period.

經過多症 GEKKEI KATASHŌ — Menorrhagia.

經困難 GEKKEI KONNAN — Dysmenorrhea.

經不調 GEKKEIFUCHŌ— Amenorrhea.

桂實 GEKKEIJITSU — Seeds of the laurel or bay tree.

4674

【有】 YŪ; U; *Aru* — To be; there is; have got; to have; to hold; to possess; to keep.

機酸 YŪKISAN — Organic acid.

瓣翅首科 YŪBEN SHISUKA — Calyptera.

額囊群 YŪGAKU NŌGUN — Schizophora.

毒 YŪDOKU — Poisonous; venomous.

害 YŪGAI — Noxious; detrimental.

限 YŪGEN—Finite; limited.

管類 YŪKANRUI— Siphoniate.

環類 YŪKANRUI— Annulata.

關節類 YŪKANSETSU RUI — Testicardines.

莖 YŪKEI—Caulescent.

機 YŪKI—Organic.

機性食品 YŪKISEI SHOKUHIN — Organic nourishment.

鉤絛蟲 YŪKŌJŌCHŪ —Taenia solium; the common long tapeworm.

鉤鉗子 YŪKŌKANSHI —Volsella forceps.

鉤鋏 YŪKŌKYŌ— Hooked scissors.

鉤鑷子 YŪKŌSETSUSHI — Hooked or toothed forceps.

溝消息子 YŪKŌSHŌSOKUSHI—Grooved catheter.

4679

【服】 FUKU — Clothing; to put on; to submit; to obey; a dose.

用 FUKUYŌ — To administer; to take (medicine).

藥 FUKUYAKU — Taking medicine.

毒 FUKUDOKU — To take poison.

RAD. 75

木

4707
【木】MOKU; BOKU; *Ki* — Tree; wood.
炭 MOKUTAN—Charcoal.
糖 MOKUTŌ—Xylose.
賊 MOKUZOKU — The horsetail herb.

4712
【末】MATSU; BATSU; *Sue*—End; extremity.
梢 MASSHŌ—Peripheral.
梢神經 MASSHŌ SHINKEI — The peripheral nervous system.
期 MATSUGO — The hour of death.

4714
【札】SATSU — Paper money. *Fuda* — A label; a tag; a ticket.

4736
【杏】KYŌ; *Anzu*—An apricot.
林 KYŌRIN—Physician.
仁水 KYŌ JINSUI — Aqua lauro cerasus; an extract from the cherry-laurel.

4765
【東】TŌ; *Higashi*; *Azuma* — East.
洋毛様纖虫 TŌYŌ MŌYŌ SENCHŪ—Oriental ciliary thread worm.

4769
【杵】SHO; *Kine*; *Ki* — A mallet; a pestle.

4776
【杯】HAI; *Sakazuki* — A glass; wine-cup.

4790
【松】SHŌ; *Matsu*—Pinetree.
葉杖 MATSUBA ZUE —A crutch.
脂 MATSUYANI — Turpentine.
果腺 SHŌ KASEN— Pineal gland.

4805
【枚】MAI; BAI — A piece of anything flat; a sheet.
線狀菌 MAISEN JŌKIN — Spirilla bacteria.

4803
【林】 R I N; *Hayashi* — Forest; woods.

檎 RINGO—Apple.

檎酸 RINGOSAN—Malic acid.

4806
【果】 KA; *Kudamono* — Fruit. *Hate* — The end; consequence; limit. *Hatasu* — To carry out; to discharge (one's duty); to accomplish. *Hateru* — To come to an end. *Hatashite* — As expected; really.

實蠅科 KAMIBAEKA—Trypaneidae; a fruit fly.

實 KAJITSU—Fruit.

糖 KATŌ—Fructose.

4817
【枳】 SHI; KI; *Kikoku* — A Bengal quince.

實 KIJITSU—Fructus pseudagle trifoliatae; fruit of the Bengal quince.

4813
【枯】 KO; *Kareru* — To wither; to be dried.

死 KOSHI—To die; to wither.

朽 KOKYŪ—To decay; to wither and die.

草病 KAREKUSABYŌ—Hay fever.

4820
【架】 KA—To build; to construct; to erect; to hang up.

工義歯 KAKŌGISHI—A dental bridge.

4822
【枸】 KU; GU; *Kuko*—A boxthorn.

櫞酸 KUENSAN — Citric acid.

櫞酸銅 KUENSANDŌ Copper citrate.

杞皮 KUKOHI (CHIKOTSUHI) — Bark of the boxthorn.

櫞酸ソーダ KUENSANSŌDA — Sodium citrate.

4846
【柑】 KAN — Citrus family; orange.

色皮症 KANSHOKU HISHŌ — Orange peel.

4848
【染】 SEN; *Shimu* — To dye; to smart; to soak in; to permeate.

4853

【柚】YŪ; *Yuzu*—Citron.

4873

【柳】RYŪ; *Yanagi*—Willow.

葉刀 RYŪYŌTŌ—Lancet.

4884

【柴】SAI; *Shiba*—Firewood; brushwood.

胡 SAIKO — Root of a herb belonging to the carrot family; radix bupleuri.

4886

【栓】SEN—Cork; stopper.

塞 SENSOKU—Embole.

4922

【根】KON — Origin. *Ne* — Root. *Nezasu* — To originate.

元 KONGEN—Root; source; basis; origin.

治藥 KONJIYAKU—An erradicative.

氣 KONKI—Perseverance.

基 KONKI — A radical (chemical).

治的柄術 KONJI TEKI SHUJUTSU —Radical surgery.

4924

【格】KAKU — Rank; right; station. *Kō* — To investigate; to rule. *Itaru* — To reach.

魯布性肺炎 KAKUROFUSEI HAIEN — Croupous pneumonia.

別 KAKUBETSU — Exceptional.

4929

【桂】KEI; KE; *Katsura* — The Japanese Judas tree.

皮酸 KEIHISAN — Cinnamic acid.

皮丁幾 KEIHEI CHINKI —Tinctura cinnamoni.

5080

【植】SHOKU — To colonize. *Ueru* —To plant; to set up type.

物性炭末 SHOKUBUTSU SEI TAMMATSU — Vegetable carbon.

5127

【楔】SETSU; *Kusabi* — Wedge; chock.

狀洞 SETSUJŌDŌ—Cavity of the sphenoid bone.

5161
【極】 KYOKU — Pole (of the earth). GOKU; *Kiwamete* — Very. *Kiwameru*—To go to extremes; to investigate thoroughly. *Kiwamaru* — To be carried to the extreme. *Kimeru* — To settle. *Kiwami*; *Kiwa* — Height; utmost. *Kimari* — Rule; the acme; highest point.

期 KYOKUKI—Fastigium.

度 KYOKUDO — The extreme.

量 KYOKURYŌ — Maximum dose.

5210
【榮】 EI; *Sakaeru*; *Haeru* — To prosper; to be luxuriant.

養 EIYŌ — Nutrition; nourishment.

養不足 EIYŌ FUSOKU — Malnutrition; malnourishment.

養器 EIYŌKI — Alimentary organs.

養劑 EIYŌZAI — An eutropic; nutritional drug.

養失調症 EIYŌ-SHITCHŌSHŌ — Malnutrition.

養器病 EIYŌKIBYŌ— Nutritional disease.

5236
【槌】 TSUI; ZUI; *Tsuchi* — A hammer; a mallet.

骨 TSUIKOTSU — The hammer (ear bone).

5302
【標】 HYŌ—A mark; a sign; a target; to designate.

準 HYŌJUN—Standard.

本 HYŌHON—A specimen.

準時計 HYŌJUN DOKEI — A chronometer.

準酒精 HYŌJUN SHUSEI—Proof spirit.

示藥 HYŌSHIYAKU — An indicator (chemical).

5308
【樟】 SHŌ; *Kusu*—Camphor.

腦 SHŌNŌ—Camphor.

腦精 SHŌNŌ SEI—Spirit of camphor.

腦石炭酸 SHŌNŌ SEKI TANSAN— Camphenol.

腦油 SHŌNŌ ABURA— Camphorated oil.

腦酸 SHŌNŌ SAN— Camphoric acid.

5337

【橄】 KAN; *Kanran*—Olive.

欖核 KANRANKAKU—Olivary nucleus.

欖核索 KANRAN-KAKUSAKU — Olivary fascicle.

欖間層 KANRAN-KANSŌ — Interolivary layer.

欖體 KANRANTAI—Olivary body.

欖油 KANRANYŪ—Olive oil.

5343

【橈】 DŌ; NYŌ; CHŌ; *Tawamu*—To bend.

骨 DŌKOTSU — The radius.

骨動脈 DŌKOTSU DŌMYAKU — Radial artery.

骨靜脈 DŌKOTSU SEIMYAKU — Radial vein.

腕屈筋 DŌWANKUK-KIN — Flexor carpi.

腕伸筋 DŌWANSHIN-KIN — Extensor carpi.

5362

【橙】 TŌ; *Daidai*—Bitter orange.

皮油 TŌHIYŪ — Orange peel oil.

皮丁幾 TŌHI CHINKI —Tinctura aurantii; tincture of orange peel.

皮シロップ TŌHI SHIROP-PU — Syrup aurantii; syrup of orange.

實 TŌJITSU — Unripe oranges.

5368

【機】 KI — Machinery; important. *Hata* — Weaving loom. *Ori*; *Shio* — Opportunity. *Hazumi* —Chance; impetus.

能障碍 KITAISHŌ-GAI — Functional obstruction.

嫌 KIGEN — Condition of health and feelings.

5381

【横】 Ō — Arbitrariness; self-will. *Yoko* — Across; sideways. *Yokotawaru*; *Yokotaheru* — To be placed across; to lie down. *Yokogiru* — To cross.

死 ŌSHI—Violent death.

顏 YOKOGAO — Side face; profile.

痃 YOKONE — Chancroid; bubo.

隔膜 ŌKAKUMAKU —Diaphragm.

軸 ŌJIKU — Transverse axis.

靭帯 ŌJINTAI—Transverse ligament.

隔膜痙攣 ŌKAKU-MAKUKEIREN — Spasm of the diaphragm.

徑 ŌKEI — Transverse diameter.

行骨折 Ō K Ō K O S-S E T S U — Transverse fracture.

行創 ŌKŌSŌ—Transverse.

隔膜下膿瘍 ŌKA-KUMAKU GENŌYŌ — Subphrenic abcess.

腺 ŌSEN—A trabeculla.

5420

【檢】

KEN; *Aratameru* — To examine; to investigate.

疫 KENEKI—Quarantine.

黴 K E M B A I — Venereal examination.

黴醫 KEMBAII — Examiner of venereal diseases.

便 K E M B E N — Feces examination; scatoscopy.

眼法 K E N G A N H Ō — Ophthalmoscopy.

眼鏡 K E N G A N K Y Ō — An ophthalmoscope.

知器 K E N C H I K I — Detector.

屍法 K E N S H I H Ō — Autopsy.

熱器 K E N N E T S U K I —Calorimeter.

糖器 K E N T Ō K I — Saccharimeter.

RAD. 76

欠

5557

【欠】

K E T S U; K E N; *Akubi* — Yawn. *Kaku* — To be deficient; to lack; to be absent.

5558

【次】

JI; SHI; *Tsugi* — Next; succeeding; following.

亞 J I A — Hypo (chemical term).

亞曹達 J I A S Ō D A — Sodium thiosulphate.

亞硫酸 J I A R Y Ū-S A N — Thiosulphuric acid.

沒食子酸ヨードト蒼鉛 J I M O S S H O-K U S H I S A N Y Ō D O S Ō E N — Bismuth oxide subgallate.

硝酸蒼鉛 JI SHŌ-SAN SŌEN — Bismuth subnitrate.

亞燐酸石灰 SHI-ARINSAN SEKKAI — Calcium hypophosphite.

亞燐酸シロツプ SHI-ARINSAN SHIROPPU— Hypophosphite syrup.

炭酸鐵 S H I T A N S A N T E T S U — Iron subcarbonate.

亞硫酸曹達 JIARYŪ SAN SŌDA — Sodium bisulfate.

5599
【歇】 KETSU — To be exhausted; *Yamu* — To stop; to rest.

5614
【歐】 Ō—Europe.

氏管 ŌSHIKAN — Eustachian tube.

RAD. 77

止

5641
【止】 SHI; *Tomeru*; *Yameru* — To stop; to leave off; to discontinue; to remain.

血 SHIKETSU — Hemostasis; stoppage of bleeding.

血帶 SHIKKETSUTAI—Tourniquet.

動病 SHIDŌBYŌ—Catalepsy.

瀉劑收斂劑 SHISHAZAI SHŪRENZAI — Antidiarrhoica; adstringentia.

5643
【正】 SEI; SHO; *Tadashi*; *Masa*—Correct; proper; just; honest; straight; legal. *Tadasu*—To correct.

中剛毛 SEICHŪ GŌMŌ — Acrostichal bristle.

5645
【步】 HO; BU; FU — Proportion; percent; infantry; unit of square measure; *Aruku*; *Ayumu* — To walk. *Ashi* — A step; HO — Symbol for patients who may be evacuated on foot.

5649
【武】 BU; MU; *Take* — Military; fierce; strong.

骨 BUKOTSU — Bluntness; coarseness.

雷篤氏病 BURAITO SHI BYŌ — Bright's Disease.

RAD. 78

歹

5678
【歹】 GATSU; SATSU; ATSU; *Gappen* — Death; misfortune; skeleton.

5686
【死】 SHI — Death; idle; useless. *Shinu*—To die.

力 SHIRYOKU — Utmost strength.

亡 SHIBŌ—Death.

因 SHIIN — Cause of death.

歿 SHIBOTSU—Death.

苦 SHIKU—Great suffering.

屍 SHISHI—A corpse.

病 SHIBYŌ — A fatal disease.

傷 SHISHŌ—Casualties.

骸 SHIGAI—A corpse.

體 SHITAI—A corpse.

亡者 SHIBŌSHA—A dead person; the dead.

產 SHISAN—Stillbirth.

體解剖 SHITAI-KAIBO—Autopsy.

後檢視 SHIGO-KENSHI—Autopsy.

5734

【殖】 SHOKU; *Fuyeru*; *Fuyasu*—To increase; to enlarge.

皮 SHOKUHI—A graft.

皮法 SHOKUHIHŌ—Transplantation of skin.

RAD. 79

殳

5787

【殳】 JU; SHU; *Hoko* — A spear.

5796

【殺】 SATSU; SETSU; *Korosu*—To slay; to kill.

菌 SAKKIN — Bactericide; sterilization; pasteurization.

菌素 SEKKINSO—Bactericide.

菌整腸藥 SAKKIN SEICHŌ YAKU—Anti-dysentery medicine.

兒 SATSUJI—Infanticide.

菌牛乳 SAKKIN GYŪNYŪ — Pasteurized milk.

5805

【殼】 KAKU; KOKU; *Kara* — A shell; the skin; the husk.

RAD. 80

毋

5834

【母】 BO; *Haha*—Mother.

斑 BOHAN—Birth mark; mole.

液 BOEKI — Mother liquor; the fluid remaining after separation of the crystallizable parts of a solution.

系 BOKEI—Maternal line.

乳 BONYŪ—Mother's milk.

性 BOSEI — Motherhood; maternity.

體染傳 BOTAI SENDEN — Hereditary transmission.

胎 BOTAI — The mother's womb.

5836

【毎】 MAI; *Goto ni* — Everytime; every; each. *Tsune ni* — Always.

5839

【毒】 DOKU—Poison; to harm.

瓦斯 DOKU GASU—Poison gas.

殺 DOKUSATSU—Poisoning.

藥 DOKU YAKU—Poisonous drug.

虫 DOKU MUSHI—A poisonous insect.

分子簇 DOKUBUN SHIZOKU — Toxophore Group; that part of the toxin molecule which exerts the poisonous effects.

物檢知水質檢查班 DOKUBUTSU KENCHI SUISHITSU KENSA HAN — Poison detecting and water examination squad.

物性皮炎 DOKUBUTSUSEI HIFUEN — Dermatitis toxica.

蛾秋蝨 DOKUGA SHŪSHITSU—Leptus autumnalis; harvest-bug that burrows into the skin.

性 DOKUSEI—Virulence.

素生產 DOKUSOSEISAN — Production of poison.

腺 DOKUSEN — A poison gland.

素 DOKUSO — Toxin; poisonous matter.

物學 DOKUBUTSU GAKU —Toxicology.

RAD. 81

比

5841

【比】 HI — Sort; kind. *Kuraberu*— To compare. *Tatoe* — Example. *Koro*—About.

例 HIREI—Proportion.

較 HIKAKU—Comparison.

RAD. 82

毛

5850

【毛】 MŌ; *Ke* — Hair; fur; wool; feathers.

囊炎 MŌNŌEN — Folliculus pilitis; inflammation of the hair follicle.

細管 MŌSAIKAN—Capillary tubes.

蝨 KEJIRAMI—Pediculosis pubis; symptoms produced by lice inhabiting the pubic regions.

細引力 MŌSAI INRYOKU—Capillary attraction.

孔 MŌKŌ—Pores; follicles.

髮脫落 MŌHATSUDATSURAKU—Depilation; alopecia; loss of the hair.

球 MŌKYŪ—Hair bulb.

囊腺 MŌNŌSEN—Sebaceous gland.

生期 MŌSEIKI—Pubescence.

頭蟲 MŌTŌCHU—Tricocephalus dispar.

樣輪 MŌYŌRIN—Ciliary ring.

樣體炎 MŌYŌTAIEN—Cyclitis; inflammation of the ciliary body.

髓 MŌZUI—Medulla of hair.

生液 MŌSEI EKI—Spiritus crinalis.

樣筋 MŌYŌKIN—A ciliary muscle.

樣體 MŌYŌTAI—A ciliary body.

孔 KEANA—Pores of the skin.

生藥 KEHAE GUSURI—A hair tonic.

色 KEIRO—The color of the hair.

根 MŌKON—The root of hair.

鉄 MŌSHU—A minicule.

蟲 MŌCHŪ—A caterpillar.

5852 【毟】 *Mushiru*—To pluck; to pull out hair.

5867 【毫】 KO; GŌ; *Sukoshi*—A small amount; a little; very little; a brush.

釐 GŌRI—A modicum; an infinitesimal number.

RAD. 83

5932 【氏】 SHI; *Uji*—Family; household; surname; Mr.

RAD. 84

气

5939 【气】 KI; KE—Vapor. *Kigamae*—Anticipation.

5947
【氣】 KI; KE — Spirit; heart; vapor; mood.

分 KIBUN — Feeling; mood; state of health.

管 KIKAN — Trachea; windpipe.

管炎 KIKANEN — Trachitis.

管開切器 KIKANSEKKAIKI — Tracheotomy or bronchotomy instruments.

管枝 KIKANSHI — Bronchus.

管枝炎 KIKANSHIEN. —Bronchitis.

管枝肺炎 KIKANSHIHAIEN — Bronchopneumonia.

管枝加答兒 KIKANSHI KATARU — Bronchial catarrh.

持 KIMOCHI — Feeling; mood.

腫 KISHU — Emphysema; a distention of the tissues with air or other gases.

管枝喘息 KIKANSHIZENSOKU — Bronchial asthma.

病 KIYAMI — Mental depression.

管枝口峽炎 KIKANSHIKŌKYŌEN — Angina bronchialis.

胸 KIKYŌ — Pneumothorax.

違 KICHIGAI — Madness; insanity.

管枝動脈 KIKANSHIDŌMYAKU— Bronchial artery.

壓 KIATSU — Atmospheric pressure.

絕 KIZETSU—Fainting.

温 KION — Temperature.

疲 KIZUKARE — Mental fatigue.

RAD. 85

水

5952
【水】 SUI; *Mizu*; *Mina*—Water.

疱瘡 MIZUBŌSŌ — Chicken pox; varicella.

落 MIZUOCHI — The pit of the stomach.

脹 MIZUBUKURE — Water blister; vesicle.

瀉 SUISHA — Watery diarrhea.

虫 MIZUMUSHI — Athlete's foot.

泡疹 SUIHŌSHIN — A blister; a vesicle.

銀 SUIGIN—Mercury.

腫 SUISHU — Edema; dropsy.

晶體 SUISHŌTAI—Crystalline lens.

酸化物 SUISANKA-BUTSU — A hydroxide.

酸化鐵 SUISANKA TETSU — Iron hydroxide (hydrated).

晶様汗疹 SUISHŌYŌ KANSHIN — Miliaria crystallina; sudamina; a disorder of the sweatglands with obstruction of their ducts.

鼻 MIZUBANA — Watery mucus from the nose.

痘 SUITŌ—Varicella.

泡 SUIHŌ—Blister.

罨法 SUI AMPŌ—Waterdresssing.

泡疹 SUIBŌSHIN—Herpes.

銀搐痙 SUIGIN CHIKUKEI — Mercurial tremor.

治法 SUIJIHŌ—Hydropathy.

腫藥 SUISHUYAKU — Drug used for dropsy.

蛭 SUITETSU—Leech.

様液 SUIYŌEKI—Aqueous humor.

銀劑 SUI GINZAI—Quicksilver preparations.

製大黃チンキ SUISEIDAIŌ CHINKI—Tincture of rhubarb.

溶性B SUIYŌSEI BI—Water soluble B.

溶性C SUIYŌSEI SHI—Water soluble C.

齒 MIZUHA — Carious tooth.

頭 SUITŌ — Hydrocephalus.

胸 SUIKYŌ — Hydrothorax; a non-inflammatory effusion of serous fluid in the pleural cavity.

癌 SUIGAN—Noma; a progressive gangrenous process occurring in children; gangrenous stomatitis.

化 SUIKA—Hydration.

素 SUISO—Hydrogen.

化石灰 SUIKA SEKKAI—Calcium hydroxide.

銀壓力計 SUIGIN ATSURYOKUKEI—Mercury manometer.

蒸氣 SUIJŌKI — Aqueous vapor.

5971

【汎】 HAN—Wide; float; drift.

發性急性腹膜炎 HAMPATSUSEI KYŪSEI FUKUMAKUEN — Acute diffused peritonitis.

5978
【汗】 KAN; *Ase*—Sweat; perspiration.

疹 ASEMO (KANSHIN)—Prickly heat (sweat rash).

疣 ASEMO—Prickly heat.

疱 KANHŌ—Pompholyx.

腺 KANSEN—A sweat gland.

6003
【決】 KETSU—To distinguish. *Kimeru*—To decide; to determine. *Kesshite*—Never.

明子 KETSUMEISHI—Semen cassiae formé (a laxative).

6009
【沃】 YOKU; YŌ—To be fertile.

度丁幾 YŌDO CHINKI—Tincture of iodine.

剝 YŌPOTSU—Potassium iodide.

度加里 YŌDO KARI—Potassium iodide.

6015
【沈】 CHIN; SHIN; TAN; *Shizumu*—To sink; to be immersed.

澱 CHINDEN—Precipitation.

澱素 CHINDEN SO—Precipitant.

降燐酸石灰 CHINKŌ RINSAN SEKKAI—Precipitated calcium phosphate.

溺 CHINDEKI—Addiction.

降炭酸石灰 CHINKŌ TANSAN SEKKAI—Precipitated calcium carbonate.

渣 CHINSA—Dregs; sediments.

降 CHINKŌ—Precipitated; sedimentation.

降硫黄 CHINKŌ IWO—Precipitated sulfur.

6023
【沒】 BOTSU; MOTSU—To disappear; to be lost; to drown; to sink.

食子酸 MOSSHOKUSHISAN—Tannic acid.

6050
【沸】 FUTSU; *Waku*—To boil.

騰 FUTTŌ—Effervescence; boiling.

騰點 FUTTŌ TEN—The boiling point.

6055
〔治〕 CHI; JI; *Osameru*; *Naosu*—To govern; to tranquilize; to pacify; to cure; to get well.

Symbol for patients to be evacuated from treatment section who are expected to be able to return to their units.

療 C H I R Y Ō — Healing; cure; medical treatment.

療所 C H I R Y Ō S H O — An infirmary.

淋劑 C H I R I N Z A I — Antigonorrheics.

6057
〔沿〕 EN; *Sou* — To go alongside of.

線剛毛 ENSENGŌMŌ — Presutural bristle (an entomological term).

6067
〔泌〕 HI; HITSU; *Nagaru* — To trickle; to flow.

尿 HITSUNYŌ; HINYŌ—Urination.

尿奇病 HINYŌKIBYŌ — Urinary diseases.

尿科 H I N Y Ō K A — Ureology.

尿器 HINYŌGI — Urinary organs.

尿生殖器 HINYŌ-SEISHOKKI — Enlargement of urinary organs.

6074
〔法〕 HŌ — To follow the example of. *Nori* — Rule; way; law; doctrine. *Furan* — Franc.

定傳染病 H Ō T E I DENSEN BYŌ — Recognized contagious diseases.

醫學 H Ō I G A K U — Medical jurisprudence.

6088
〔泥〕 DEI; *Doro* — Mud. *Nazumu* — To adhere (as to an opinion).

膏 DEIKŌ — Plaster ointment.

膏ノ固定 D E I K Ō N O K O T E I — Sticking plaster.

沼氣 D E I S H Ō K I — Miasma; malaria.

瘴熱 DEISHŌNETSU—Malaria; marsh fever.

6091
〔注〕 CHŪ; *Sosogu* — To concentrate; to flow into; to pour water into; to give heed to.

射 CHŪSHA—An injection.

水法 C H Ū S U I H Ō — A douche.

射器 C H Ū S H A K I — An injection-syringe.

6111

【洋】YŌ — Wide; extensive. *Nada* —Ocean.

芹油 YŌKIN YŪ — Apiol; an oily fluid obtained from the fruit of parsley.

6120

【洗】SEN; *Arau*—To wash.

滌器 SENDEKIKI — A syringe.

滌藥 SENDEKI YAKU —A lotion.

粉 ARAIKO — Washing powder.

滌用 SENDEKIYŌ — A wash; medicine used as a wash.

滌 SENDEKI—Wash.

濯 SENTAKU—Laundry.

6145

【活】KATSU; *Ikiru*—To be active; to be alive.

作 KASSAKU — Activity in growth, as of bacteria.

動性 KATSUDŌ SEI — Active; reactive.

力素 KATSURYOKUSO — A tonic; vitamin.

樹體 KATSUJUTAI The arbor vitae.

6151

【流】RYŪ; *Nagareru* — To flow; to spread; to stream.

感 RYŪKAN—Influenza.

產 RYŪSAN — Miscarriage; an abortion.

行病 RYŪKŌBYŌ An epidemic; a pestilence.

動パラフイン RYŪDŌ PARAFUIN—Liquid paraffin.

行性感冒 RYŪKŌSEIKAMBO — Grippe; influenza.

行性病勢 RYŪKŌSEI BYŌSEI — Genus epidemicus.

行地 RYŪKŌCHI — An infected locality or district.

行性耳下線炎 RYŪKŌSEI JIKASEN EN — Parotitis epidemica; mumps.

行性腦炎 RYŪKŌSEINŌEN — Epidemica encephalitis; influenzal encephalitis; nona; lethargica.

行性腦背髓膜炎 RYŪKŌSEI NŌSEKIZUI MAKUEN — Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.

注腦瘍 RYŪJŪNŌYŌ — Gravitation abscess; a wandering abscess, the pus sinking to dependent parts.

6166
【浣】KAN; *Arau* — To wash; to cleanse.

腸 KANCHŌ — Enema; rectal injection; colonic irrigation.

水法 KANSUIHŌ — A douche.

腸器 KANCHŌKI — Enema syringe.

6175
【浮】FU — Fickle. *Uku*; *Ukabu* — To float. *Uki* — Buoy.

腫 FUSHU—Edema; dropsy.

腫様 FUSHŌYŌ — Swelling; swollen.

遊物 FUYŪBUTSU—Floating matter.

6182
【海】KAI; *Umi*—Sea.

人草製剤 KAIJINSŌ-SEIZAI — Digenia simplex.

綿體部 KAIMENTAIBU — Pars cavernosa; the third portion of the male urethra which traverses the corpus spongiosum.

綿 KAIMEN—Sponge.

綿腫 KAIMENSHU—Fungus.

綿竇 KAIMENTOKU — Sinus cavernosus; a paired blood sinus on either side of the sella turcica.

葱 KAISŌ — Radix scillae; squill.

6183
【浸】SHIN — To penetrate. *Hitasu*; *Hitaru* — To soak; to sink; to be immersed; to wet.

潤 SHINJUN — Infiltration; the act of passing into or interpenetrating a substance, cell, or tissue.

漬 SHINSHI—To soak.

6192
【消】SHŌ — To be digested. *Kieru*; *Kesu* — To become extinguished; to disappear; to erase.

毒 SHŌDOKU — Antiseptic; sterile.

毒衣 SHŌDOKUI — Disinfected clothes.

毒液 SHŌDOKUEKI — Antiseptic solution.

化 SHŌKA—Digestion.

化作用 SHŌKASAKUYŌ — The digestive process.

化器 SHŌKAKI — Digestive organs.

化劑 SHŌKAZAI — A digestive; a peptic.

息子 SHŌSOKUSHI—Probe.

毒脫脂綿 SHŌDOKU DASSHIMEN—Sterilized cotton.

炎期 SHŌENKI—The period required to counteract an inflammation.

毒所 SHŌDOKUSHO—A disinfecting station.

毒檢診班 SHŌDOKU KENSHIN HAN—Disinfection and medical examination squad.

焮劑 SHŌKINZAI—Antiphlogistic; an agent which subdues inflammation.

炎膏 SHŌENKŌ—A burn ointment.

毒器 SHŌDOKUKI—Sterilizing apparatus.

毒ガゼ貯藏罐 SHŌDOKUGAZE CHOZŌKAN—Sterilizing drum.

毒用晒粉液 SHŌDOKUYŌ SAIFUN EKI—Liquid calcium chloride used as a disinfectant.

毒用石灰乳 SHŌDOKUYŌ SEKKAI NYŪ—Calcium caseinate.

毒劑 SHŌDOKU ZAI—Disinfectant.

化酵素 SHŌKAKŌSO—Pepsin.

渴 SHŌKACHI—Gonorrhea; blennorrhagia.

6219
【液】 EKI—Juice; liquid; ampules.

分秘 EKIBUMPITSU—Secretion.

體比重計 EKITAI-HIJŪKEI—Areometer.

體破傷風血淸 EKITAI HASSHŌFŪ KESSEI—Antitetanus serum.

量 EKIRYŌ—A liquid measure.

量オンス EKIRYŌ ONSU—A fluid ounce.

下 EKIKA—Liquefaction.

汁 EKIJŪ—Sap; juice.

火 EKIKA—Liquid fire.

體 EKITAI—Fluid.

體空氣 EKITAI KŪKI—Liquid air.

劑 EKIZAI—A liquid medicine.

量計 EKIRYŌKEI—A dosimeter.

6226
【凍】 TŌ; *Koru*; *Kogoeru*—To freeze.

傷 TŌSHŌ—Chilblain.

6243
【淋】 RIN—To drip; to pour.

病 RIMBYŌ—Gonorrhea.

巴 RIMPA—Lymph.

巴液 RIMPAEKI—Lymph.

巴管 RIMPAKAN—Lymphatics.

巴管炎 RIMPAKANEN—Lymphangitis.

巴腺 RIMPASEN—Lymph node; lymph gland.

巴腺炎 RIMPASENEN—Lymphadenitis; inflammation of a lymph node.

巴管腫 RIMPAKANSHŌ—Lymphangioma.

巴腺腫 RIMPASEN SHŌ—Lymphoma; a tumor composed of lymphoid tissue; lymphadenoma.

巴素質 RIMPASOSHITSU—Lymphatic diathesis.

巴系 RIMPAKEI—Lymphatic system.

毒 RINDOKU—Gonorrhea.

糸 RINSHI—Gleet.

巴漏 RIMPA RŌ—Lymphorrhea.

巴瘻 RIMPA RŌ—Lymphatic fistula.

巴腺硬化 RIMPASEN KOKA—Induration of lymphatic gland.

巴腺腫 RIMPASEN SHU—Lymphoma.

6253

【涙】 RUI; *Namida*—Tears.

液 RUIEKI—Lacrymal fluid.

管 RUIKAN—Lacrymal duct.

嚢 RUINŌ—Tear sac.

眼 NAMIDAME—Watering of the eyes; epiphora.

鼻道 RUIBIDŌ—Nasolacrymal duct.

液分泌 RUIEKI BUMPITSU—Secretion of tears.

阜 RUIFU—Caruncula lacrimalis; a small reddish body at the inner canthus of the eye, containing modified sebaceous and sweat glands.

湖 RUIKO—Lacus lacrymalis; lacrymal lake.

骨 RUIKOTSU—Lachrymal bone.

窩 RUIKA—Lachrymal fossa of frontal bone.

嚢潰爛 RUINŌKAIRAN—Ulceration of the lachrymal sac.

漏 RUIRŌ—Epiphora.

瘻 RUIRŌ—Lachrymal fistula.

腺 RUISEN—The lachrymal gland.

腺炎 RUISENEN—Lacryoadenitis.

6272
【淨】 JŌ—To purify; to cleanse.

情 JŌSEI—Cleansing; purification.

6277
【淫】 IN—To play; to sport lewdly. *Midara*—Obscene.

羊藿 INYŌ KAKU—Herba epimedii.

樂 INRAKU—Sensual pleasure.

亂 INRAN—Lewdness.

3289
【混】 KON—To be turbid; to be impure. *Majiru*; *Mazeru*—To be mixed.

合 KONGŌ—A mixture.

合傳染 KONGŌ DENSEN—Mixed infection.

血 KONKETSU—Racial mixtures.

成 KONSEI—Mixture; composition.

濁 KONDOKU—Turbid; discolored.

合腫瘍 KONGŌ SHUYŌ—Mixed tumor.

6290
【淸】 SEI; SHŌ; SHIN—Old name for China. *Kiyoi*—Clear; pure: serene.

凉劑 SEIRYŌZAI—Temperantia; sedatives.

潔 SEIKETSU—Cleanliness; purity.

滌 SEIJŌ—Catharsis.

6313
【減】 GEN; *Heru*; *Herasu*; *Hikeru*—To decrease; to fall off; to diminish.

少 GENSHŌ—Decrease.

退期 GENTAIKI—Defervescence.

6326
【温】 ON; UN—Calm; moderate. *Atatakai*; *Nukui*—Warm; hot. *Atatamaru*—To warm.

壜 ONBIN—Hot bottle.

位 ONI—Calorie.

感 ONKAN—Sense or perception of heat.

浴療法 ONYOKU RYŌHŌ—Thermotherapy.

罨布 OMPAPU—A stupe; a hot compress.

泡 OMPŌ—Calefaction.

度 ONDO—Temperature.

罨法 ONAMPŌ—A hot impress.

6338

【渴】KATSU; *Kawaku* — To be dry; to be thirsty.

病 KATSUBYŌ — Dipsosis; excessive thirst, or a longing for certain unusual forms of drink.

望 KATSUBŌ — A craving for; to crave.

死 KASSHI—To die of thirst.

6408

【溢】ITSU; *Afuru*; *Kobosu* — To spill; to shed; to drop.

血 IKKETSU — Hemorrhage; extravasation,

6409

【溥】HO; FU; *Haku* — Broad; general; universal.

荷 HAKKA—Peppermint.

荷腦 HAKKANŌ Menthol.

片 HAKUHEN — A thin leaf; a scale; a layer.

弱 HAKUJAKU — Feebleness; weakness; infirmity.

膜 HAKUMAKU — A membrane.

紗 HAKUSHA — A delicate gauze.

志弱行 HAKUSHI JAKKŌ — Indecisive and lacking in purpose.

6419

【溶】YŌ; *Tokeru*; *Tokasu*; *Torokasu* — To melt; to dissolve.

液 YŌEKI — A solution; a solvent.

解 YŌKAI — Dissolving; melting; fusion.

解性 YŌKAISEI — Solubility.

解力 YŌKAIRYOKU Solvency.

血素 YŌKESSO — Hemolysin; the substance in a specific serum which effects the destruction of the erythrocytes.

菌素 YŌKINSO — Bacteriolysin.

細胞素 YŌSAI HŌSO —Dissolvant.

血性黃疸 YŌKESSEI ŌDAN — Hemolytic jaundice.

6421

【溷】KON—Muddle.

濁 KONDAKU — Turbid; cloudy; hazy; impure.

6432

【滅】METSU; *Horobosu* — To be extinguished; to destroy.

菌器 MEKKINKI — Sterilizer.

菌ガーゼ MEKKIN GAZE — Sterilized gauze.

6437 【滋】 JI — Tasty. SHI — To be rich. *Shigeki* — Flourishing.

養灌腸剤 JIYŌ KANCHŌ ZAI — Nutrients given by enema.

味 JIMI—Delicacies.

養 JIYŌ — Nourishment; nutrition.

養過多 JIYŌ KATA — Hypertrophy; supernutrition.

養缺乏 JIYŌKETSUBŌ — Atrophy.

養灌腸 JIYŌKANCHŌ —An injection of nourishment by the rectum.

養價値 JIYŌKACHI— Nutritive value.

6466 【滲】 SHIN; *Shimu*; *Nijimu* — To penetrate; to spread.

出 SHINSHUTSU — Exudation.

6475 【滴】 TEKI — *Shitataru*; *Tareru*; *Shizuku* — To drip; to drop.

瓶 TEKIBIN — A drop bottle.

6476 【滿】 MAN — Complete; Manchuria.

洲チフス MANSHŪ CHIFUSU — Manchurian typhus.

腹 MAMPUKU—Satiety.

6481 【漆】 SHITSU; *Urushi*—Lacquer.

劑 SHITSUZAI — Lacquer medicine.

毒 SHITSUDOKU — Lacquer poisoning.

蔦 URUSHIZUTA — A poison ivy.

6487 【漏】 RŌ; *Moru*—To leak.

斗 RŌTO — A funnel; infundibulum.

6499 【漢】 KAN — An ancient Chinese kingdom; China — A man.

防已 KAMBŌI — Radix sinomenin.

6547 【潜】 SEN — Secretly. *Kuguru* — To dive; to creep in. *Hisomu* —To hide.

伏期 SEMPUKKI — Time of incubation.

伏性 SEMPUKUSEI—Talent.

蠅科 MUGURIBAEKA—Agromyzide; a member of a family of small or minute acalyptrate two-winged flies.

6565

【潰】

KAI; *Tsubusu* — To break; to crumble.

瘍 KAIYŌ—Ulcer.

瘍性粟粒結核 KAIYŌ SEI ZOKURYŪ KEKKAKU — Miliary tuberculosis; a general spreading of tubercle bacilli producing numberless minute discrete tubercles in various organs and tissues.

瘍性口內炎 KAIYŌSEI KŌNAIEN — Stomatitis ulcerosa; ulcerative stomatitis, a destructive ulceration of the mucous membrane of the mouth.

6532

【潔】

SEI; SHŌ — Clear; an old name for China. *Kiyoi* — Pure.

滌 SEIJŌ—Catharsis.

6600

【澱】

TEN; DEN; *Yodomu* — To settle; to be stagnant. *Ori*—Sediment.

粉 DEMPUN—Starch.

風 DEMPŪ — Vitiligo; leucoderma; a white macula; piebald skin.

6611

【濃】

NŌ; *Koi*; *Komayaka*—Thick; deep; strong; minute.

度 NŌDO — Density; specific gravity.

硫酸 NŌRYŪSAN—Concentrated sulphuric acid.

硝酸 NŌSHŌSAN—Concentrated nitric acid.

6633

【濕】

SHITSU; *Shimeru*; *Shitoru*—To be moist; to be wet.

疹 SHISSHIN—Eczema.

布 IHICHIŌRU—Ichthyol.

氣 SHIKKI—Dampness; moisture.

潤 SHINJUN — Damp; moist.

性肋膜炎 SHISSEI ROKUMAKUEN—Wet pleurisy.

瘡 SHISSŌ — An itch; a scab.

6658

HIN; *Hama* — Beach; sea-coast.

辺蝿科 HAMABE-BAEKA — Phycodromidae; a small family of acalyptrate muscoid flies with flattened bodies.

6672

RO; *Kosu*—To filter.

過 ROKA — To pass through a filter.

胞 ROHŌ—Follicle.

過性微生物 ROKA-SEI BISEIBUTSU — Filterable viruses.

6684

SHA — To vomit; to flow into. *Kudasu* — To have loose bowels.

血 SHAKETSU — Blood letting; extraction of blood from the body as a remedial measure.

下剤 SHAGEZAI — A purgative.

利鹽 SHARIEN — Epsom salts.

痢 SHARI—Diarrhea.

6715

【瀦】 CHŌ; *Mizutamari*—A puddle; a pool.

溜 CHŌRYŪ — Retention; engorgement.

溜腫 CHŌRYŪSHU — Retention tumor.

6748

【灌】 KAN; *Sosogu* — To pour into; to sprinkle.

腸 KANCHŌ—Enema.

腸器 KANCHŌKI — An enema-syringe; a clyster pipe.

水器 KANSUIKI — A douching instrument.

腸剤 KANCHŌZAI — Enema.

RAD. 86

火

6776

【火】 KA; *Hi*—Fire; flame.

葬 KASŌ—Cremation.

傷 YAKEDO (KASHŌ) — A burn; a scald.

薬 KAYAKU—Gunpowder.

酸化鐵 KASANKA TETSU — Peroxide of iron.

6784

【灰】 KAI; *Hai* — Ashes. *Aku* — Lye.

白軟膏 KAIHAKU-NANKŌ — Unguentum hydrargyri cinereum.

6791

【灼】 SHAKU — To heat; red-hot.

熱 SHAKUNETSU — To heat; to make red-hot.

法 YAKUHŌ—To cauterize.

6801

【炎】 EN — Inflammation; hot; to burn. *Hono*—Flame.

症 ENSHŌ—Inflammation.

症性僂痳斯質 ENSHŌ-SEI RYUMACHISU — Inflammatory rheumatism.

衝 ENSHŌ—Burning, scorching.

6817

【炭】 TAN; *Sumi* — Carbon; charcoal.

酸 TANSAN — Carbonic acid.

酸瓦斯 TANSAN-GASU — Carbon dioxide; carbonic acid gas.

疽 TANSO — Anthrax; carbon.

化 TANKA — Carbonization; carbonize.

酸グアヤコール TANSAN GUAYAKŌRU — Guaiacol carbonate.

酸クレオソート TANSAN KUREOSŌTO — Creosote carbonate.

6843

【烙】 RAKU; *Yaku* — To cauterize; to burn.

6872

【無】 MU; BU; *Nai* — Negative prefix; not.

意識 MUISHIKI — Unconsciousness.

感覺 MUKANKAKU —Apathy; stupor.

事 BUJI — Safety; without incident.

神經 MUSHINKEI — Insensibility.

水酸 MUSUISAN — Anhydride.

睾丸 MUKŌGAN — Anorchism; absence or failure of descent of the testicles.

晶形 MUSHŌKEI — Amorphous.

性 MUSEI—Asexual.

病 MUBYŌ—Healthy.

毒 MUDOKU—Innocuous.

關節ノ MUKANSETSU NO — Inarticulate.

莖 MUKEI — Without pedicles.

血 MUKETSU — Bloodless.

血蟲 MUKETTCHŪ— Insecta.

毛症 MUMŌSHŌ — Alopecia; baldness.

熱 MUNETSU — Apyrexia, absence of fever.

歯 MUSHI—Toothless.

痛便毒 MUTSŪBEN-DOKU—Indolent buboe, an indurated enlargement of an inguinal gland, unaccompanied by marked pain or fever.

花果 ICHIJIKU—Fructus fici caricae; fig.

月經 MUGEKKEI—Amenorrhea, absence of the menses due to other than natural causes.

痛性腫瘍 MUTSŪSEI SHŌYŌ — An indolent tumor.

瓣翅科 MUBENSHIKA — Acalyptera; a family of flies.

筆 MUHITSU—Illiteracy.

學 MUGAKU — Ignorance; illiteracy.

6874
【焦】

SHŌ; *Kogasu*; *Kogeru* — To char; to scorch. *Kogareru* — To long for. *Aseru* — To grow impatient; to hurry; to struggle.

性沒食子酸 SHŌSEI MOSSHOKUSHI SAN — Pyrogallic acid.

6889
【煆】

KA; KE—Heat; dry.

マ KAMA — Light magnesium.

麻 KAMA — Magnesium oxide.

6894
【煎】

SEN; *Iru* — To roast; to parch.

藥 SENYAKU — A medical concoction; an infusion.

茶 SENCHA—Boiled tea.

6895
【煮】

SHA; *Niru* — To boil; to cook.

沸 SHAFUTSU—Boiling.

6901
【煙】

EN; *Kemuri*; *Kemu*—Smoke.

草 TABAKO—Tobacco.

6915
【煤】

BAI; *Susu*—Soot.

色苔 SUSUIROKOKE—Fuliginous coating.

煙 BAIEN—Smoke; soot.

6957
【熱】

NETSU; *Atsui*; *Hoteru* — Fever; hot; to feel hot.

療法 NETSU RYŌHŌ—Thermotherapy; diathermy.

射病 NESSHA BYŌ—Heat stroke; heat prostration.

帯病 NETTAI BYŌ—Tropical disease.

氣 NEKKI—Hot air; heated atmosphere.

性蛋白尿 NESSEI TAMPAKU NYŌ—Febrile albuminous urine.

調節 NETSU CHŌSETSU—Regulation of heat.

帯熱 NETTAI NETSU—Estivo-autumnal fever; tropical malaria; a severe remittent form of acute malaria.

6969

【燃】 NEN; *Moeru*; *Moyasu*; *Mosu*—To burn.

燒 NENSHŌ—Cauterization.

料 NENRYŌ—Fuel.

6977

【燐】 RIN—Fire; ethereal flame.

酸 RINSAN—Phosphoric acid.

酸石炭 RINSAN-SEKITAN—Phosphate of lime.

酸鹽 RINSANEN—Phosphate.

酸加里 RINSAN KARI—Potassium phosphate.

酸曹達 RINSANSŌ-TATSU—Sodium phosphate.

灰錠 RINKAIJŌ—Glycerophosphate tablets.

酸リモナーデ RINSAN RIMONADE—Citric acid phosphate.

酸ソーダ RINSAN SŌDA—Sodium phosphate.

製劑 RINSEI ZAI—Phosphorus preparations.

素 RINSO—Phosphorus.

6978

【燒】 SHŌ; *Yaku*—To burn; to bake.

石膏 SHŌSEKIKŌ—Gypsum ustum; plaster of Paris.

灼 SHŌSHAKU—Cauterization.

6984

【營】 EI—Camp; barracks. *Itonamu*—To engage in business.

實 EIJITSU—Fructus rosae multiflorae.

3996

【燻】 KUN; *Ibusu*; *Kusubu*—To smoke; to emit smoke; to oxidize.

蒸 KUNJŌ—Fumigation.

肉 KUNNIKU—Smoked meat.

7004

【爆】 BAKU; *Haku*; *Kawaku* — To burst; to explode.

發性流行 BAKUHATSU SEIRYŪKŌ — A sudden outbreak of an epidemic.

RAD. 87

爪

7025

【爪】 SŌ; *Tsume*—Nail; hoof; claw.

床炎 SŌSHŌEN — Onychia; inflammation of the matrix with suppuration and shedding of the nail.

RAD. 88

父

7035

【父】 FU; *Chichi*; *Tete*; *Toto* — Father.

7036

TA; DA; SHA—Father.

硫膏 FURUKŌ (TARUPASTA) — Sulphur tar ointment (pasta sulfuris cum piceliquida); pasta zinci sulfurata; Unna's sulfurated zinc paste; zinc oxide 15, precipitated sulphur 10, silicious earth 5, benzonated lard 70.

RAD. 89

爻

7039

【爻】 KŌ; GYŌ — To mix; to stir.

RAD. 90

爿

7044

【爿】 SHŌ—A spear; to sever.

RAD. 91

片

7048

【片】 HEN; *Kata* — Side. *Kire* — Piece; fragment.

腦 HENNŌ — Refined camphor.

輪 KATAWA — Disfigurement; deformity; malformation.

腕 KATAUDE—One armed.

腹 KATAHARA — The side of one's body.

腦丁幾 HENNŌ CHINKI — Tincture of camphor.

RAD. 92

牙

7065

【牙】 GA; *Kiba*—A tusk; a canine tooth.

RAD. 93

牛

7072

【牛】 GYŪ; *Ushi*—Cow; ox; bull.

疫 GYŪEKI— Cattle plague.

類結核菌 GYŪRUI KEKKAKUKIN — Bovine tuberculosis.

酪酸 GYŪRAKU SAN—Butyric acid.

酪酸醱酵 GYŪRAKU SAN HAKKŌ — Butyric fermentation.

膽 GYŪTAN—Oxgall.

蹄油 GYŪTEI YŪ—Neats-foot oil.

痘 GYŪTŌ—Cowpox.

痘毒 GYŪTŌ DOKU —Vaccine virus.

7075

【牡】 BO; *Osu*; *O* — Male of birds and animals.

丹 BOTAN—Tree peony.

蠣 KAKI—Oyster.

7080

【物】 BUTSU; *Motsu*; *Mono* — Thing; matter; article.

理學 BUTSURIGAKU—Physics.

理療法 BUTSURI RYŌHŌ — Physiotherapy; physiopathy.

質代謝 BUSSHITSU TAISHA — Metabolism.

體板 BUTTAIHAN—Microscopic slides.

理化學 BUTSURI KAGAKI — Physical chemistry; chemicophysics.

7086

【特】 TOKU—Special; alone.

發性食道擴張症 TOKUHASSEI SHOKUDŌ KAKUCHŌSHŌ — Idiopathic esophageal dilatation.

發性破傷風 TOKU HASSEI HASHŌFŪ — Idiopathic tetanus.

發性輕快 TOKUHASSEI KEIKAI — Spontaneous remission.

發病 TOKUHATSU BYŌ — Sporadic disease.

異性 TOKUI SEI—Idiosyncrasy.

7087

【牽】 KEN; *Hiku*—To pull.

牛子 KENGOSHI — Kaladana; pharbitis nil; the dried seeds of Ipomoea hederacea (a purgative and anthelmintic).

RAD. 94

犬

7110

【犬】 KEN; *Inu*—Dog.

歯 KENSHI—A canine tooth.

7125

【狂】 KYŌ, *Kuruu*—To be mad; to be deranged. *Kichigai* — Lunatic.

犬 KYŌKEN—Mad dog.

犬病 KYŌKEN BYŌ — Lyssa; rabies; hydrophobia.

病犬豫防注射 KYŌBYŌKEN YŌBŌ CHUSHA — The Pasteur treatment; antihydrophobia serum treatment.

7162

【狹】 KYŌ; *Semai* — Limited; narrow.

心症 KYŌSHIN SHŌ — Angina pectoris; severe constricting pain in the chest due to aortic aneurysm or spasm of the coronary arteries.

窄 KYŌSAKU — Construction; stricture.

7165

【狼】 RŌ — To be flurried. *Okami*—Wolf.

狽 RŌBAI — Consternation.

瘡 RŌSŌ—Lupus.

7190

【猩】 SHŌ — To be crazy; insane; severe.

紅熱 SHŌKŌNETSU —Scarlet fever.

猩蠅科 SHŌJŌ BAEKA — Drosophilidae; flies of the genus Drosophila, among which is the common fruit fly.

7180

【猛】 MŌ — Fierce; violent; strong; angry.

烈 MŌRETSU—Violence; fierceness.

7248

【獸】 JŪ; *Kemono*; *Kedamono* — A beast; an animal.

疫 JŪEKI — A cattle plague; rinderpest.

皮 JŪHI — Animal skin; hide.

炭 JŪTAN — Animal charcoal.

炭末 JŪTAN MATSU — Animal carbon.

醫 JŪI — Veterinary surgeon.

化 JŪKA — To animalize; to brutalize.

姦 JŪKAN—Sodomy.

RAD. 95

玄

7256

【玄】 GEN; *Kuroi* — Great; great-grand-child; dark; black.

RAD. 96

玉

7261

【玉】 GYOKU; *Tama*; *Tama-Hen* — A precious stone; a jewel.

蜀黍 TŌMOROKOSHI — Maize.

門 GYOKUMON—Vulva.

7297

【珪】 KEI; *Tama*; *Kado* — Jewel; edge.

マグ KEIMAGU — Keimag (magnesium salicylate).

7305

【球】 KYŪ — Sphere. *Tama*—Ball; globe.

菌 KYŪKIN—Coccus.

菌類 KYŪKINRUI—Micrococcus.

7307

【理】 RI — Principle; to manage. *Kotowari* — Reason; right. *Wake*; *Suji* — Reason; meaning. *Kime*—Texture.

研ビタミン D RIKEN BITAMIN D — Vitamin A, D plant oil solution.

研マグ RIKEN MAGU — Magnesium hydroxide; milk of magnesia.

【琺】 HO

瑯質 HOROSHITSU — Enamel of the teeth.

7386
【環】 KAN; *Wa* — Ring. *Meguru*— To revolve.

虫類 KANCHŪRUI—Annelids; a phylum including the earthworms, marine worms, and leeches.

節 KANSETSU—Segment.

狀切除術 KANJŌ SETSUJOJUTSU—Circumcision.

RAD. 97

瓜

7403
【瓜】 KA: *Uri*—A melon.

實顔 URIZANEGAO — Oval-shaped face.

7412
【瓣】 HEN; BEN; *Sane*; *Tobira*—Petal; valve (as of the heart or a vein); ventil; reed.

膜病 BENMAKUBYŌ—Valvular disease.

RAD. 98

瓦

7415
【瓦】 GA; GI; *Kawara* — A tile. *Guramu*—Gram.

斯 GASU—Gas.

斯壞疽血淸 GASU KAI SOKESSEI — Gas gangrene serum.

斯壞疽 GASUKAISO—Gas gangrene.

7417
【瓩】 KIROGURAMU—Kilogram.

7421
【瓱】 MIRIGURAMU—Milligram.

7422
【瓰】 DESHIGURAMU—Decigram.

7438
【甅】 SENCHIGURAMU — Centigram.

7426
【瓶】 HEI; BIN — Bottle. *Kame* — A jar.

RAD. 99

甘

7458
【甜】 KAN; *Amai* — Sweet. *Umai* — Of agreeable taste; pleasant to the senses; good; skilful; successful. *Amanjiru* — To be contented.

汞 KANKŌ — Calomel; mercurous chloride.

精 KANSEI—Saccharine.
藷 KANSHŌ — Sweet potato.

RAD. 100

生

7461 【生】 SEI; SHŌ; *Iki* — Life. *Umu* — To give birth; to bear; to produce. *Ubu* — Inexperience; simplicity. *Nama* — Raw. *Chiru* — To grow.

存 SEISON — Living; existence.
命 SEIMEI—Life.
附 UMARETSUKI — Natural disposition.
前 SEISEN—Lifetime.
氣 SEIKI—Vitality.
殖 SEISHOKU — Reproduction; generation.
殖器 SEISHOKKI — Reproductive organs.
體 SEITAI—Organism.
薑丁幾 SHŌGA CHINKI — Tincture of ginger berries.

7464 【產】 SAN — Property. *Umu* — To give birth; to produce.

卵 SANRAN — To lay eggs; to spawn.

科醫 SANKAI — Pediatrician.
後 SANGO — Post-confinement.
科 SANKA—Obstetrics.
婆 SAMBA—Midwife.
蓐 SANJOKU—Childbed.
聲 URUGOE — The first cry of a new-born infant.
婦乳房炎 SAMPUCHIBUSAEN — Mastitis puerpera; puerperal inflammation of the breast.
褥性破傷風 SANJOKUSEI HASHŌFŪ — Puerperal tetanus.

RAD. 101

用

7469 【用】 YŌ — Business; occupation; use. *Mochiiru*—To use.

法 YŌHŌ — Directions for use.
量 YŌRYŌ—Dose; dosage.

RAD. 102

田

7478

【田】 DEN; *Ta* — Field; land; paddy-field; rice-field.

蟲 TAMUSHI—Ringworm.

7480

【甲】 KŌ — First; " A ". *Yoroi* — Armor. *Kabuto* — Helmet.

狀 K Ō J Ō — Primary (as in " primary glandular insufficiency ").

狀腺 K Ō J Ō S E N — Thyroid gland.

狀腺腫 K Ō J Ō S E N SHU—Goitre.

狀軟骨 KŌJŌ NANKOTSU — The thyroid cartilage.

狀腺動脈 K Ō J Ō S E N D Ō M Y A K U — The thyroid artery.

7483

【男】 D A N; N A N; ?O; *Otoko* — Man; male.

性 DANSEI—Male.

子 DANSHI—Man; male.

女兩性兼具 DANJO-RYŌSEIKENGU- Androgyny; hermaphroditism.

根 NANKON—The penis.

7530

【異】 I; *Koto* — Different; foreign. *Koto-Naru*; *Tagau* — To differ. *Ayashii*—Strange; rare.

常體質 I J Ō T A I - S H I T S U — Diathesis.

性 ISEI—The opposite sex.

化作用 IKASAKUYŌ —Dissimilation.

7535

【當】 TŌ — This; that. *Ateru* — To strike against. *Ate*—Reliance; hope; object.

藥 T Ō Y A K U — Herba swertiae.

7538

【畸】 KI—Strange; cripple.

形 KIKEI—Deformity.

形療法 KIKEI RYŌHŌ — Orthopedic treatment.

形性關節炎 KIKEI SEI KANSETSUEN — Arthritis deformans.

形論 K I K E I R O N — Teratology.

RAD. 103

疋

7554

【疋】 H I K I — Auxillary number. *Ashi*—Foot.

RAD. 104

7560

DAKU; *Yamaidare*; *Yamu*—To be ill; to be sick.

7561

CHŌ; TEI; *Kasa* — A type of syphilis which particularly affects the face.

7562

HI — A type of eczema which affects the head; to be bald.

7564

KI; *Oroka* — A fool; a boil or pimple on the head; congenital syphilis.

7565

KYŪ; *Yamu* — To be ill; to suffer; to suffer a long time; to have a guilty conscience.

7566

CHŪ; CHIKU — A disease of the small intestine.

7567

K A; G E; *Kudaribara* — Diarrhea.

7568

【疝】

SEN; *San* — Pain in the loins or abdomen.

氣 SENKI — A type of lumbago; abdominal pain.

痛 SENTSŪ—Colic.

7569

【疢】

CHIN; *Yamu* — To be ill or sick; fever.

疾 C H I N S H I T S U — Illness; fever; misfortune.

毒 C H I N D O K U — A virus or poison from a disease.

7570

【⿸疒水】

S U I — A dropsical disease; dropsy.

7571

【⿸疒反】

HAN — Bad; foolish; a chest disease causing retching or nausea.

7572

【疣】

YŪ; *Ibo* — A wart; a papula.

子 YŪSHI—A wart.

毟 I B O J I R I — A praying mantis.

取 I B O T O R I — Chinese wax tree.

取蠟 IBOTORIRŌ—Tree wax.

痔 IBOJI—Blind piles.

摘 IBOMUSHIRI — Praying mantis; if rubbed on warts said to cause their disappearance.

瘡 YŪSŌ—Warts; papulae.

贅 YŪZEI — Warts and bumps.

狀 YŪJŌ—Verrucose; warty.

7573 【疥】 KAI; HIZEN; SHITSU; *Okori* — Scabies; an itch; a communicable skin disease.

癘 KAIREI — An itchy eruption; pimples; eczema.

癬 KAISEN — An itch; mange; scabies.

癬蟲 KAISENCHŪ—Scabmite.

癬藥 KAISENYAKU An itch medicine.

7574 【疷】 SHI; KI — Sickness; disease.

7575 【痀】 KA; KE — Critical illness.

7576 【疩】 HI — A disease characterized by cold feet; to cover; to shield; a skin disease.

7577 【疫】 EKI; *Eyami*; *Yaku* — Communicable disease; epidemic.

病 EKIBYŌ; YAKUBYŌ—Epidemic; plague; pestilence; a communicable fever.

咳 EKIGAI — Whooping cough.

痢 EKIRI — Dysentery in children; cholera infantum.

癘 EKIREI — A communicable disease.

7579 【疱】 HŌ; *Mogasa* — Pox; a boil or pimple on the skin full of water; smallpox.

瘡 HŌSO—Smallpox.

疹 HŌSHIN—Herpes.

7580 【疲】 HI; *Tsukareru* — To tire; to be tired; to be exhausted; to be weary.

乏 HIBŌ—Weary.

民 HIMIN — An exhausted and weary populace.

兵 HIHEI — A tired soldier; weary troops.

殆 HITAI — Tired and lazy; careless from exhaustion.

倦 HIKEN — Weary and disgusted.

病 HIHEI — Tired and sick.

勞 HIRŌ — Tired from exertion; to become weary.

弊 HIHEI—Tired and weak; exhausted; impoverished.

憊 HIHAI — To be tired; to be weary.

癃 HIRYŪ — Weary and infirm from old age; tired and weak.

羸 HIRUI — Sick and weak; tired and weak.

7581

【疳】 KAN — Irritability; nervousness; children's diseases; sickness in children from overeating.

癪 KANSHAKU — Passion; temper; spleen; irritability; an anemic type disease in children caused by a parasite.

瘡 KANSŌ — A soft chancre; a syphilitic ulcer.

7582

【疴】 A—Disease; sickness.

恙 AYŌ — Disease; illness.

僂 A R U — Hunchback; rickets.

7583

【疵】 SHI; *Kizu* — A wound; an injury; a defect; a flaw.

瑕 SHIGA — Scar; wound; blemish; error.

癘 S H I R E I — Misfortune; calamity; disaster.

垢 SHIKŌ — A dirty wound.

疒平 SHIHEI—Wounded.

短 SHITAN—Wounded.

瑾 S H I K I N — Wound; blemish; error.

釁 S H I K I N — Wound; fault.

7584

【疸】 T A N; *Odan* — A disease resulting from a weak stomach; jaundice; icterus.

7585

【疽】 SO; SHO; *Kasa* — A sore; an ulcer; a deep-rooted ulcer or carbuncle which heals slowly.

腫 S O S H Ō — Swelling; boil; tumor.

7587

【疹】 S H I N; C H I N; *Hashika*—Measles; an eruption.

恙 S H I N Y Ō — Measles; skin disease.

子 SHINSHI—Measles.
瘼 SHIMBAKU—Measles.

7588
【疲】 HŌ; *Yasu*; *Tsukareru* — To become tired; to become weary.

7589
【疻】 SHI; *Uchikizu* — A bruise from a blow; contusion.
痏 SHII—A bruise from a blow; contusion.

7590
【疼】 TŌ; *Itamu* — To pain. *Uzuku* — To ache; to throb with pain; to smart.
痛 TŌTSŪ—Pain, ache.
腫 TŌSHŌ — Painfully swollen.
冷 TŌREI — Pain caused by severe freezing.

7591
【疾】 SHITSU; *Yamai* — Illness; disease; sickness. *Hayai* — Rapid; fast; quick. *Toku* — Early. *Nikumu*—To hate.
日 SHITSUJITSU — A hated day.
行 SHIKKŌ — To walk rapidly; to go quickly.
走 SHISSŌ — To run fast.
足 SHISSOKU — A fast pace or walk.
言 SHITSUGEN — To talk rapidly.
言遽色 SHITSUGEN KYOSHOKU — Raging and flushed in the face.
呼 SHIKKO — To call out loudly.
歩 SHIPPO — To walk fast.
狀 SHITSUJŌ — Condition of a sickness or disease.
疚 SHIKKYŪ — Sickness; disease; lasting illness.
雨 SHITSUU — A sudden, severe rain.
疫 SHITSUEKI — A sudden illness.
怨 SHITSUEN—Hateful grudge.
風 SHIPPŪ; HAYATE — A gale; a severe wind.
病 SHITSUBYŌ — Disease; illness; misfortune.
患 SHIKKAN — Illness; misfortune.
速 SHISSOKU — Quick; rapid.
視 SHISSHI — A hateful look or glance.
惡 SHITSUO — To hate; to speak hatefully.

痛 SHITSUTSŪ—Pain and sickness; pain of illness.

戰 SHISSEN—To go rapidly into battle; to fight quickly.

驅 SHIKKU—To drive a horse rapidly.

7592

【疿】 HI; *Asemono*—Prickly heat.

7593

【痀】 KU; *Kuguse* — Hunchback; rickets.

僂病 KURUBYŌ—Rickets.

7594

【痁】 SEN; *Okori* — Ague; the shakes; ictus; malaria chill.

7595

【痂】 KA; *Kasabuta* — A scab; a slough.

皮 KAHI—A scab.

7596

【痃】 KEN; GEN.

癖 GEMPEKI — A muscular cramp; a muscular affliction; muscular contracture.

7598

【病】 BYŌ; HEI; *Yamai*; *Itazuki* — Illness; sickness; disease. *Yamu* — To be sick or ill. *Ureu* — Sadness. *Yamasu* — To trouble.

夫 BYŌFU—A sick person; a diseased person.

人 BYŌNIN—A sick person.

中 BYŌCHŪ—During an illness; in a state of illness.

歷 BYŌREKI—Anamnesis.

死 BYŌSHI — Sickness and death; natural death.

名 BYŌMEI—Name of a disease; identity of disease.

因 BYŌIN — The cause of a sickness or disease.

床 BYŌSHŌ—A sick bed.

身 BYŌSHIN — Sick body; unhealthy; a weak constitution.

牀 BYŌSHŌ—Sick bed.

毒 BYŌDOKU—Virus.

的 BYŌTEKI—Diseased; sickened; morbid.

狀 BYŌJŌ — Conditions of illness; sick condition.

舍 BYŌSHA—An infirmary; a hospital.

苦 BYŌKU—Suffering from a disease or illness.

室 BYŌSHITSU—Sick room.

臥 BYŌGA—Ill abed.

者 BYŌSHA—A sick person.

後 BYŌGO—Convalescence.

院 BYŌIN—A hospital.

原 BYŌGEN — The cause of disease.

狗 BYŌKU — A sick dog; a diseased dog.

症 BYŌSHŌ — Symptoms; the characteristics of a disease.

返 YAMIKAESHI— A relapse; recurrence of a disease.

根 BYŌKON—The origin or root of a disease.

氣 BYŌKI—Ill; sick; sickness.

沒 BYŌBOTSU — To die from a disease.

妻 BYŌSAI—A sick wife.

弱 BYŌJAKU — Weakened from sickness; infirm.

原體 BYŌGENTAI The cause of a disease; a disease germ or virus.

勢 BYŌSEI — The condition of a disease or patient.

源 BYŌGEN—The cause of a disease; the origin of a disease.

假 BYŌKA—Sick leave.

患 BYŌKAN — Illness; misfortune.

理 BYŌRI — Pathology.

葉 BYŌYŌ; WAKA-RABA — Vegetation or leaves eaten by insects.

菌 BYŌKIN — A germ or virus.

間 BYŌKAN — A slight improvement in an illness.

蓐 BYŌJOKU—Sick bed.

癖 BYŌHEKI — A bad habit; a bad affliction.

軀 BYŌKU — A diseased or sick body.

魔 BYŌMA — The God of Disease; The Demon of Health; the cause of a disease; a malady.

體 BYŌTAI — A sick body; an ill constitution.

佯 YAMAIITSU-WARU — To feign an illness; a pretence of illness; malingering.

床日誌 BYŌSHŌ NISSHI — A clinical diary; a sick report.

7509

【症】 SEI; SHŌ; *Yamai* — The characteristics of sickness; symptoms.

候 SHŌKŌ—Symptoms.

狀 SHŌJŌ—The condition of an illness; symptoms.

候群 SHŌKŌGUN — Syndrome.

【痄】 S A — A scab over a boil which does not heal.

【痼】 KO—A long illness.

7600
【痊】 S E N; *Iyu* — To heal. *Iyasu* — To heal; to recover.

7601
【痍】 I; *Kizu*—A wound.

傷 ISHŌ—A wound.

7602
【痎】 KAI; *Okori* — A chill which recurs every other day.

7603
【痏】 I; *Uchikizu* — A bruise or wound from a blow.

7604
【痑】 TA; TAN — To be exhausted; also used to designate a horse disease.

7605
【痒】 ZŌ; SHŌ; YŌ; *Yamai* — Sickness; disease. *Kasa* — Syphilis; a scab. *Kayushi* — Itch.

肌 SHŌKI—Itchy skin.

疥 SHŌKAI—An itchy scab.

背 SHŌHAI—An itchy back.

7606
【痢】 REI — A communicable disease; malaria.

氣 R E I K I — Malaria; miasma.

7607
【痔】 JI—Piles; hemmorhoids.

疾 JISHITSU—Piles.

出血 JISHUKKETSU — Hemorrhage from hemorrhoids.

漏 JIRŌ — Bleeding anus; bleeding piles.

瘻 JIRŌ—Anal fistula.

持 J I M O C H I — A person having piles.

病 JIBYŌ—Piles.

核 J I K A K U — Hemorrhoids; piles.

核脫出 J I K A K U D A S S H U T S U — Hemorrhoidal protrusion.

7608
【痕】 KON; *Ato*—A scar.

垢 KONKŌ—A scar.

跡 KONSEKI—Scar; marks; vestiges; evidence.

蹟 KONSEKI—Scar; marks; traces.

【痃】 *See* 癬

7610
【痘】 TŌ; *Mogasa*—A pock; pox.

苗 TŌBYŌ—Vaccine.

痕 TŌKON—Pock marks; a pit.

疹 TŌSHIN—Pox; smallpox.

瘡 TŌSŌ—Smallpox; variola.

7611
【痙】 KEI—A cramp.

直 KEICHOKU—A spasm; cramp.

攣 KEIREN—A cramp; convulsions.

攣薬 KEIREN YAKU—An anti-spasmodic.

攣性脊髓痲痺 KEIRENSEI SEKIZUI MAHI—Spastic spinal paralysis.

7612
【痗】 BAI; KAI; *Yamu*—Sick; sickness; diseased; disease.

7613
【痛】 TSŪ; *Itamu*—To pain; to hurt; to ache. *Itami*—Pain; ache. *Itamashii*—Painful; aching. *Itaku*—Very; extremely.

切 TSŪSETSU—Severe; critical; urgent.

心 TSŪSHIN—To be distressed; to be anxious about.

快 TSŪKAI—To feel exceptionally well.

恨 TSŪKON—Revengeful hate; deep grievance; unforgiving.

手 ITADE—A severe wound or blow.

苦 TSŪKU—Pain; hurt; acute pain.

風 TSŪFŪ—An inflammation of the joints; rheumatism.

哭 TSŪKOKU—To cry with pain.

烈 TSŪRETSU—Cruel; severe; hard.

惜 TSŪSEKI—To deeply regret.

棒 TSŪBŌ—Harsh and bitter criticism; severe attack; a stick with which one is severely attacked.

楚 TSŪSO — To suffer great pain.

感 TSŪKAN — To have one's heart stirred.

傷 TSŪSHŌ — A painful or lasting scar.

飲 TSŪIN — To drink great quantities of wine.

憤 TSŪFUN — To resent; to be enraged.

毀極詆 TSŪKIKYOKUTEI — To slander bitterly.

歎 TSŪTAN — To be painfully grieved; to moan painfully; sigh.

論 TSŪRON—A bitter argument; to argue with force.

罵 TSŪBA — Condemnation; denunciation; invective.

擊 TSŪGEKI—A bitter verbal attack.

癢 TSŪYŌ—Painful itching.

隱 TSŪIN—Pain; hurt.

處 TSŪSHO — A painful part of the body.

7615
【痞】HI; *Tsukae* — Painful intestinal obstruction.

搞 HIKAKU — To feel a pressure on the chest.

結 HIKETSU — An obstruction to the passage of food.

7616
【痢】RI—Diarrhea; stool.

病 RIBYŌ — Diarrhea; flux.

疾 RISHITSU—Diarrhea.

7617
【痼】YŪ; *Yamu* — Sickness; disease; the odor of wood in an old house.

7618
【痣】SHI; *Aza*; *Hokuro* — Mole; birthmark.

【痟】SHŌ—Migraine; headache.

痒 SHŌYŌ — Painful itch.

【痡】HO; *Yamu* — To be sick. *Tsukaru*—To tire.

【痤】ZA; SA — A swelling; boil; pimple.

疾 SASHITSU — An eruption; a rash.

然 SAZEN — Swelling of the face caused by a wound.

倉 ZASŌ — Acne (maggot-pimple).

7561
【痧】 SA.

子 SASHI—Measles.

7620
【痰】 TAN—Phlegm; mucus.

唾 TANTSUBA—Spittle.

7621
【痱】 HI; HAI; *Asemo* — A small pimple; prickly heat.

瘤 HIRYŪ—Boils; pimples.

7623
【痳】 RIN—Gonorrhea.

毒 RINDOKU — Gonorrhea; gonococcus.

毒菌 RINDOKU-KIN—A gonococcus.

病 RIMBYŌ—Gonorrhea.

疾 RINSHITSU—Gonorrhea.

毒性眼炎 RINDOKU-SEI GANEN — Gonorrheal ophthalmia.

7622
【痲】 MA; *Shibiru* — To be numb; paralysis.

疹 MASHIN; HASHIKA — Measles.

痺 MAHI—To become numb; to become paralyzed.

酔 MASUI (ZAI) — To be paralyzed from poison or medicine; to be partially or completely paralyzed (anaesthesia).

薬 MAYAKU — A narcotic; an anaesthetic.

痺性痴呆症 MAHI-SEI CHIHŌSHŌ — Dementia paralytica; paresis.

疹血清 MASHIN KESSEI — Measle prophylactic serum.

7624
【痴】 CHI; *Oroka* — Foolish; a shallow-minded person.

人 CHIJIN — A simple-minded person; a simpleton.

呆 CHIHŌ—A fool.

情 CHIJŌ — Blind passion; infatuation.

鈍 CHIDON — Stupid; dull witted.

愚 CHIGU—Fool.

頑 CHIGAN — A confirmed fool.

話 CHIWA—Nonsense.

話喧嘩 CHIWA KEN-KA—A lover's quarrel.

態 CHITAI—A stupid or foolish appearance.

漢 CHIKAN — Foolish; stupid.

7628

【痺】 HI; *Shibiru* — Numbness or paralysis of the extremities; paralysis; palsy.

【痼】 KO — A long, unimproving sickness.

疾 KOSHITSU — A chronic sickness.

癖 KOHEKI — An incurable habit.

病 KOBYŌ — A chronic illness.

7630

【痾】 A; *Yamai* — Illness; a long illness; an incurable illness.

7631

【痿】 ZUI; I; *Shiburu* — To be numb; to cripple. *Nayeru*—To weaken.

痞 IHAI — A numbing disease.

疾 ISHITSU — A numbing or body paralyzing disease.

痺 IHI—Numbed; paralyzed.

7632

【瘀】 O; YO — A disease due to poor circulation.

7633

【瘁】 SUI; *Yamu* — Sick; tired; fatigued; to wound.

7634

【瘂】 A; *Oshi*—Dumb; mute.

7635

【瘃】 CHOKU — Frost-bite. *Shimoyake*—Chilblain.

墮 CHOKUDA — To have fingers or toes drop off from cold.

【瘝】 KAN — Illness; tiredness.

瘝 KANKAN — Weary from illness.

【瘖】 BIN; *Yamu* — To sicken; difficulty in urination; a disease from gonorrheal bacteria.

【瘐】 YU — Disease; a pitiful sickness; to be sick in prison.

死 YUSHI — To sicken and die in prison.

7636

【瘇】 S H Ō; *Haru*; *Harasu* — Edema of the feet; swelling.

7637

【瘉】 YU; *Naoru* — To get better. *Iyeru*—To recover; to heal; to cure. *Masaru* — To recover gradually.

7638

【瘋】 FŪ — A headache; migraine.

癲 F Ū T E N — Crazy; insane; an idiot.

7639

【瘍】 YŌ; *Kasa* — A boil on the head; a scar; a scab; anthrax; a type of dysentery affecting domestic animals.

醫 YŌI — A surgeon.

7640

【瘏】 TO; *Yamai* — Sick; sickness; to be sick.

痡 TOHO — To be incapacitated by illness.

悴 TOSUI — To be weary from illness.

7641

【瘝】 KAN; *Yamu*—To sicken.

7642

【瘕】 KAKA — A woman's disease; a disease of the throat; any abdominal malady of long duration.

7643

【瘖】 IN; *Oshi*—Mute; dumb.

默 INTEN — To be mute; to be unable to speak; to remain silent.

藥 INYAKU — A medicine for muteness.

娼 INSHŌ — A mute prostitute.

聾 INRŌ—Deaf and dumb.

7644

【瘌】 R A T S U; *Rachi*; *Rai* — Bitter; not affected or cured by medicine.

 KAI; *Okori* — Ague; chills; the shakes.

KŌ—A small wart.

KEI; *Kuruu* — To be demented; to be crazy; to be mad.

狗 KEIKU; SEIKU — A mad dog.

SHŪ—A chill; ague.

7645

KETSU; *Nobose*—Flushed; a rush of blood to the head.

7646

SEI—A child's sickness.

瘲 SEISHŌ — Meningitis; brain fever.

7647

【瘞】 EI, AI; *Uzumu* — To inter. *Haka* — A grave.

却 EIKYAKU — To inter; to bury.

埋 EIMAI — The ceremony of burying offerings in the Festival of the God of Earth; to bury the dead.

髮之碑 EIHATSUNOHI —A tombstone.

藏 EIZŌ — To store in the ground.

7648

【瘠】 SEKI; *Yaseru*; *Yasu* — To tire; to be enervated; to be fatigued.

土 SEKIDO—Barren land.

我慢 YASEGAMAN —Strained endurance; endurance strained to the breaking point.

瘦 SEKISŌ — Enervated of body.

馬 SEKIBA — An exhausted horse.

7649

【瘡】 SŌ; *Kasa*; *Dekimono* — An eruption; a boil. *Kizu* — Wound.

疣 SŌYŪ—A warty scar.

痂 SŌKA—A scab.

痕 SŌKON—A scar.

痍 SŌI—A wound.

腫 SŌSHŌ — A boil; a pimple.

瘍 SŌYŌ—A boil; a pimple.

瘢 SŌHAN — The mark of a wound; a scar.

毒 SŌDOKU—Syphilis.

瘡 SŌREI—Syphilis.

7650
【瘢】 HAN; *Kizu*; *Kizuato* — A sign; a mark; a scar.

胝 HANTEI — The swelling of a scar.

痕 HANKON — A wound scar; the sign of a wound.

耆 HANKI — A wound on the back of a horse.

痍 HANI — A scar from a wound.

疵 HANSHI—A wound.

創 HANSŌ—A stab wound.

痕期 HANKON KI—Formation of cicatrix.

7651
【瘣】 KAI—To sicken; a boil on the side of the body; a growth on a tree trunk; a branchless tree.

7652
【瘤】 RYŪ; RU; *Kobu* — A welt; a bump; a protuberance.

附 KOBUTSUKI—A woman pregnant before marriage.

胃 RYŪI—A cow's stomach.

腫 RYŪSHŌ — A bump; a swelling.

瘤 RYŪRYŪ — A series of wens or bumps.

楊子 KOBUYŌJI—A small brush made of material which will not scratch the skin.

7653
【瘥】 SA; *Iyu* — Disease; to make a slight recovery.

7654
【瘦】 SŌ; SHŪ; *Yasu* — To become thin; gaunt; emaciated.

古 SŌKO — To be thin with the looks of age.

身 SŌSHIN — A thin body.

我慢 YASEGAMAN—Stubborn resistance; strained endurance.

削 SŌSAKU—Emaciated.

形 YASEGATA — A spare figure; slender.

長 SŌCHŌ — Long and thin.

面 SŌMEN — Thin-faced; a gaunt face.

骨 SŌKOTSU — A thin bone.

脊 SŌSEKI—Thin back.

幹 SŌKAN — A gaunt or thin body.

瘠 SŌSEKI — Thin; gaunt; emaciated.

軀 SŌKU — Slender of body; a thin body.

損 SŌSON—Emaciated.

7655

【瘧】 GYAKU; *Okori* — Chills; ague; the shakes; a type of malaria in which chills recur with set regularity.

疾 GYAKUSHITSU—Ague; chills.

鬼 GYAKKI—The legendary devil that spreads ague.

癘 GYAKUREI — A disease causing chills or ague.

7656

TEN; *Yamu* — To sicken. *Kuruu* — To be crazy; to be mad; to be afflicted by.

SHOKU; *Hanatake* — A nasal polypus.

ON; *Eyami* — A communicable disease; a pain.

瘟 ONON — A slight pain; slightly painful.

疫 ONEKI — An epidemic disease.

疹 ONCHIN—Measles.

病 ONBYŌ—A communicable disease.

SOKU — A skin disease; a rash.

7658

TAI — A bloody stool; a bloody dysentery; a disease of the female reproductive organs.

7659

RUI; *Guriguri* — A hard bump under the skin.

癧 RUIREKI — Scrofula; a form of tuberculosis.

7660

EI; AI; *Shizuka* — Quiet; restful; placid; calm.

7662

CHŪ; *Iyasu* — To improve; to get better; to heal; to smart.

7663

SHŌ — A pestilent vapor; a fever; river malaria.

地 SHŌCHI — A pestilential, fever-ridden area.

毒 SHŌDOKU—A noxious vapor.

疫 SHŌEKI—A fever from a river; marsh fever.

癘 SHŌREI—A communicable disease; an epidemic disease.

霧 SHŌMU—A poisonous fog.

氣 SHŌKI—Poisonous vapor from bad lands.

7664
【瘵】 SAI; *Yamu*—Sickness; a lingering sickness.

7665
【瘻】 RŌ; *Kasa*—A disease affecting the neck; an unhealing wound or ulcer.

癘 RŌREI—A severe neck ulcer.

癩 RŌRAI; RURAI—A severe neck ulcer.

7666
【瘼】 BAKU; MAKU; *Yamu*—Sickness; pain.

【癬】 SEN—A skin itch; itch.

【瘲】 SHŌ—A disease affecting the brain in children; inflammation of the brain; convulsions in children.

【瘭】 HYŌ—A disease characterized by bean-sized growths in the muscles.

疽 HYŌSO—Whitlow; parony chia; inflammation of the bone of a finger or toe.

7667
【癌】 GAN—Cancer.

腫 GANSHU—A cancerous boil.

7668
【療】 RYŌ; *Iyasu*—To recover; to treat; to heal. *Naosu*—To get better.

治 RYŌJI—Medical treatment; to treat; to cure.

法 RYŌHŌ—Method of treatment.

救 RYŌKYŪ—To save from illness or disease.

養 RYŌYŌ—To recuperate; to recover.

病 RYŌBYŌ—To treat a disease.

疾 RYŌSHITSU—To treat a disease.

飢 RYŌKI—To recover from starvation.

瘍 RYŌYŌ—To recover from boils.

護 RYŌGO—To nurse; preventive treatment.

工兵 RYŌKŌHEI—A medical technician.

7670

【瘷】 SHŌ—To become thin; emaciated.

瘁 SHŌSUI—Emaciation.

7671

【癃】 RYŪ—Tired; old.

疾 RYŪSHITSU—Hunchback.

7672

【癆】 RŌ—The poisonous content of medicine; pain; consumption.

症 RŌSHŌ—Lung diseases; tuberculosis.

病 RŌBYŌ—Lung diseases; tuberculosis.

痎 RŌGAI—Lung diseases; tuberculosis.

7673

【癇】 KAN—Cramps; quick temper; epilepsy; peevishness.

病 KAMBYŌ—Cramps.

癖 KAMPEKI—Quick tempered; indigestion.

癪 KANSHAKU—Very irritable; spleen; irrascibility; temper.

積 KANSHAKU—Irritability.

中 KAN'CHŪ—Complication of epilepsy and paralysis.

症 KANSHŌ—Cramps.

7674

【癈】 HAI—Incurable disease; chronic disease; invalid; cripple.

人 HAIJIN—An abnormal person; a maimed person.

兵 HAIHEI—A maimed soldier or public servant.

兵院 HAIHEIIN—A convalescent camp for maimed soldiers.

疾 HAISHITSU—Difficult to cure; a chronic disease.

錮 HAIKO—Disqualify for public office.

痼 HAIKO—A chronic disease.

7675
【癉】 TAN; *Yamu* — To get sick; to sicken.

疽 TANSHO — A bad or dangerous swelling.

暈 TANSHO — A fever; yellow fever.

熱 TANNETSU — Yellow fever.

7678
【癒】 YU; *Iyasu*; *Ieru*; *Naosu* — To recover; to get well; to heal; to cure.

着 YUCHAKU — Adhesion; ankylo (prefix); a healing together; healing.

瘡液 YUSŌEKI — Guaiacum solution.

合薬 YUGŌYAKU — Agglutination.

7679
【癕】 *See* 癰

7680
【癖】 HEKI; *Kuse* — Indigestion; a habit; a trait.

病 HEKIBYŌ—A bad habit.

痼 HEKIKO — A stubborn and chronic disease.

7681
【癘】 REI—A communicable disease.

疫 REIEKI — A quick or running disease; an epidemic disease.

疾 REISHITSU — An Epidemic disease.

病 REIBYŌ — An epidemic disease.

7682
【癙】 SO; SHO; *Yamu*—To sicken; to become sick from worry. *Pesuto*—Plague; bubonic plague.

憂 SHOYŪ—To be downcast in spirits; to mope.

疫 SOEKI—Pest; plague; black (bubonic) plague.

7683
【癜】 TEN; *Namazu* — Leucoderma; piebald skin; vitiligo.

風 NAMAZU — Pityriasis; leucoderma; piebald skin.

【[illegible]】 SEN; *Itamu*—To pain.

 See 瘤

7684

SEI; *Yamu* — To sicken; short; small.

7685

See 痴

7687

YŌ; *Kayushi*—Itchy.

 Y Ō S H I N — Prurigo; a chronic itching skin disease.

CHŌ—An intestinal tumor.

ZETSU; *Nebuto* — A blind boil; a furuncle.

腫 SESSHU—Furuncle.

7688

REKI — A neck boil. *Guriguri* — A hard bump under the skin.

7689

KAKU—Nausea.

乱 K A K U R A N — Severe vomiting; illness caused by a hot climate.

7690

RAI — A communicable disease; leprosy.

病 KATTAI—Leprosy.

病菌 R A I B Y Ō K I N — Bacillus leprae; leprosy bacteria.

7691

【癪】

S H A K U; *Sashikomi* — A severe pain in the chest or abdomen due to agitation; spasms; convulsions; an ininflammable temper; hysteria.

SEN; *Tamushi* — Ringworm; an itchy skin disease.

疥 S E N K A I — Ringworm and skin disease; a mild calamity.

7694

【癭】

EI; *Kobu*—A neck boil.

腫 EISHŌ — A wen; a lump; a knob; a tumor.

7695

【癯】

KU; *Yasu*—Thin; gaunt.

毀 KUKI — Gaunt and weak.

劣 K U R E T S U — Thin; drawn and tired.

瘦 KUSŌ — Haggard; exhausted; drawn out.

瘠 KUSEKI — Haggard; exhausted.

7696

【癰】 YŌ; *Haremono* — A carbuncle.

疽 YŌSO — A severe boil; anthrax.

腫 YŌSHU — A carbuncle.

7697

【癲】 TEN; *Kuruu* — Crazy; mad; demented.

狂 TENKYŌ — Crazy; insane.

癇 TENKAN — Insanity; epilepsy.

RAD. 105

癶

7702

HATSU; *Somuku* — To be contrary; to go against. *Iku* —To go. *Hiraku*—To open.

7707

【發】 HATSU; *Okoru* — To commence; to rouse; to start. HOTSU— To open; to discharge; to emit. *Abaku*—To disclose; to expose.

狂 HAKKYŌ — Madness; insanity.

疹熱 HASSHIN NETSU— Eruptive fever (so-called Manchurian typhus).

疹チフス HASSHIN CHIFUSU — Eruptive typhus; typhus fever.

汗 HAKKAN — Sudation; sweating.

疹 HASSHIN—A rash; eruption.

病 HATSUBYŌ — An onset of illness.

育 HATSUIKU — Growth; development.

生學 HASSEI GAKU — Genetics; embryology.

作 HOSSA—A paroxysm; a fit; a spasm.

生要約 HASSEI YŌYAKU — Causes.

泡 HATSUBŌ — A blister; vesication.

作性血色素尿 HOSSASSEI KESSHOKU SONYŌ — Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria; hemoglobin in the urine.

語澁滯 HATSUGOJŪTAI — Aphasis; loss of power of speech from cortical lesion.

熱 HATSUNETSU—Calorification.

熱當量 HATSUNETSU TORYŌ — Calorific equivalent.

熱度 HATSUNETSU DO —Calorific intensity.

情 HATSUJŌ — Sexual excitement.

泡藥 HATSUBŌ YAKU —A vesicant; a blister producing agent.

芽 HATSUGA—Germination.

情期 HATSUJŌKI—The age of puberty.

汗療法 HAKKAN RYŌHŌ — Diaphoretic treatment; production of perspiration.

汗劑 HAKKAN ZAI — Diaphoretic; a perspiration-producing agent.

育病 HATSUIKUBYŌ—A developmental disease.

育不全 HATSUIKU FUZEN — Atelia; persistence of the child's characteristics in the adult.

育缺如 HATSUIKU KETSUJO — Aplasia; the defective development in a tissue.

RAD. 106

白

7709

【白】 HAKU; BYAKU; *Shiroi*; *Akiraka* — White; bright; opaque; light.

内障 HAKUNAISHŌ —Cataract of the eye.

癬 HAKUSEN — Tinea alba; honey-comb and ringworm; trichophytosis; a scabious contagious disease of the skin.

帶下 HAKUTAIGE—Leucorrhea; a whitish discharge from the vagina.

痴 HAKUCHI — Idiocy; imbecility.

墨 HAKUBOKU—Chalk.

鉛 HAKUEN—White lead.

眼 HAKUGAN; SHIROME —To frown upon.

斑 HAKUHAN — A white spot; a macula.

髮 HAKUHATSU — Grey hair; snow-white hair.

皮病 HAKUHIBYŌ—Leucopathy; leucoderma; a condition of defective pigmentation of the skin.

膜 HAKUMAKU — The sclerotic; the white, tough outer membrane of the eye-ball.

蠟 HAKURŌ — White or refined wax.

粒岩 HAKURYŪGAN —Granulite.

苔 HAKUTAI — A coated tongue.

血球 HAKKEKKYŪ —Leucocyte; a white blood corpuscle.

血球像 HAKKEKKYŪ SHŌ — Leucocytes picture.

血球増多症 HAKKEKKYŪ ZŌTASHŌ — Leucocytosis.

色プロントジル錠 HAKUSHOKU PURONTOJIRU JŌ — Prontosil album; prontosil aminophenyl sulfonamide.

陶土 HAKUTŌDO — Bolus alba; argilla; aluminum salicylate.

桃花 HAKUTŌKA — The anemone.

血 SHIRACHI — The whites; leucorrhea.

血球減少症 HAKKEKKYŪ GENSHŌSHŌ —Leucopenia; a disease of the leucocytes.

金 HAKKIN—Platinum.

降汞軟膏 HAKKŌEI NANKŌ — Ammoniated mercury ointment.

降汞 HAKKŌKŌ — Ammoniated mercury.

檀油 HAKUDANYŪ Oleum santali; sandalwood oil.

癜風 HAKUDEMPŪ (SHIRO NAMAZU) — Vitiligo; acquired leucoderma.

蘚 HAKUSEN — Honeycomb ringworm.

蘚性湿疹 HAKUSENSEI SHISSHIN —Marginal eczema.

色葡萄状筋性膿痂疹 HAKUSHOKU BUDŌJŌ KINSEI NŌKASHIN — Impetigo albostaphylogenes; an acute pustular inflammation of the skin.

癬性汗疱疹 HAKUSENSEI OHŌSHIN — Favus herpeticus; a skin disease with eruption of distinct vesicles.

血病 HAKKETSUBYŌ— Leucemia.

頭翁 OKINAGUSA— Anemone; a genus of ranunculaceous herbs.

堊質 HAKUASHITSU— Dental cement.

7710

【百】 HYAKU; *Momo* — Hundred; many; various.

日咳 HYAKU NICHI SEKI — Whooping cough; pertussis.

足 MUKADE—Centipede.

合 YURI—A lily.

7725
【皓】KŌ—White; clear.

礬 K Ō H A N — Zinc sulphate.

RAD. 107

皮

7739
【皮】HI; *Kawa* — Skin; leather; fur; hide.

相 H I S Ō — Superficial; shallow.

層 HISŌ—Cortex.

痛 HITSŪ—Dermalgia.

膚 HIFU—Skin.

膚病 H I F U B Y Ō — A skin (cutaneous) disease.

膚炎 H I F U E N—Dermatitis.

下 H I K A — Subcutaneous; hypodermic.

下溢血 HIKA IKKETSU — Ecchymosis; an extravasation of blood into areolar tissue.

膚科 H I F U K A — Dermatology.

下注射 HIKA CHŪSHA — Subcutaneous injection.

下注射器 H I K A C H Ū S H A K I — A hypodermic injector.

胎腺 H I S H I S E N — Sebaceous gland.

革 HIKAKU — Hides; skins.

殼 H I K A K U — A shell; a crust.

膚黴毒 HIFU BAIDOKU — Syphilis cutanea.

膚鵞口瘡 H I F U G A K Ō S Ō — Thrush; sprue; aphthae.

膚癌 H I F U G A N — Carcinoma cutis; skin cancer.

膚釀母菌病 HIFU JŌBOKIN BYŌ — Blastomycosin cutis; an inflammatory disease of the skin produced by a specific budding fungus.

膚結核 HIFU KEKKAKU — Tuberculosis cutis (dermal tuberculosis).

膚脫落 HIFU DATSU R A K U — Apolepisis; a shedding of the skin.

膚護謨腫 H I F U G O M U S H U — Gumma of the skin; a gummy tumor of the skin.

膚斑 H I F U H A N — Macula; a small patch or spot such as a freckle.

膚變黑 HIFU HENKOKU — Chromatosis; an abnormal pigmentation of the skin.

膚萎縮 HIFU ISHUKU —Atrophy of the skin.

膚火傷 HIFU KASHŌ —A skin burn.

膚轢症 HIFU REKISHŌ—A skin abrasion.

膚創 HIFU SŌ—A superficial wound.

膚蒼白 HIFU SŌHAKU —Cyanosis; blue discoloration of skin from a non-oxidation of the blood.

下出血 HIKA SHUKKETSU — Hypodermal bleeding.

膚紅痛症 HIFU KŌTSŪSHŌ — Erythromelalgia; a painful affection of the extremities with purplish discoloration of the parts.

膚腺病 HIFU SENBYŌ — Scrofuloderma; scrofula of the skin.

膚蚤痒症 HIFU SŌYŌSHŌ — Pruritus cutaneous; itching of the skin.

下蜂窠織炎 HIKA HŌKA SHIKIEN — Phlegmon; suppurative inflammation of areolar tissue.

膚疣狀結核 HIFU YŪJŌ KEKKAKU — Tuberculosis verrucosa cutis; tuberculosis of the skin, occurring in the form of reddish-brown tubercles.

下蜂窠結核 HIKA-HŌKA KEKKAKU — Tuberculosis phlegmon; tuberculosis occurring in the areolar tissue.

膚變白症 HIFU HEMPAKUSHŌ — Albinism.

7746

【皸】 KUN; KIN; *Akagire* — Chapping of the skin.

瘃 KUNCHOKU— A chapping of the skin and frost bite.

7748

【皺】 SHŪ; SŪ; *Shiwa* — Wrinkles; folds.

襞 SHŪHEKI—Wrinkles.

RAD. 108

皿

7752

【皿】 *Sara* — A dish; a plate; a saucer.

7768

【盜】 TŌ; *Nusumu*—To steal.

汗 TŌKAN — Night sweat.

7784
【盥】 KAN — To wash. *Tarai* — A hand basin; a wash tub.

RAD. 109

目

7796
【目】 MOKU; BOKU—To look; to see. *Me*—Eye.

玉 MEDAMA—An eyeball.

薬 MEGUSURI—Eyewash.

屎 MEKUSO— Mucus discharge from the eyes.

尻 MEJIRI — The external canthus.

縁 MABUCHI — An eyelid.

脂 MEYANI — Discharge from the eyes.

7798
【盲】 MŌ; *Mekura*; *Meshii* — A blind person; dark; ignorant; blind.

人 MEKURA — A blind person; blind.

腸 MŌCHŌ — Cecum; blind gut.

腸炎 MŌCHŌEN—Typhlitus; appendicitis.

腸虫様 MŌCHŌ CHŪYŌ — Appendix; vermiform appendix.

貫銃瘡 MŌKANJŪSŌ—A wound with a bullet retained in the body.

管 MŌKAN—A wound with a bullet imbedded in the tissue.

腸周圍炎 MŌCHŌ SHŪIEN — Perityphlitis; inflammation around the cecum.

7799
【直】 CHOKU; *Jiki*; *Tadachi ni*; *Sugu*; *Nao*; *Ne* — Direct; immediately; at once; straight; honest; mend; correct price; value.

腸 CHOKUCHŌ—Rectum.

接傳染 CHOKUSETSU DENSEN—A direct infection.

腸炎 CHOKUCHŌEN—Proctitis; inflammation of the rectum.

腸膀胱瘻 CHOKUCHŌBŌKŌRŌ—Rectovesical fistula; an abnormal tube-like passage in the rectum or bladder.

腸膣中隔 CHOKUCHŌCHITSUCHŪKAKU — Rectovaginal septum; the dividing membrane between the rectum and the vagina.

腸脱 CHOKUCHŌDATSU — Prolapse of the rectum.

腸排泄 CHOKUCHŌ-HAISETSU — Rectal evacuation.

腸間膜 CHOKUCHŌ-KANMAKU — Mesorectum; peritoneal fold connecting the rectum with the sacrum.

腸內翻 CHOKUCHŌ-NAIHON — Inversion of the rectum.

腸瘻 CHOKUCHŌRŌ—A rectal fistula.

腸穿孔 CHOKUCHŌ-SENKŌ — Perforation of the rectum.

腸叢 CHOKUCHŌSŌ—Hemorrhoidal plexus.

腸息肉 CHOKUCHŌ-SOKUNIKU — A rectal polyp.

腸癒著 CHOKUCHŌ-YUCHAKU — Artesia of the rectum or anus; adhesion of the rectum.

腸狹窄 CHOKUCHŌ-KYŌSAKU — A rectal stricture.

7813
【眉】 BI; MI; *Mayu*; *Mayuge* — Eyebrows.

毛 BIMŌ—Eyebrow.

宇 BIU—The brows.

間 MIKEN — The middle of the forehead.

7817
【看】 KAN; *Miru*—To look at; to watch. *Mimamoru* — To look after.

護婦 KANGŌFU—A nurse.

護兵 KANGŌHEI—A hospital corpsman.

護科 KANGŌKA—Hospital corps.

護卒 KANGŌ SOTSU—A hospital orderly.

病 KAMBYŌ—Nursing.

7828
【眠】 MIN; *Nemuru*—To sleep.

球突出症 MINKYŪ TOSSHUTSUSHŌ—Exophthalmus; an abnormal protrusion of the eyeballs

球震盪症 MINKYŪ SHINTO SHŌ — Nystagmus; oscillatory movement of the eyeballs.

7832
【眩】 KEN; GEN; *Kuramu*; *Madou* — To be dizzy; to be giddy; to dazzle; to be bewildered.

暈 GENUN; MEMAI—Dizziness; giddiness; vertigo.

惑 GENWAKU—Dazzle; daze.

7843
【眼】 GAN; GEN; *Me*; *Manako* — The eye; optic; eyeball.

科 GANKA — Ophthalmology; the science of the anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the eye.

瞼 GANKEN — Eyelids; palpebrae.

病 GAMBYŌ—Eye trouble.

瞼炎 GANKENEN — Palpebritis.

科醫 GANKA I—An ophthalmologist.

鏡 GANKYŌ; MEGANE — Glasses; eye-glasses.

外眥 GANGAISHI — Canthus externus; the palpebral angle, i.e., the angle formed by the junction of the eyelids.

白膜 GANHAKUMAKU — The white of the eye.

破裂 GANHARETSU — Coloboma; a fissure, especiallv of parts of the eye.

軸 GANJIKU—The axis of the eye.

華閃發 GANKASEMPATSU—Photopsy; subjective sensation of light.

瞼炎 GANKENEN — Blepharitis; an inflammation of the edges of the eyelids.

瞼弛垂 GANKENCHISUI — Ptosis; a drooping of the upper eyelid.

瞼桴腫 GANKENFŪSHU — Edema of the of the eyelid; the accumulation of serum in the cellular tissue of the eyelid.

瞼痙攣 GANKENKEIREN — Blepharospasm; spasm of the orbicularis palpebrarum muscle.

瞼擧筋 GANKENKYOKIN — Levator palpebrae; a muscle which elevates the eyelid.

瞼内飜症 GANKENNAIHONSHŌ — Inversion of the eyelid.

瞼蚤痒疹 GAKENSŌYŌSHIN—An itch involving the eyelid.

筋 GANKIN — A muscle of the eye.

窩 GANKA—The orbit.

球抽除 GANKYŪCHŪJO — Enucleation of the eyeball.

球勞際 GANKYŪRŌSAI — Ophthalmophthisis; a wasting of the eyeball.

界 GANKAI — The range of vision; the visual field.

孔 GANKŌ — The eye-socket; orbit of the eye.

球 GANKYŪ — The eyeball.

神經 GAN SHINKEI — An optic nerve.

力 GANRYOKU—The power of sight.

炎 GANEN — Ophthalmia; inflammation of the eyes.

筋痲痹 GANKIN MAHI — Ophthalmoparalysis; paralysis of the eye.

球振盪症 GANKYŪ SHINTŌ SHŌ — Nystagmus; oscillatory movement of the eyeballs.

球突出 GANKYŪ-TOSSHUTSU — Protrusion of the eyeball; exophthalmus.

底 GANTEI — Fundus oculi; the posterior and internal part of the eye.

瞼病 GANKENBYŌ—Palpebral disease; a disease of the eyelid.

輪筋 GANRINKIN—Orbicularis palpebrarum; the muscles of the eyelid.

蠅科 MEBAEKA — Conopidae; a family of cyclorrhaphous Diptera with broad heads, hence called thickheaded flies.

綠剛毛 GANROKU GŌMŌ — Fronto-orbital bristle.

窩孔 GANKAKŌ — The orbital foramen.

7860

【睡】 SUI; *Nemuru* — To sleep; to be drowsy.

眠 SUIMIN—Sleep.

氣 NEMUKE — Sleepiness; sleepy.

眠病 SUIMIN BYŌ—Sleeping sickness.

藥 NEMURI GUSURI — A sleeping drug; a soporific.

7869

【睫】 SHŌ; *Matsuge*—Eyelashes.

毛 SHŌMŌ—Eyelashes.

7872

【睾】 KŌ; GŌ; *Kintama*—Testicle.

丸 KINTAMA—Testicle.

丸中隔 KŌGANCHŪ-KAKU — Septum of the scrotum.

丸外膜炎 KŌGAN-GAIMAKUEN — Periorchitis; inflammation of the tissues around the testis.

丸萎縮 KŌGANISHUKU — Atrophy of the testicle.

丸菌腫 KŌGANKINSHU —Fungus testis.

丸摘出 KŌGANTEKI-SHUTSU — Castration.

丸贅肉 KŌGANZEI-NIKU — Condyloma of the testicles.

丸 KŌGAN—Testicles.

丸炎 KŌGAN EN—Orchitis; inflammation of the testicles.

7903

【瞳】 DŌ; *Hitomi*—The pupil of the eye.

孔 DŌKŌ — The pupil of the eye.

孔膜 DŌKŌ MAKU—The pupilary membrane.

孔散大 DŌKŌ SANDAI — Mydriasis; dilatation of the pupil.

孔縮小 DŌKŌ SHUKUSHŌ — Myosis; contraction of the pupil.

7908

【瞼】 KEN; *Mabuta* — Eyelids; the edge of the eyelids.

RAD. 110

7929

【矛】 MU; BŌ; *Hoko*—A spear.

RAD. 111

矢

7937

【矢】 SHI; *Ya* — An arrow; a dart.

7941

【知】 CHI; *Shiru* — To know; to perceive.

覺 CHIKAKU — Sensibility; perception.

覺機關 CHIKAKU KIKAN — The organs of perception.

覺痲痺 CHIKAKU MAHI — Paralysis of sensation.

7948

【短】 TAN — Shortcoming. *Mijikai* —Short.

氣 TANKI — Quick temper; short temper.

縮 TANSHUKU — Shortening; contraction.

命 TAMMEI — A brief span of life.

7951

【矯】 KYŌ; *Tameru*—To straighten; to rectify.

正 KYŌSEI — A correction; to rectify; to remedy.

性視力 KYŌSEI SHIRYOKU — Sight correction; refraction.

RAD. 112

石

7954
【石】SEKI; SHAKU; *Ishi* — Stone. *Iwa* — Rock. *Koku* — A unit of capacity.

灰 ISHIBAI—Lime.

炭 SEKITAN—Coal.

炭酸 SEKITANSAN —Phenol; carbolic acid.

鹸 SEKKEN—Soap.

炭乳 SEKITANNYŪ — Lac calcariae; milk of lime.

油精（乳劑） SEKIYŪSEI (NYŪZAI) — Petroleum spirit (emulsion).

灰 SEKKAI — Lime; calcium oxide.

灰脂肪 SEKKAI SHIBŌ — Calcified fat.

英 SEKIEI—Quartz.

灰變性 SEKKAI HENSEI — Calcification.

油ベンジン SEKIYŪ BENJIN — Benzine petroleum.

油乳劑原液 SEKIYŪ NYŪZAI GENEKI — Concentrated petroleum emulsion.

7961
【砂】SA; *Suna*—Sand; grit. *Isago* —Pebbles.

風呂 SUNA BURO— A sandbath.

埃 SUNABOKORI—Dust.

漉 SUNAGOSHI — Filtration through sand.

蠅熱 SAYŌNETSU— Sand-fly fever.

7970
【砒】HI; HEI — A poisonous ore.

石 HISEKI — Arsenious anhydride.

酸 HISAN—Arsenic acid.

酸鹽 HISANEN — Arsenate.

素 HISO—Arsenic.

化水素 HIKASUISO — Arseniureted hydrogen; arsine.

7978
【砧】CHIN; *Kinuta*—An anvil.

骨 CHINKOTSU— The anvil (ear bone).

7986
【破】 HA; *Yaburu* — To break; to destroy; to smash; to tear.

傷風 HASHŌFŪ — Tetanus; lockjaw.

裂 HARETSU — A lesion; a rupture.

傷風血青 HASHŌFŪ KESSEI—Tetanus serum.

碎 HASUI—Fragmentation.

7990
【硅】 KAKU; KEI; *Yaburu* — To tear; to break; to squander.

綿 KEIMEN — Silicate cotton.

素 KEISO—Silicon.

酸 KEISAN — Silicic acid.

酸アルミニウム KEISAN ARUMINIUMU — Aluminum silicate.

7995
【硝】 SHŌ—Saltpetre.

石 SHŌSEKI — Nitre; saltpetre.

蒼 SHŌSŌ — Bismuth (sub) nitrate.

子體 SHŌJITAI — Corpus vitreum; a vitreous body.

酸銀 SHŌSANGIN — Silver nitrate.

酸 SHŌSAN—Nitric acid.

酸ベンザノール SHŌSAN BENZANŌRU — Benzanol.

8001
【硫】 RYŪ; RU—Sulphur.

酸 RYŪSAN — Sulphuric acid.

黄華 RYŪ KŌKA — Sublimed sulphur.

酸鹽 RYŪSANEN — A sulphate.

規 RYŪKI — Quinine sulphate,

酸キニネ RYŪSAN KININE —Quinine sulphate.

基サルチル酸 RYŪKI SARUCHIRUSAN — Sulfosalycilic acid.

酸亞鉛 RYŪSANAEN —Zinc sulphate.

酸銅 RYŪSANDŌ — Copper sulphate; blue vitriol.

化水素 RYŪKA SUISO — Hydrogen sulphide.

素化合物 RYŪSO KAGŌBUTSU — Arsenide.

青化アンモン RYŪSEIKA AMMON — Ammonium thiocyanate.

マ RYŪMA — Epsom salts; magnesium sulphate.

化カツ RYŪKAKATSU — Potassium sulphide.

8002
【硬】 KŌ — Strong. *Katai*; *Kowai* —Hard.

化病 KŌKABYŌ — Sclerosis; hardening; thickening.

骨 KŌKOTSU — Inflexibility.

脂 KŌSHI—Stearin.

結 KŌKETSU — Induratum; solidification; concretion.

膏 KŌKŌ — Plaster; solid ointment.

結胜 KŌKETSU SEI — Induratum; solidification; concretion.

度 KŌDO—Solidity.

口蓋 KŌKŌGAI—The hard palate.

腦膜 KŌNŌMAKU — Duramater; a tough membrane forming the outer envelope of the brain.

水 KŌSUI—Hard water.

8007
【硼】 HŌ—Borax.

砂 HŌSHA—Borax.

酸 HŌSAN — Boric acid; boracic acid.

酸軟膏 HŌSAN NANKŌ —Boracic ointment.

膏 HŌKŌ — Boric acid ointment.

【磠】 RO—A salt; sand.

砂 ROSA—Sal ammoniac.

8087
【礬】 BAN—Alum.

RAD. 113

示

8097
【示】 SHI; JI; *Shimesu*; *Shimesuhen* — To show; to publish; to inform; to instruct.

8116
【祕】 HI; *Himeru*; *Kakusu* — To conceal. *Hisoka* — Private; secret.

藥 HIYAKU — A secret medicine.

8124
【神】 SHIN; JIN; *Kami*; *Kana* — A god; inspired.

童 SHINDŌ—A prodigy.

經 SHINKEI—A nerve.

經腫 SHINKEISHU—Neuroma.

經過敏 SHINKEI-KABIN—Nervousness; irritability.

經幹 SHINKEIKAN—A nerve duct.

經中樞 SHINKEI-CHŪSŪ—Nerve center.

經反射 SHINKEI HANSHA—Nervous reflex.

經核 SHINKEI KAKU—Nerve trunk.

經興奮 SHINKEI KŌFUN—Nerve excitation.

經膠腫 SHINKEI KYŌSHU—Glioma.

經癩 SHINKEIRAI—Anesthetic leprosy.

經刺戟藥 SHINKEI SHIGEKI YAKU—Nervine excitant.

經系 SHINKEIKEI—The nervous system.

經系病 SHINKEI KEIBYŌ—A disease of the nervous system.

經症 SHINKEISHŌ—Neurosis.

經衰弱 SHINKEISUI-JAKU—Nervous exhaustion; neurasthenia.

經痛 SHINKEITSŪ—Neuralgia.

經痲痺 SHINKEI MAHI—Neuro-paralysis.

經熱 SHINKEI NETSU—Nervous fever.

經炎 SHINKEIEN—Neuritis.

經節 SHINKEI SETSU—The ganglion.

經細胞 SHINKEI SAIBŌ—A nerve cell.

8143

【禁】KIN—To forbid; to stop; prohibition; aversion; repugnance; charm; spell.

忌 KINKI—Incompatibility.

酒 KINSHU—Abstention from drink.

RAD. 114

内

8170

【内】JŪ; NYU—Animal tracks.

RAD. 115

禾

8177

【禾】KA; *Nogi Hen*—Grain; rice.

本科 KAHONKA—Graminaceae; the grasses.

8178
【禿】 TOKU; *Hage*—Bald.

頭病 TOKUTŌ BYŌ —Alopecia.

頭 TOKUTŌ—Baldness.

8212
【移】 I; *Utsuru* — To change. *Utsusu* — To transfer; to remove.

動性盲腸症 IDŌSEI BŌCHŌ SHŌ — Moving cecum.

氣 UTSURIGI—Changeable.

8213
【稀】 KI; KE; *Mare* — Rare; unusual; seldom; scarce.

釋 KISHAKU—Dilution.

薄 KIHAKU—Thin; rare.

硫酸 KIRYŪSAN—Diluted sulphuric acid.

8244
【種】 SHU; *Tane* — Seed. *Tagui* — Sort; kind. *Kusa Gusa* — Various. *Ueru* — To sow.

痘 SHUTŌ — Vaccination; small-pox.

痘樣水疱症 SHUTŌYŌ SUIHŌSHŌ — Hydrea vacciniforme Bazin; an eruption of vesicles, occurring during hot weather in children.

族 SHUZOKU—Race; tribe.

油 SHUYŪ—Rape seed oil.

痘膿疱 SHUTŌ NŌHŌ Inoculation pustule.

痘丹毒 SHUTŌ TANDOKU — Erysipelas following vaccination.

8258
【稽】 KEI — To study. *Kangaeru* — To consider; to calculate.

留熱 KEIRYŪNETSU—Stationary fever; continuous fever; febrile plateau.

古 KEIKO — Practice; exercise; lesson.

RAD. 116

穴

8291
【穴】 KETSU; *Ana* — A hole; aperture.

痔 ANAJI—Anal fistula.

8295
【穹】 KYŪ; KU; *Sora*; *Ame* — Sky; heaven.

窿 KYŪRYŪ—Fornix.

8296
【空】 KŪ; *Sora*—The sky. *Kara*; *Utsuro*; *Munashii* — Empty. *Aku*; *Suku* — To be empty. *Munashiku*—In vain.

胞 KŪHŌ—Vacuole.

盒氣壓計 KŪKŌKIATSUKEI—Aneroid barometer.

氣栓塞 KŪKISENSOKU — Air embolism.

腸 KŪCHŌ — The jejunum.

8298
【穽】 SEI; JŌ; *Otoshiana* — Entrap; ensnare; a pitfall.

孔 SEIKŌ—Rupture.

8300
【穿】 SEN; *Ugatsu* — Penetrate. *Haku*—To put on.

孔 SENKŌ—Rupture.

刺培養 SENSHIBAIYŌ—Nutrient medium.

8303
【突】 TOTSU — Sudden. *Tsuku* — To strike against.

眼蠅科 TOBIMEBAEKA — Diopsidae; a family of two-winged tropical flies.

8315
【窒】 CHITSU; CHICHI; *Tetsu*; *Fusagu*—To close; to shut.

息 CHISSOKU — Suffocation; asphyxia.

扶斯 CHIFUSU—Typhus; typhus fever.

素 CHISSO—Nitrogen.

8351
【竇】 TŌ; ZU; *Ana* — Hole; sinus.

血栓 TŌKETSUSEN—Sinus thrombosis.

靜脈炎 TŌSEIMYAKUEN — Sinus phlebitis.

8352
【竈】 SŌ — The seat of infection.

RAD. 117

立

8354
【立】 RITSU — Built by. *Tatsu*—To stand; to start.

腹 RIPPUKU—Anger; ire.

場 TACHIBA—Viewpoint.

RAD. 118

竹

8382
【竹】 CHIKU; *Take*—Bamboo.

馬 TAKEUMA—Stilts.

8408
【符】 FU — Correspond; tally.

號 FUGŌ—Symbol.

8412
【第】 DAI — Number. TEI — Mansion. *Tsuide* — Order; degree.

一線繃帶所 DAI ISSEN HŌTAI SHO — A front-line dressing station.

二次肺感染豫防液 DAI NIJI HAIKANSEN YOBŌEKI — Secondary pneumonia preventive.

一(二, 三)期 DAI ICHI (NI, SAN) KI— Primary (secondary; tertiary).

四性病 DAI SHI SEIBYŌ — Fourth disease; scarlatinoid; scarlatinella.

8477
【管】 KAN—To control; to oversee. *Kuda* — Pipe; tube.

足 KANSOKU — An ambulacral foot.

8426
【等】 TŌ — Quality; sort; class. *Hitoshi* — Equal. *Ra* — Plural.

分 TŌBUN—A division into equal parts.

張糖 TŌCHŌTŌ — Isotonic glucose.

8428
【筋】 KIN; *Suji* — Sinew; vein; line; course.

肉 KINNIKU — Muscles.

肉レウマチス KINNIKU RYUMACHISU — Muscular rheumatism.

痛 KINTSŪ — Myalgia; sore muscles.

痙攣 KINKEIREI — Muscular spasm.

學 KINGAKU—Myology.

炎 KINEN—Myositis.

根 KINKON — Tendons; sinews.

肉解剖 KINNIKU KAIBŌ—Myotomy.

纖維 KINSENI — Muscular fibers.

8475
【箝】 KAN; KEN — To close; to shut; to gag. *Hameru* — To fit into; to insert between.

頓巳莖 KANJUN HŌKEI — Paraphimosis.

8493
【節】SETSU — Chapter; paragraph; part; virtue. *Fushi* — Joint.

足動物 SESSOKU DŌBUTSU — Arthropoda; a phylum of the Metazoa which includes insects, myriapods, arachnids, crustaceans, and protracheata.

肢動物 SESSHI DŌBUTSU — Arthropoda.

8524
【篦】HEI; HI; *Hera*—A spatula.

8527
【篩】SHI; SAI; *Furui* — A sieve; a screen. *Furuu*—to sift.

骨 SHIKOTSU — The ethmoidal bone.

RAD. 119

米

8635
【米】BEI; MAI; ME; *Kome*; *Yone* — Rice. *Mētoru* — A meter.

鹽 BEIEN — Food; sustenance.

穀 BEIKOKU — Cereals.

8644
【粁】*Kiro Mētoru*—Kilometer.

8648
【粉】FUN; *Kona*; *Ko* — Powder; flour.

末 FUMMATSU—Powder.

瘤 FUNRYŪ — Atheroma: (1) a sebaceous cyst; (2) a disease of the arteries.

砕 FUNSAI — To shatter; to smash.

状 FUNJŌ—Powder.

8649
【粍】*Miri Mētoru* — Millimeter.

8654
【粒】RYŪ; *Tsubu*—Grain; a drop; a pill.

状炭末 RYŪJŌ TAMMATSU — Granulated charcoal.

8657
【粕】HAKU; *Kasu* — Vegetable or animal refuse; residue; refuse used for by-products.

8660
【粘】 NEN; *Nebaru* — To be sticky. *Neba*—Starch.

液水腫 NEN EKI SUISHU — Myxedema; a tropic disorder marked by hard edema of the subcutaneous tissues, dryness and loss of hair, subnormal temperature and hebetude.

膜 NEMMAKU — Mucous membrane.

着 NENCHAKU — To stick to; to adhere to.

液嚢炎 NENEKI NOEN — Bursitis; inflammation of a bursa or closed sac containing fluid.

液 NENEKI—Phlegm.

泥 NENDEI—Slime.

菌 NENKIN — A mucous fungus.

液嚢炎 NENEKI NŌEN — Gonorrheal bursitis.

8661
【粟】 ZOKU; *Awa*—Millet.

粒 ZOKURYŪ — Granule; millet; miliary; grain.

粒結核 ZOKURYŪ KEKKAKU — Miliary tuberculosis.

粒性 ZOKURYŪSEI —Miliaria.

8685
【精】 SEI; SHŌ — Refined; spirit idea; soul. *Kuwashii* — Minute; detailed.

製タルク SEISEI TARUKU — Talcum depuratum; purified talc.

力 SEIRYOKU—Energy; vigor.

華 SEIKA—Essence.

製 SEISEI—Refining.

神病 SEISHIN BYŌ —Insanity.

系 SEIKEI — The spermatic cord.

神疲労 SEISHIN HIRŌ — Mental exhaustion; mental fatigue.

液 SEIEKI — Seminal fluid.

液管 SEIEKI KAN — A spermaduct.

液漏 SEIEKIRŌ — Spermatorrhea.

嚢 SEINŌ — The seminal vesicle.

嚢撮影法 SEINŌ SATSUEIHŌ — Vesiculography.

嚢炎 SEINŌEN — Spermatocystitis; inflammation of a seminal vesicle.

子化成 SEISHI KASEI —Spermatogenesis.

8694
【糊】KO; *Nori*—Paste; starch.
膏 KOKŌ—Paste ointment.
精 KOSEI—A dextrine.

8697
【糎】*Senchi Mētoru*—Centimeter.

8704
【糖】TŌ—Sweatmeats; sugar.
液 TŌ EKI — Sugar solution; syrup.
衣 TŌI — Sugar-coated (as tablets).
化 TŌKA—Fermentation.
化菌 TŌKAKIN — Fermentation organisms.
尿病 TŌNYŌ BYŌ—Diabetes mellitus.
類 TŌRUI—Saccharoids.

8709
【糜】BI; MI; *Kayu*; *Tadaru* — To be inflamed.
爛 BIRAN — Festering; ulceration; inflammation; decomposition.
爛性瓦斯 BIRANSEI GASU—Mustard gas.
爛劑 BIRANZAI — Drugs used in treating blisters.

8711
【糞】FUN; *Kuso* — Feces; excreta; dung.
便 FUMBEN — Stools; feces.

8713
【糠】KŌ; *Nuka*—Rice-bran.
粃疹 KŌHI SHIN—Pityriasis; a dermatosis marked by branny desquamation.

RAD. 120

糸

8730
【糸】SHI; *Ito* — A thread; string.

8739
【紅】KŌ; KU; *Kurenai*; *Akai* — Scarlet. *Beni*—Rouge.
斑 KŌHAN—Erythema.
疹 KŌSHIN — Rubeola; German measles.
色陰癬 KŌSHOKU INSEN — Erythrasma.
色苔癬 KŌSHOKU TAISEN — Lichen ruber.

色粃糠疹 KŌSHOKU HIKŌSHIN — Pityriasis rubra.

斑性狼瘡 KŌHANSEI RŌSŌ — Lupus erythematosus.

潮 K Ō C H Ō — Menses; monthlies.

肢痛(紅斑性疼痛)KŌSHITSŪ (KŌHANSEI TŌTSŪ)-Erythromelalgia.

8753
【純】 JUN—Pure; good; entirely.

8765
【素】 SO; SU — Simple; white. *Moto* — Origin; original thing.

因 SOIN—Disposition.

焼濾過器 SOSHŌ ROKAKI — An unglazed filter.

8766
【紡】 BŌ; *Tsumugu* — To spin; to thread.

錘狀菌 BŌSUI JŌKIN —Fusiform (spindle-shaped) bacillus.

8773
【紫】 SHI; *Murasaki* — Purple; violet.

外線 SHIGAISEN—Ultra-violet ray.

斑病 SHIHANBYŌ—Purpura; an affection characterized by hemorrhage into the skin.

8779
【細】 SAI; *Komakai*; *Hosoi* — Small; minute; slender; thin.

菌 SAIKIN—Bacillus.

菌覺 SAIKIN GAKU — Bacteriology; microbiology.

菌性赤痢 SAIKIN SEISEKIRI — Bacillary dysentery.

胞 SAIHŌ—A cell

胞毒素 SAIHŌ DOKUSO — Cytotoxin; a specific cell-destroying substance; cytolysin.

胞結合簇 SAIHŌ KETSUGŌ ZOKU—A cell group.

胞內 SAIHŌNAI—Intracellular.

菌毒素 SAIKIN DOKUSO — Bacterial toxins.

菌尿 SAIKINNYŌ—Bacilluria; the passage of urine containing bacilli.

胞分裂 SAIHŌ BUNRETSU — Cell division.

胞形成 SAIHŌ KEISEI — Cell formation.

胞芽 SAIBŌGA — Cell germ.

胞膜 SAIHŌMAKU — Cell membrane.

胞核 SAIHŌKAKU — Cell nucleus.

蠅科 HOSOBAEKA — Sepsidae; a family of calyptrate flies which develop in decaying organic matter or excrement.

8797
【組】SO; *Kumi* — Set; company; guild. *Kumu* — To fit together; to grapple.

織學 SOSHIKI GAKU — Histology.

8799
【絆】HAN; *Kizuma*; *Hodashi* — Bonds; fetters; ties.

創膏 BANSŌKŌ — Adhesive plaster.

8807
【結】KETSU; *Musubu*; *Iwaeru* — To tie; to bind.

核 KEKKAKU — Tubercle; tuberculosis.

核菌 KEKKAKU KIN — Tubercle bacillus.

石 KESSEKI — Calculus (as urinary stone); a concretion; lithiasis.

晶 KESSHŌ — Crystals; crystallization.

膜 KETSUMAKU — Conjunctiva.

膜充血 KETSUMAKU JUKETSU — Hyperemia conjunctiva.

滯 KETTAI — Acrotism; intermission of the pulse.

核劑 KEKKAKU ZAI — Antiphthisis drugs.

呼 KEKKO — Tubercular or respiratory.

痂期 KEKKAKI — Formation of scurf.

節 KESSETSU — A tubercule.

節性紅斑 KESSETSUSEI KŌHAN — Erythema nodosum.

節性結核性靜脈炎 KESSETSUSEI KEKKAKUSEI JŌMYAKUEN — Phlebitis nodular tuberculosis.

節狀 KESSETSUJŌ — Nodularis.

合分子簇 KETSUGŌBUN SHIZOKU — Haptophore group.

組織 KETSUSOSHIKI — Connective tissue.

膜炎 KETSUMAKUEN — Conjunctivitis.

核肺光カタル KEKKAKU HAIKŌ KATARU — Tuberculosis apical minimal.

核性脳膜炎 KEKKAKUSEI NŌMAKUEN — Tubercular meningitis.

核性淋巴腺炎 KEKKAKUSEI RIMPASENEN — Tuberculous lumphadenitis.

核性腹膜炎 KEKKAKUSEI FUKUMAKUEN — Tubercular peritonitis.

8816

【絞】 KŌ; *Shiboru* — To wring. *Shimeru*—To squeeze.

殺 KŌSATSU — Strangulation.

心症 KŌSHIN SHŌ — Angina pectoris.

8822

【給】 KYŪ — To supply. *Tamau* — To deign; to give (to an inferior).

水部 KYŪSUI BU — Water supply bureau.

8834

【絲】 SHI; *Ito*—A thread.

球腎炎 SHIKYŪKENEN — Glomerulonephritis.

切歯 ITO KIRIBA — An eyetooth; a canine tooth.

8840

【絹】 KEN; *Kinu*—Silk.

絲 KINUITO—Silk suture.

8856

【經】 KEI — Longitude. KYŌ — Rule; law; to govern; warp; line; reason; way; ordinary course of things; usual. *Heru* —To pass; to elapse.

過 KEIKA — Progress; course.

8870

【綠】 RYOKU; ROKU; *Midori* — Green.

礬 ROKUBAN — Green vitriol.

內障 ROKUNAISHŌ —Glaucoma.

石鹼精 MIDORI SEKKEN SEI — Tincture of green soap.

上回轉 ROKUJŌKATEN — Gyrus supramarginalis.

8885

【網】 MŌ; *Ami*—A net.

羅 MŌRA — To comprise; to bring together.

膜 MŌMAKU — Retina.

膜炎 MŌMAKUEŃ—Retinitis.

狀纖維質 MŌJŌSENSUISHITSU—Reticulated filamentous substance.

狀軟骨 MŌJŌNANKOTSU — Reticular cartilage.

膜剝離 MŌMAKUHAKURI — Detachment of the retina.

膜萎消 MŌMAKUISHŌ — Neurodeatrophia; retinal atrophy.

膜出血 MŌMAKU SHUKKETSU—Retinal haemorrhage.

8899
【綿】

MEN; *Wata*—Uninterrupted; cotton; cotton wool.

綿 MENWATA—Absorbent cotton; cotton wool.

馬 MEMBA—Filicin; aspidium.

8906
【緊】

KIN—Strict; reliable; solid. *Shimaru.*—To be tight; to be in state of tension. *Shimeru*—To tighten.

張 KINCHŌ—To strain.

8929
【緩】

KAN; *Yuruyaku*; *Yurii*—Loose; easy; remiss; slow. *Yurumu*—To be loose. *Yukkuri*—Without hurry.

解期 KANKAIKI—Period of defervesence.

急 KANKYŪ—Emergency; urgency.

和 KANWA—To mollify; to mitigate.

衝液 KANSHŌEKI—A buffer solution.

下劑 KANGEZAI—A laxative.

【絛】

JŌ—A tape; a line.

蟲類 JŌCHŪRUI—Tape worm.

蟲驅除劑 JŌCHŪKUJOZAI — Teniafuges; agents which cause the expulsion of tape worms.

蠅科 SHIMABAEKA—Sapromyzidae, a family of acalyptrate flies.

8976
【縫】

HŌ; *Nuu*—To sew.

合 NUIAWASE—Suture.

匠筋 HŌSHŌKIN—Sartorius muscle.

合針 HŌGŌSHIN—A surgical needle.

合 HŌGŌ—Suture.

8993 【總】 SŌ; *Subete* — All; generally; entire; total. *Suberu* — To control; to govern. *Fusa* — A cluster; a bunch; a tassel.

合病院 SŌGŌ BYŌIN—A general hospital.

頸動脈 SŌKEI DŌMYAKU—The common carotid artery.

腸骨動脈 SŌCHŌ-KOTSU DŌMYAKU—The left common iliac artery.

8999 【繃】 HŌ; *Tsukanu*; *Maku* — To bundle; to wrap.

帶 HŌTAI — A bandage; a dressing.

帶胞 HOTAIHŌ—A first-aid packet; a dressing.

帶所 HŌTAIJO—A dressing station.

9075 【纖】 SEN — Fibre; thread; delicate; fine.

毛虫 SEMMŌCHŪ—Ciliata.

維 SENI—Fibre.

維腫 SENISHU—Fibroma.

RAD. 121

缶

9080 【缶】 FŪ; *Hotogi*; *Kame* — A jar; a tile.

9085 【缺】 KETSU; *Kaku* — To lack; to be incomplete; to be defective.

點 KETTEN — A defect; a flaw.

盆 KETSUBON—The hollow of the shoulder blade.

脣 KESSHIN—A harelip.

9100 【罐】 KAN — A container; a can.

詰 KANZUME—Canned goods; canning; tinning; provisions.

9102 【罐】 BIN; *Tokuri*—A bottle.

RAD. 122

网

9103
【网】 BŌ; MŌ; *Ami*—A net.

9135
【罹】 RI; *Kakaru* — To meet with; to be concerned with; to be affected by.

災民 RISAIMIN— Victims; sufferers.

病 RIBYŌ—Falling ill; the contracting of a disease; to become ill.

病者 RIBYŌSHA— Cases (of typhoid fever); sufferers (from cholera).

病率 RIBYŌSOTSU— The attack rate; the rate of incidence.

9122
【罨】 EN; AU; YŌ; Ō; *Ami*; *An*—A net.

法 AMPŌ — Fomentation; cataplasm; a compress; hot and cold therapy.

RAD. 123

羊

9150
【羊】 YŌ; *Hitsuji*—Sheep.

毛 YŌMŌ—Wool.

膜 YŌMAKU—Amnion.

膜脫 YŌMAKUDATSU— Prolapse of the amnion.

膜襞 YŌMAKUHEKI— Amniotic fold.

膜胞 YŌMAKUHŌ— Amniotic bladder.

膜腔 YŌMAKUKU— Amniotic cavity.

膜鞘 YŌMAKUSHŌ— Amniotic sheath.

9177
【義】 GI — Right; justice. *Yoshi* — Good; proper.

肢術 GISHI JUTSU —Dental prothesis.

齒 GISHI — An artificial tooth.

足 GISOKU — An artificial leg.

齒臺 GISHIDAI—A dental plate.

眼 GIGAN — An artificial eye.

膜 GIMAKU—A pseudo-membrane.

布斯 GIPUSU — Plaster of Paris.

手 GISHU — An artificial hand.

9182

【羯】 KETSU; KAN — A herd of sheep.

答利斯 KANTARISU — Cantharides; Spanish fly.

答利斯丁幾 KANTARISUCHINKI — Tincture of cantharides.

9192

【羸】 RUI—To be emaciated.

瘦 RUISŌ—Atrophy.

RAD. 124

羽

9195

【羽】 U; *Hane*; *Ha*—Feather.

蝨 HASHITSU — Dermanyssus; chicken louse.

9204

【翅】 SHI; KI; *Tsubasa*—Wing.

斑蚊 HAMADARAKA—Anopheles sinensis; (literally) a striped winged mosquito).

上剛毛 SHIJŌ GŌMŌ — Supralar bristle.

長蝿科 HANENAGA BAEKA — Lonchopteridae; a family of flies of the order Diptera.

9214

【習】 SHŪ; JŪ; *Narau* — To learn; to study. *Narawashi*—A custom; a practice; a fashion.

慣 SHŪKAN — A custom; a habit.

9238

【翳】 EI—Shade; opaque; opacity. *Kazasu* — To shade from the sun.

9245

【翼】 YOKU — To assist. *Tsubasa* — A wing.

狀贅片 YOKUJŌ ZEIHEN — Pterygium.

RAD. 125

老

9250

【老】 RŌ; *Oi* — Old. *Oiru* — To grow old. *Fukeru*—To look old.

人チフス RŌJIN CHIFUSU — Typhoid of old age.

眼 RŌGAN — Presbyopia; the physiological change in the accommodation power of the eyes in advancing age.

壽 RŌJŪ — Longevity; great age.

病 RŌBYŌ — Senile decay.

軀 RŌKU—An aged body.

眼鏡 RŌGAN KYŌ— Convex glasses; spectacles for the aged.

9253
【耄】 MŌ; BŌ; *Oiboru* — To be in one's dotage.

碌 MŌRŌKU — Dotage; second childhood.

RAD. 126

而

9264
【而】 JI; *Shikoshite*; *Shikashi* — And; yet; still.

9267
【耐】 TAI; *Taeru*; *Koraeru* — To bear; to endure.

熱性成長促進因子 TAINETSUSEI SEICHŌ SOKUSHIN INSHI — Growth-promoting factor (lactoflavin).

RAD. 127

耒

9270
【耒】 RAI; RUI; *Suki* — A spade; a plowshare.

RAD. 128

耳

9290
【耳】 NI; JI; *Mimi* — The ear. *Nomi*—Only.

科 JIKA—Otology.

骨 JIKOTSU—The bones of the inner ear.

垢 MIMIAKA—Ear wax.

垂 MIMIDARE — Otorrhea; a mucopurulent discharge from the ear.

屎 MIMIKUSO—Ear wax.

鳴 MIMINARI—Ringing in the ears.

垂 JIDA—The lobe of the ear.

炎 JIEN — Inflammation of the ear; otitis.

下腺 JIKASEN — The parotid gland.

下腺炎 JIKASENEN — Parotitis; mumps.

通 JITSŪ — An earache; otalgia.

痛劑 JITSŪZAI—Otalgics.

下腺炎 JIKASENEN—Parotitis (also parotiditis); inflammation of the parotid gland.

翼 JIYOKU—The pinna; the auricle.

瘻 JIRŌ—Otorrhea.

出血 JISHUKKETSU—Aural hemorrhage.

神經 JISHINKEI—Auditory nerve.

輪 JIRIN—Auricle.

房 JIBŌ—The ear-chamber.

門鏡 JIMONKYŌ—Auriscope.

殼 JIKAKU—External ear (auricle).

鼻咽喉科 JIBIINKŌKA—Otorhinolaryngology.

囊 JINŌ—The otocyst.

【耵】 TEI—Ear wax.

聹 TEIDEI—Ear wax.

9314 【聚】 SHŪ; *Atsumaru*—To collect; to assemble.

落 SHŪRAKU—Colony.

9328 【聲】 SEI—Sound. *Koe*—Voice.

門 SEIMON—The glottis.

門水腫 SEIMON SUISHU—Edema of the glottis.

門靱帶 SEIMON JINTAI—The ligament of the glottis.

門痙攣 SEIMON KEIREN—Spasm of the glottis.

9335 【聽】 TEI; CHŌ; *Kiku*—To hear.

力 CHŌRYOKU—Acuteness of hearing; audition; hearing.

診器 CHŌSHINKI—A stethoscope.

診 CHŌSHIN—Auscultation; stethoscopy.

神經 CHŌSHIN KEI—Auditory nerve.

骨 CHŌKOTSU—The tympanic bone.

9336 【聾】 RŌ; *Tsumbo*—Deafness; deaf.

亞 RŌA—Deaf and dumb; a deaf mute.

RAD. 129

聿

9339
【聿】ITSU; ICHI; *Fude*—A brush.

4542
【晝】CHU; *Hiru* — Daytime; noon.
盲症 CHUMŌSHŌ — Day-blindness; nyctalopia.

RAD. 130

肉

9348
【肉】NIKU; *Shishi*—Flesh; meat.
芽 NIKUGA — Granulations; granula.
體 NIKUTAI — The body; flesh.
感 NIKKAN — Sensual pleasure.
體関係 NIKUTAI KANKEI — Sexual intercourse.
眼 NIKUGAN — The naked eye.
腫 NIKUSHU—A sarcoma.
素 NIKUSO—Sarcoplasm.
交 NIKKŌ — Sexual intercourse.

9350
【肋】ROKU; *Abarabone*; *Abara* —A rib.
軟骨 ROKUNANKOTSU —Costal cartilage.
骨 ROKKOTSU — The ribs; the costal.
膜 ROKUMAKU—Pleura.
間筋 ROKKANKIN— The intercostal muscle.
軟骨 ROKUNAN KOTSU — Costal cartilage.
間 ROKKAN—Intercostal.
骨動脈 ROKKOTSU DŌMYAKU — Intercostal artery.
間神經痛 ROKKAN SHINKEITSŪ — Intercostal neuralgia.
膜炎 ROKUMAKUEN —Pleurisy; pleuritis.
膜肺炎 ROKUMAKU HAIEN — Pleuro-pneumonia.
間神經 ROKKAN SHINKEI — The intercostal nerve.

9351
【肌】KI; *Hada*; *Hadae* — The naked skin; naked.
身 HADAMI—The body.
著 HADAGI—Underwear.

骨 KIKOTSU — Skin and bones.

液 KIEKI—Sweat.

9356

【肖】 SHŌ; *Katadoru* — To pattern after; to imitate.

象 SHŌZŌ — A portrait; a likeness; a model.

9357

【肘】 CHŪ; *Hiji*—The elbow.

木 HIJIGI—A bracket.

掛 HIJIKAKE — An elbow rest.

關節 CHŪKANSETSU— —Elbow joints.

9359

【肚】 TO; *Hara*—Mind; stomach.

痛 TOTSŪ—Stomach ache.

裏 TORI — Mental; in one's mind.

9360

【肛】 KŌ—Anus.

門 KŌMON—Anus.

門炎 KŌMONEN — Inflammation of the anus.

門座藥 KŌMON ZAYAKU — Anal suppositories; hemorrhoidal medicine.

門部 KŌMONBU — The anal region.

門鏡 KŌMON KYŌ — A rectal speculum.

門孔 KŌMONKŌ — The anal orifice.

門周圍炎 KŌMON SHŪIEN — Periproctitis; inflammation of the aureolar tissue around the rectum.

門裂創 KŌMON RESSŌ —Anal fissure.

圍膿瘍 KŌINŌYŌ — Perihepatic abcess; abcess around the liver.

門及直腸脫出 KŌMON KYŪ CHOKUCHŌDASSHUTSU — Anal and rectal prolapse.

臟チストマ KŌZŌ JISUTOMA — Distoma hepaticum; the ordinary liver fluke, inhabiting the bile ducts.

9362

【肝】 KAN; *Kimo*—Liver.

藏病 KANZŌBYŌ — Hepatopathia; liver trouble.

藏炎 KANZŌEN — Hepatitis.

脾腫 KANISHŌ — Liver and spleen swellings.

油 KANYŪ — Oleum jecoris aselli; cod liver oil.

臓 KANZŌ—The liver.

臓エキス KANZŌ EKISU —Liver extract.

斑 KANHAN — Chloasma; the occurrence of light-brown patches of irregular shape and size on the skin of the face and elsewhere.

臓製劑 KANZŌ SEIZAI — Liver extract preparation.

臓ヂストマ KANZŌ JISUTOMA—Distoma hepaticum.

末 KAMMATSU — Liver extract.

臓膿瘍 KANZŌ NŌYŌ — Liver abcess.

臓癌 KANZŌGAN — Liver cancer.

臓靜脈 KANZŌ SEIMYAKU — Hepatic vein.

9364

【股】 KO; *Momo* — Thigh. *Mata*—Crotch of the legs.

關節 KOKANSETSU — Articulatio coxae; a hip joint.

根 MOMONE—The groin.

動脈 KO DŌMYAKU—Arteria profunda femoris; a deep artery of the thigh.

靜脈 KO SEIMYAKU—Saphenous vein.

9365

【肢】 SHI; *Teashi*—The limbs; the arms and legs.

靜脈 SHISEIMYAKU—Saphenous veins.

端肥大症 SHITAN HIDAI SHŌ — Acromegalia.

體 SHITAI—The limbs.

9366

【肥】 HI; BI; *Koyu*; *Koyashi* — To be fertile; to fatten; fertilizer; manure.

太 HIDAI—Obesity.

立 HIDACHI — Convalescence.

料 HIRYŌ—Fertilizer.

滿 HIMAN—Corpulence.

大 HIDAI—Hypertrophy.

9370

【肩】 KEN; *Kata*—Shoulder.

胛 KENKŌ — Scapula; the shoulder blade.

胛骨 KENKŌKOTSU — Scapula; the shoulder blade.

胛関節 KENKŌ KANSETSU — Scapular articulation.

後剛毛 KENGO GŌMŌ — Post-humeral bristle.

部剛毛 KEMBU GŌMŌ — Humeral bristle.

胛脫臼 KENKŌ DAKKYŪ — Dislocation of the shoulder joint.

9371 【肪】 BŌ; HŌ; *Abura*—Fat body; flesh; fleshy.

9378 【肱】 KŌ; *Hiji*—The elbow.

9381 【肴】 KŌ; *Sakana* — Fish; meat and vegetables.

9384 【肺】 HAI; BAI—The lungs.

炎 HAIEN—Pneumonia; inflammation of the lungs.

結核 HAIKEKKAKU — Pulmonary tuberculosis; phthisis; the white plague.

響 HAIKYŌ—Egophony; a peculiar broken quality of the voice sounds heard about the upper level of the fluid in cases of pleurisy with effusion.

胸膜 HAIKYŌMAKU — Pulmonary pleura.

部 HAIBU—The lungs.

病 HAIBYŌ—Lung disease.

魚類 HAIGYŌRUI—Dipnoi; lung fish.

靜脈 HAISEIMYAKU—A pulmonary vein.

量計 HAIRYŌKEI—A pulmometer; a spiroscope.

患 HAIKAN—A lung affliction.

活量計 HAIKATSURYŌKEI — A pneumatometer.

活量 HAIKATSURYŌ—Breathing capacity.

硬化 HAIKŌKA—Splenization.

ペスト HAIPESUTO—Pneumonic plague.

癆 HAIRŌ—Pulmonary tuberculosis.

葉 HAIYŌ — A lobe of the lung.

臟 HAIZŌ—The lungs.

臟ジストマ HAIZŌ JISUTOMA—Distoma pulmonis; bronchial or lung fluke, frequently causing hemoptysis.

尖炎 HAISENEN—Apical pulmonary inflammation (apparently minimal apical pulmonary tuberculosis).

尖加答兒 HAISEN KATARU — Apical pulmonary catarrh.

出血 HAISHUKKETSU — Hemorrhage from the lungs.

浸潤 HAISHINJUN—Pulmonary infiltration (*not* pulmonary edema).

充血 HAIJŪKETSU — Hyperhaemia; congestion of the lungs.

氣腫 HAIKISHU — Emphysema of the lungs.

靜脈 HAIJŌMYAKU — Pulmonary vein.

動脈 HAIDŌMYAKU — Pulmonary artery.

炎性チフス HAIENSEI CHIFUSU — Typhoid pneumonia.

門 HAIMON — Terminal ending of the bronchus.

水腫 HAISUISHŌ — Edema of the lungs.

壞疽 HAIKAISO — Necro-pneumonia; lung gangrene.

臟膿瘍 HAIZŌNŌYŌ —Lung abcess.

9386

【胃】 I—Stomach.

腸 ICHŌ — Gastro-intestinal; stomach and intestines.

部 IBU—The gastric region.

腸炎 ICHŌEN — Appendicitis; gastroenteritis.

潰瘍 IKAIYŌ — Gastric ulcer; peptic ulcer.

下垂 IKASUI — Gastroptosis.

加答兒 IKATARU — Gastric catarrh; gastritis.

痙攣 IKEIREN — Gastric cramps; stomach cramps; gastralgia.

弱 IJAKU — Weak stomach; dyspepsia.

病 IBYŌ — Stomach disorder; indigestion; dyspepsia.

液 IEKI—Gastric juices.

液腺 IEKISEN — Peptic glands.

囊 INŌ—The stomach.

脘 IKAN—The stomach.

炎 IEN — Inflammation of the stomach; gastritis.

癌 IGAN — Cancer of the stomach.

熱 INETSU—Gastric fever.

痛 ITSŪ — Stomach ache; gastralgia.

酸過多症 ISANKATASHŌ — Gastric hyperacidity.

壁製劑 IHEKI SEIZAI — Stomach extract preparation.

腸病 ICHŌBYŌ — Gastoenteric disorder; alimentary disorder; gastroenteritis.

腸藥 ICHŌ YAKU—A medicine for the stomach and bowels.

酸過少症 I S-A N KASHŌ SHŌ—Gastric hypoacidity.

部膨滿 IBUBŌMAN—Gastric inflation.

腸炎樣パラチフス ICHŌENYŌ PARACHIFUSU — Gastroenteritis type of paratyphoid.

神經症 ISHINKEISHŌ—Gastric neurosis.

弛緩 ICHIKAN — Atony of the stomach.

擴張症 IKAKUCHŌSHŌ — Gastric dilatation.

アトニー症 IATONĪSHŌ—Myasthenia of the stomach; gastric myasthenia.

酸缺乏症 ISANKETSUBŌSHŌ—Achylia gastrica.

酸過剰症 ISANKAJŌSHŌ—Hyperchlorhydria; the presence of an abnormal amount of hydrochloric acid in the stomach.

下垂腸下垂症 IKASUICHŌKASUISHŌ—Gastroenteroptosis; splanchnoptosis; downward displacement of the stomach and a portion of the intestine.

黴毒 IBAIDOKU—Syphilitic stomach.

肉腫 INIKUSHU—Gastromegaly.

肉腫瘍 INIKUSHUYŌ—Gastric tumor.

洗滌 ISENJŌ — Stomach irrigation.

痙 IKEI—Gastralgia; stomach ache.

擴張 IKAKUCHŌ—Dilatation of the stomach; gastrocrasia.

粘膜 INEMMAKU—The gastric mucus membrane.

9394

【背】

HAI; *Se*; *Senaka*; *Sena*; *Ushiro* — The back; behind; stature.

骨 HAIKOTSU—The backbone.

側剛毛 HAISOKU GŌMŌ — Notopleural bristle.

9395

【胎】

TAI; *Haramu* — To be pregnant.

生 TAISEI—Viviparity.

生學 TAISEI GAKU — Embryology.

盤 TAIBAN—The placenta.

育 TAIIKU — Fetal growth during pregnancy.

盤炎 TAIBANEN—Placentitis.

兒 TAIJI—An embryo.

毒 TAIDOKU — Congenital syphilis.

動 TAIDŌ — Fetal movement.

動期 TAIDŌKI — The quickening period.

液 TAIEKI — Amniotic fluid.

芽 TAIGA — A gemmule; an embryo.

内 TAINAI —The interior of the womb.

教 TAIKYŌ — Prenatal care.

内傳染 TAINAI-DENSEN — Antenatal infection.

兒性調律 TAIJISEI CHŌRITSU — Embryocardia.

9403

【胚】HAI; *Haramu* — To be pregnant.

孕 HAIYŌ—Pregnancy.

胎 HATAI — Pregnant; to originate; to germinate.

胞 HAISHITSU — A germ-plasm.

質 HAIHŌ — A germinal cell; a germinal vesicle.

9408

【胞】HŌ; *Ena*—The placenta; the after-birth.

衣 HŌI —The placenta.

子 HŌSHI—Spore.

胎 HŌTAI—The placenta.

9411

【胡】GO; KO — Foreign; barbarism.

椒 KOSHŌ—Pepper.

麻油 GOMAYU — Oil of sesame.

黄連 KOŌREN — Rhizoma jeffersoniae; a rhyzome of a genus of herbs of the Berberidaceae family; there is one American and one Manchurian species.

粉 GOFUN — Aleuron; chalk.

9418

【胯】KO; *Mata*—Crotch.

間 KOKAN — In the crotch.

9422

【胴】DŌ—Trunk; body.

卷 DŌMAKI— An abdominal belt.

體 DŌTAI — The trunk; the body.

9425

【胸】KYŌ; *Mune*—The breast; the chest; the heart.

腔 KYŌKŌ—The thorax.

痛 K Y Ō T S Ū — Pleurodynia; a pain in the chest.

中 KYŌCHŪ—The bosom.

膜 KYŌMAKU—Pleura.

膜炎 K Y Ō M A K U E N Pleurisy.

圍 K Y Ō I — The girth of the chest.

內苦痛 K Y Ō N A I K U T S Ū — Angina pectoris.

水病 KYŌSUI BYŌ—Hydrothorax.

腺 KYŌSEN—The thymus.

部 KYŌBU—The breast.

廓 KYŌKAKU—The thorax; the chest.

骨 K Y Ō K O T S U — The sternum.

骨病 KYŌKOTSUBYŌ—Sternalgia.

椎 K Y Ō T S U I — Thoracic vertebrae.

燒 M U N E Y A K I — Heartburn; pyrosis; cardialgia.

痛 KYŌTSŪ—Pleurodynia.

氣腫 K Y Ō K I S H U — Emphysema.

鎖乳頭筋血腫 KYŌ-S A N Y Ū T Ō K I N K E S S H U — Hematoma (blood cyst) of the sternocleidomastoid muscle.

鎖乳様筋 KYŌSANYŪ-YŌKIN—Sternocleidomastoid muscle.

9428

【胼】 HEI; *Akagire* — A chap; a crack (in the skin).

胝 HEITEI—Callus.

9433

【脂】 SHI — Rouge. *Abura* — Fat; grease. *Yani* — Resin; gum; exudation.

肪 SHIBŌ—Fat; adipose.

粉 S H I F U N — Rouge and powder.

汗 A B U R A A S E—Greasy sweat.

油 SHIYŪ—Oleo resin.

蠟 SHIRŌ—Dip; fat.

腺 S H I S E N — Sebaceous glands.

漏性濕疹 SHIRŌSEI S H I S S H I N — Eczema seborrhoeicum; seborrheic inflammation of the skin.

肪過多症 SHIBŌKA TASHŌ—Obesity.

肪組織 S H I B Ō S O S S H I K I — Adipose tissue.

肪瘤 S H I B Ō R Y Ū — Adipose tumor.

溶性 A SHIYŌSEI A—Fat soluble A.

肪腫 S H I B Ō S H U — Lidoma; steatoma.

肪變性 SHIBŌ HENSEI — Fatty degeneration.

肪酸 SHIBŌSAN—Fatty acids.

肪脾 SHIBŌHI—Lardaceous spleen.

肪結晶 SHIBŌ KESSHŌ—Fat crystals.

9436 【脇】 KŌ; KYŌ; *Waki*—The side; the armpit.

腹 WAKIBARA—The side of the chest.

臭 WAKIGA—Axillary odor.

毛 WAKIGE—The hair of the armpit.

9439 【脆】 ZEI; *Yowai*—Weak. *Moroi*—Brittle.

弱 ZEIJAKU—Frail; fragile.

9441 【脈】 MYAKU—The pulse.

波 MYAKUHA—The pulse wave; undulation.

搏 MYAKUHAKU—Pulse.

絡膜 MYAKURAKUMAKU—The choroid; the second tunic of the eye.

狀 MYAKUJŌ—Vein-like.

管學 MYAKKANGAKU—Angiology.

動 MYAKUDŌ—Pulsation.

管 MYAKKAN—Blood vessels.

管部 MYAKKANBU—Vascular region.

管分布 MYAKKAN BUMPU—Vascular distribution.

管吻合 MYAKKAN FUNGŌ—Vascular connection.

管痙攣 MYAKKAN KEIREN—Vascular spasm.

管系統 MYAKKAN KEITO—Vascular system.

管音 MYAKKANON—Vascular murmur.

波計 MYAKUHAKEI—Sphygmograph.

9442 【脊】 SEKI; *Se*; *Senaka*—The back.

骨 SEKIBONE—The spine; vertebrae.

柱 SEKICHŪ—The spinal column.

柱彎曲 SEKICHŪ WANKYOKU—Scoliosis; lateral curvature of the spine.

椎 SEKITSUI—The spinal column.

椎彎曲 SEKITSUI WANKYOKU—Spinal curvature.

髓 SEKIZUI—The spinal cord.

髓注射 SEKIZUI CHŪSHA—A spinal injection.

髓液 SEKIZUI EKI—Spinal fluid.

髓炎 SEKIZUIEN—Myelitis.

髓神經 SEKIZUI SHINKEI—Spinal nerves.

髓前角炎 SEKIZUI ZENKAKUEN—Poliomyelitis.

髓カリエス SEKIZUI KARIESU—Pott's disease; vertebrae caries.

髓癆 SEKIZUIRŌ—Dorsal tabes; locomotor ataxia.

髓空洞症 SEKIZUI KŪDŌSHŌ—Syringomyelia.

椎カリエス SEKITSUI KARIESU—Caries of the vertebrae; spondylitis tuberculosis.

椎破裂 SEKITSUI HARETSU—Spinal puncture.

髓撮影法 SEKIZUI SATSUE IHŌ—Myelography.

髓痳痺 SEKIZUI MAHI—Spinal paralysis.

9447

【脚】 KYAKU; KAKU; *Ashi*—Leg; foot.

氣 KAKKE—Beri-beri.

骨 KYAKKOTSU—The bones of the foot.

骭 KYAKKAN—The shin bone.

9449

【脛】 KEI; GYŌ; *Hagi*; *Ashi*—The leg; the shin.

巾 HABAKI—Leggings.

骨 KEIKOTSU—The tibia.

骨動脈 KEIKOTSU DŌMYAKU—The tibial artery.

9463

【脫】 DATSU; *Nugu*—To take; to cast off. *Nuku*—To extract.

脂綿 DASSHIMEN—Absorbent cotton; cotton wool.

肛 DAKKŌ—Prolapse of the anus.

臼 DAKKYŪ—Dislocation; luxation.

疽 DASSŌ—Gangrene.

脂 DASSHI—Removal of fat.

脂療法 DASSHI RYŌHŌ—A flesh reducing treatment.

水 DASSUI — Dehydration; anhydration.

毛症 DATSUMŌSHŌ — Defluvium; falling of hair.

殼 NUKEGARA—Slough.

色 DASSHOKU — Decoloration.

脂乳 DASSHI NYŪ—Skimmed milk.

出 DASSHUTSU — Prolapse.

腸 DATCHŌ—Hernia.

酸 DASSAN — Deoxidation.

銀 DATSUGIN — Desilveration.

腸門 DATCHŌMON — Hernial orifice.

毛劑 DATSUMŌ YAKU —Depilatories.

落膜 DATSURAKUMAKU —Decidua.

離 DATSURI — Anapleusis; to become disconnected.

力 DATSURYOKU — Asthenia.

落 DATSURAKU — Exuviation.

璨 DATSURI — Devitrification.

鱗 DATSURIN — Desquamation.

毛クリーム DATSUMŌ KURIMU — A depilatory cream.

9470

【脹】 CHŌ; *Hareru* — To swell; to puff up.

9471

【膵】 SETSU; SEI; SUI — The pancreas.

臟 SUIZŌ—The pancreas.

9475

【脾】 HI—The spleen.

臟 HIZŌ—The spleen.

臟病 HIZŌBYŌ — Splenetic.

臟膨脹 HIZŌ BŌCHŌ — An enlargement of the spleen.

脫疽 HADASSO — Anthrax; milzbrand.

炎 HIEN — Inflammation of the spleen; splenitis.

痛 HITSŪ—Splenalgia.

9476

【胼】 HEN; BEN; *Akagire*—Chap; chafe.

胝 HEITEI — Chapping (of skin); a callus; a corn.

胝體 HEITEITAI — Corpus callosum.

9483

【腋】EKI; *Waki* — The side; the armpit.

ノ下 WAKI NO SHITA —Axilla; the armpit.

窩 EKIKA—Armpit pores.

窩腺 EKIKASEN—Axillary gland.

香 WAKIGA—Axillary odor.

毛 EKIMŌ — Axillary hair.

9485

【腎】JIN—The kidney.

臓 JINZŌ—Kidneys.

臓病 JINZŌBYŌ—Kidney disease.

臓出血 JINZŌ SHUKKETSU—Hematuria.

臓炎 JINZŌEN—Nephritis; Bright's disease.

臓結石 JINZŌKESSEKI — Nephrolithiasis.

臓硬化症 JINZŌ KŌKA SHŌ—Nephrosclerosis.

臓水腫 JINZŌ SUISHU — Hydronephrosis.

盂 JINU — The pelvis of the kidney.

盂炎 JINUEN — Pyelitis; pyelonephritis.

臓チフス JINZŌ CHIFUSU — Typhoid with nephritis.

臓結核 JINZŌ KEKKAKU — Renal tuberculosis.

石 JINSEKI — A renal calculus.

石病 JINSEKIBYŌ —Nephrolithiasis.

靜脈 JINSEI MYAKU—Renal vein.

核 JINGAKU — Renal gravel.

門 JIMMON—A hilum.

9486

【腐】FU; *Kusaru* — To rot; to decay.

敗性氣管枝炎 FUHAISEI KIKANSHIEN — Putrid bronchitis.

蝕 FUSHOKU — Corrosion; rot; rust.

爛 FURAN—Rotten.

敗菌 FUHAIKIN—Bacillus saprogenes.

敗熱 FUHAINETSU —Putrid fever.

敗性黴菌 FUHAISEIBAIKIN—Saprophite.

9487

【腑】FU; *Harawata*—The intestines.

臓 FUZŌ—An internal organ.

9489

【腓】 HI; *Komura* — The calf of the leg.

骨 HIKOTSU—The fibula.

骨動脈 HIKOTSU DŌMYAKU — Anterior lateral malleolar artery.

骨筋 HIKOKKIN—Gastrocnemius muscle.

9491

【腕】 WAN; *Ude*; *Kaina*—The arm.

首 UDEKUBI—The wrist.

力 WANRYOKU—Muscular strength.

骨 WANKOTSU—The carpal bones.

關節 WANKANSETSU—Arm joints; radiocarpal articulation.

9496

【膣】 CHITSU; *Chichi*—The vagina.

痙 CHITSUKEI — Vaginodynia.

底 CHITTEI — Vaginal floor.

部 CHITSUBU — The vaginal region.

加答兒 CHICHIKATARU — Vaginal catarrh.

口 CHITSUKŌ — The vaginal opening.

壁 CHITSUHEKI — The vaginal wall.

9499

【腥】 SEI; SHŌ; *Namagusai* — The odor of raw flesh.

9501

【腦】 NŌ—The brain; intellect.

病 NŌBYŌ—A brain disease.

炎 NŌEN — Encephalitis.

溢血 NŌIKKETSU—Cerebral hemorrhage.

胸 NŌKYŌ—Empyema.

膜 NŌMAKU — Cerebral meninges.

膜炎 NŌMAKUEN—Meningitis.

背髓膜炎 NŌSEKIZUI MAKUEN — Cerebrospinal meningitis.

天 NŌTEN—The scalp.

髓 NŌZUI—The brain.

背髓 NŌSEKIZUI—Cerebrospinal medulla.

腫瘍 NŌSHUYŌ—Brain tumor.

貧血 NŌHINKETSU—Cerebral anemia.

充血 NŌJŪKETSU—Cerebral hyperemia.

膜炎菌 NŌMAKUENKIN — Meningococci.

膜チフス NŌMAKU CHIFUSU — Meningotyphus.

焮衝 NŌKINSHŌ—Phrenitis.

出血 NŌSHUKKETSU—Cerebral hemmorhage.

血栓 NŌKESSEN—Cerebral thrombus.

震盪 NŌSHINTŌ—Concussion of the brain.

疽 NŌSO—Cancer of the brain.

漿 NŌSHŌ—The brains.

軟化 NŌNANKA—Softening of the brain.

橋 NŌKYŌ—Pons; a bridge of tissue connecting two parts.

水腫 NŌSUISHU—Hydrocephalus.

動脈硬化症 NŌDŌMYAKU KŌKASHŌ—Cerebrosclerosis.

性小兒痲痺 NŌSEI SHŌJI MAHI—Cerebral infantile paralysis.

膿瘍 NŌNŌYŌ—Brain abcess.

神經 NŌSHINKEI—A cerebral nerve.

神經衰弱 NŌSHINKEI SUIJAKU—Neurasthenia; nervous prostration.

焮衝 NŌKINSHŌ—Brain fever; phrenitis.

室措寫法 NŌSHISSEKISHAHŌ—Ventriculography.

脊髓液 NŌSEKIZUIEKI—Cerebrospinal fluid.

癌 NŌGAN—Cancer of the brain.

下垂體 NŌKASUITAI—Pituitary body.

黴毒 NŌBAIDOKU—Syphilis of the brain; general paresis.

9503

【腫】 SHŌ; SHU; *Hareru*—To swell. *Dekimono*—Tumor.

物 SHŌMOTSU; DEKIMONO; HAREMONO—A boil; a swelling; a tumor.

脹 SHUCHŌ—Swelling; puffiness.

瘍 SHOYO

9508

【腰】 YŌ; *Koshi*—The loins; the pelvic region.

部 YŌBU—The lumbosacral area.

骨 YŌKOTSU—The huckle bone.

骨 KOSHIBONE—The huckle bone.

帶 YŌTAI—The pelvic girdle.

氣 KOSHIKE—Leucorrhea; whites.

椎 YŌZUI—The lumbar vertebrae.

湯 KOSHIYU — A hip bath; a sitz bath.

9509

【腱】

KEN; *Suji* — A tendon; the base of a muscle.

鞘 KENSHŌ — The sheath of a tendon.

鞘炎 KENSHŌEN — Tendovaginitis.

跳動 KENCHŌDŌ — A twitching tendon.

弓 KENKYŪ — Tendinous arch.

痲痺 KENMAHI — Paralysis of a tendon.

鞘滑液 KENSHŌKATSUEKI — Synovia of tendon sheath.

鞘癒着 KENSHŌYUCHAKU — Adhesion of a tendon.

9515

【腸】

CHŌ; JŌ; *Harawata*—The intestines; the bowels; the internal organs.

アトニ CHŌ ATONI — Atonic bowel; ileus.

チフス斯菌 CHŌ CHIFUSU SHIKIN — Typhoid bacillus.

チフス CHŌ CHIFUSU — Typhoid; typhoid fever; enteric fever.

炎 CHŌEN — Enteritis; inflammation of the intestines.

出血 CHŌSHUKKETSU — Entero-hemorrhage.

液 CHŌEKI — Intestinal fluid.

閉塞 CHŌHEISOKU — Enterostenosis; obstruction of the intestines.

骨 CHŌKOTSU—Ilium.

骨筋 CHŌKOTSUKIN — Iliac muscle.

骨窩 CHŌKOTSU WA — Iliac depression.

骨盤 CHŌKOTSUBAN —Venter of the ilium.

狹窄 CHŌKYŌSAKU — Enterostenosis.

穿孔 CHŌSENKŌ — Intestinal perforation.

詰肉中毒 CHŌZUMENIKU CHŪDOKU — Botulism (botulinus).

管閉塞 CHŌKANHEISOKU — Intestinal obstruction; enteroperistole.

管癌腫 CHŌKANGANSHU — Intestinal cancer.

内寄性蟲 CHŌNAI KISEICHŪ — Intestinal parasites.

管疊積 CHŌKAN RUISEKI — Invagination.

管内腫 CHŌKAN NAISHU — Intestinal sarcoma.

加答兒 CHŌKATARU — Intestinal catarrh.

潰瘍 CHŌKAIYŌ—Intestinal ulcer.

間膜 CHŌKAMMAKU—The mesentery.

結核 CHŌKEKKAKU—Intestinal tuberculosis.

脫出 CHŌDASSHUTSU—Prolapsus; prolapse of the rectum.

結石 CHŌKESSEKI—Enterolite.

焮衝 CHŌKINSHŌ—Inflammation of the intestines.

膜 CHŌMAKU—The peritoneum.

網膜 CHŌMŌMAKU—The omentum.

9516

【腹】

FUKU; *Hara*—The abdomen; feelings.

部 FUKUBU—The abdominal region.

腔 FUKKŌ—The abdominal cavity.

水 FUKUSUI—Ascites; abdominal dropsy.

痛 FUKUTSŪ—Stomach ache; gastralgia.

壁 FUKUHEKI—The abdominal wall.

壁截開 FUKUHEKI SAIKAI—Laparotomy.

膜 FUKUMAKU—Peritoneum.

膜炎 FUKUMAKUEN—Peritonitis.

膜痛 FUKUMAKUTSŪ—Peritonalgia.

式呼吸 FUKUSHIKI KOKYŪ—Abdominal breathing.

部アクチノミコゼ FUKUBU AKUCHINOMIKOZE—Gastromycosis (actinomycosis of the stomach).

直筋 FUKUCHOKKIN—Rectus abdominis radialis.

部膨滿 FUKUBUBŌMAN—Abdominal distension.

部妊娠 FUKUBUNINSHIN—Abdominal pregnancy.

部雷鳴 FUKUBURAIMEI—Borborygmus; rumbling in the bowels.

部瘻管 FUKUBURŌKAN—Abdominal fistula.

部挫 FUKUBUZASHŌ—Contusion of the abdomen.

壁截開術 FUKUHEKISAIKAIJUTSU—Laparotomy in the lumbar region.

膜癌 FUKUMAKUGAN—Peritoneal cancer.

筋膜 FUKUKINMAKU—Abdominal fascia.

膜膨出 FUKUMAKUBŌSHUTSU—Peritoneal diverticulum.

網膜 FUKUMŌMAKU—Epiploica.

鼓脹 FUKU KOCHŌ—Tympanites.

9517

【腺】 *Sen*—Gland.

病 SEMBYŌ—Scrofula; cervical lymphadenitis.

ペスト SENPESUTO—Bubonic plague.

病性硬結性紅斑 SEMBYŌSEI KŌKETSU SEI KŌHAN—Erythema; induratum scrophuloderma.

病性苔癬 SEMBYŌSEI TAISEN—Lichen scrophuloderma.

腫 SENSHU—Glandular swelling.

9518

【腿】 TAI; *Momo*—Thigh; leg.

9519

【膀】 HŌ; BŌ; *Wakibara*; *Fukuro*—Bladder.

胱 BŌKŌ—Bladder (urinary); the vesica.

胱炎 BŌKŌEN—Cystitis.

胱結石 BŌKŌ KESSEKI—Cystolith; bladder stone.

胱加答兒 BŌKŌ KATARU—Catarrh of the bladder.

胱括約筋 BŌKŌ KATSUYAKKIN—Sphincter vesicaé.

胱腎盂炎 BŌKŌ JINUEN—Cystopyelitis.

胱鏡 BŌKŌKYŌ—Cystoscope.

胱靭帯 BŌKŌ JINTAI—Vesical ligament.

胱破裂 BŌKŌ HARETSU—Rupture of the bladder.

胱切開術 BŌKŌ SEKKAIJUTSU—Vesitotomy.

9535

【膏】 KŌ—Grow fleshy; enrich. *Abura*—Grease; ointment.

薬 KŌYAKU—Ointment; plaster.

9537

【膓】 *See* 腸

9538

【膕】 KAKU; KYOKU—Tendon in the back of the leg.

腱筋 KAKUKENKIN—Hamstring muscles.

9540

【膜】 BAKU; MAKU—Membrane.

翅類 MAKUSHIRUI—Hymenoptera.

9541

【膝】 SHITSU; *Hiza*—Knee; lap.

皿 HIZAZARA—Patella.

頭 HIZAGASHIRA—Knee-cap.

蓋骨 SHITSUGAIKOTSU—Patella.

關節 SHIKKANSETSU—Articulatio genu.

反射 SHITSUHANSHA—Knee reflex.

蓋靭帶 SHITSUGAI JINTAI—Ligament patellae.

膕動脈 SHIKKOKU DŌMYAKU—Popliteal artery.

膕靭帶 SHIKKOKU JINTAI—Popliteal ligament.

膕筋 SHIKKOKUKIN—Popliteal muscle.

膕 SHIKKOKU—Popliteal space; the hollow of the knee.

9544

【膠】 KŌ; KYŌ; *Nikawa*—Glue. *Nebaru*—To stick.

質 KŌSHITSU—Gelatinous; glutinous.

着 KŌCHAKU—Agglutination.

樣質 KŌYŌSHITSU—Colloid.

質性食鹽浴 KYŌSHITSUSEI SHOKUEN YOKU—Colloidal saline bath.

狀液 KŌJŌ EKI—A colloidal solution.

囊 KŌNŌ—A capsule.

9547

【膨】 BŌ; HŌ; *Fukureru*—To swell.

大 BŌDAI—Tumefaction; swelling.

脹 BŌCHŌ—Expansion; swelling; distention.

9556

【膵】 SUI—Pancreas.

臟 SUIZŌ—Pancreas.

炎 SUIEN—Pancreatitis.

石 SUISEKI—Pancreatolith.

液糖化酸素 SUIEKI TŌKA SANSO—Anylapsin.

臟囊腫 SUIZŌ NŌSHU—Encysted tumor of the pancreas.

液 SUIEKI—Pancreatic juice.

9558

【髓】 *See* 髓

9562

【膽】 TÁN; *Kimo*; *I* — Feelings; affections; liver; gall.

汁 TANJŪ—Bile; gall.

汁病 TANJŪBYŌ—Biliousness.

汁管 TANJŪKAN—Biliary duct.

汁分泌藥 TANJŪ BUMPITSUYAKU—Cholagogues.

汁缺乏 TANJŪ KETSUBŌ—Acholia; deficiency of bile.

結石 TANKESSEKI—Biliary calculus.

囊 TANNŌ—Gall bladder.

囊管 TANNŌKAN—The cystic duct.

囊炎 TANNŌEN—Cholecystitis; inflammation of the gall.

石 TANSEKI—Gall stone.

石症 TANSEKISHŌ Chololithiasis.

石病 TANSEKIBYŌ—Chololithiasis.

道 TANDŌ—Gall duct.

9565

【膿】 NŌ; *Umi*—Pus.

毒症 NŌDOKU SHŌ—Pyemia; blood-poisoning.

疱 NŌHŌ—A pustule.

汁 NŌJŪ—Pus; matter; purulent matter.

潰 NŌKAI—Suppuration; ulceration.

腫 NŌSHU—An abcess.

疱疹 NŌHŌSHIN—Ecthyma.

痂疹 NŌKASHIN—Impetigo.

胸 NŌKYŌ—Pyothorox; empyema.

尿 NŌNYŌ—Pyuria.

爪 NŌSŌ—Onychia.

漿 NŌSHŌ—Pus serum.

腔 NŌKŪ—Abcess cavity.

9567

【臀】 DEN; *Shiri*—Buttocks.

部 DEMBU—Gluteal region.

9568

【臂】 HI; *Hiji*—Elbow.

9572
【臆】 OKU — Timidity; the breast; the heart; the mind.

病 OKUBYŌ—Cowardice.

9574
【臉】 *See* 瞼

9577
【臍】 S E I; Zai; *Hozo*; *Heso* — The navel.

ノ緒 HESO NO O—The umbilical cord.

帯 SEITAI — The umbilical cord.

脱腸 SEIDATSUCHŌ—Umbilical hernia.

炎 S E I E N — Inflammation of the navel.

帯疾患 SEITAISHIKKAN—Navel disease.

9593
【臟】 ZŌ — Organ (after the specific name of a part of the body it need not be translated).

腑 ZŌFU—Viscera.

器 ZŌKI — Internal organ; innards; viscera; intestines.

RAD. 131

臣

9596
【臣】 SHIN; I; *Omi* — Imperial servant. *Tomi* — A retainer; a subject.

9601
【臨】 R I N — Extraordinary. *Nozomu* — To face; to be present.

床 R I N S H Ō — Clinical; clinic.

終 R I N S H Ū — Point of death.

RAD. 132

自

9602
【自】 JI — Self; one's self. *Onozukara*; *Mizukara*; *Onozuto* — Spontaneously; naturally.

殺 JISATSU—Suicide.

家傳染 JIKA DENSEN —Auto infection.

瀆 J I T O K U — Self-pollution; masturbation.

己催眠 JIKO SAIMIN —Auto-hypnotism.

家中毒 JIKACHŪ-DOKU — Autointoxication.

覺症 JIKAKUSHŌ— Subjective symptoms.

下腺 JIKASEN — Parotid gland.

下腺炎 JIKASENEN— Parotitis; mumps.

家感染 JIKAKANSEN — Autoinfection; self infection.

然免疫 SHIZEN MENEKI — Natural immunization.

觸作用 JISHOKUSAYŌ —Autocatalysis.

9605

【臭】

SHŪ; *Nioi*; *Kusai*—An offensive odor.

化水銀 SHŪKA SUIGIN — Bromide of mercury.

素 SHŪSO—Bromine.

化 SHŪKA — Bromination.

化ベンジル SHŪKA BENJIRU — Bromobenzene.

化水素酸 SHŪKA SUISO SAN — Hydrobromic acid.

RAD. 133

至

9610

【至】

SHI; *Itaru* — To arrive; to come to. *Itari* — Most; very; great.

大 SHIDAI — Very; great.

RAD. 134

臼

9619

【臼】

KYŪ; *Usu*—Mortar.

齒 KYŪSHI—Molars(teeth).

9630

【興】

KŌ; KYŌ — Interest; entertainment. *Okoru* — To rise.

奮劑 KŌFUNZAI— Stimulants.

奮狀態 KŌFUN JŌTAI — An excited condition; erethism.

9632

【擧】

KYO; *Ageru* — To raise. *Agaru* — To rise. *Kozuru* — To assemble; to gather.

止 KYOSHI—Behavior.

措 KYOSO—Behavior.

動 K Y O D Ō — Action; behavior.

RAD. 135

舌

9636
【舌】ZETSU; *Shita*—Tongue.

疽 Z E S S O — A tongue chancre.

骨 Z E K K O T S U — The hyoid bone.

癌 Z E T S U G A N — Cancer of the tongue.

端 Z E T T A N — Tip of the tongue.

鋒 ZEPPŌ—The tongue.

炎 Z E T S U E N — Glossitis.

ノチフス三角 SHITA NO CHIFUSU SANKAKU—Typhoid triangle of the tongue.

缺乏 ZETSUKETSUBŌ—Aglossia.

9639
【舐】S H I; *Nameru* — To lick. *Neburu*—To lick.

RAD. 136

舛

9652
【舛】S E N — To be confused; to be in confusion. *Somuku* — To oppose. *Tagau* — To differ.

9656
【舞】BU; MU; *Mau* — To dance.

踏病 B U T Ō B Y Ō — Chorea; St. Vitus Dance.

RAD. 137

舟

9657
【舟】SHŪ; *Fune*—A boat; a ship.

狀窩部 SHŪJŌ KABU —Pars navicularis.

9663
【航】KŌ — Navigation; to cross over.

空神經病 K Ō K Ū S H I N K E I B Y Ō — Air neurosis.

空疲勞症 KŌKŪ HIRŌSHŌ—Air fatigue.

空活力錠 K Ō K Ū K A T S U R Y O K U J Ō—A flight energy tablet.

9675
【船】 SEN; *Fune*—A ship; a boat.

暈 SENUN—Seasickness.

酔 FUNAYOI—Seasickness.

RAD. 138

艮

9713
【艮】 KON; *Ushitora*—Northeast.

9714
【良】 RYŌ; *Yoi*; *Yoshi* — Good; excellent. *Yaya* — A little; to some extent.

性 RYŌSEI—Benign.

性腎臓腫瘍 RYŌSEI JINZŌSHUYŌ — Benign renal tumor.

9715
【艱】 KAN — Hard; difficult. *Nayamu*—To be distressed.

苦 KANKU—Hardship.

難 KANNAN—Distress.

RAD. 139

色

9716
【色】 SHOKU; SHIKI; *Iro*—Color; lustre; hue; a dye; lewdness.

素蛋白 SHIKISO TAMPAKU — Pigmented albumen.

素黴菌 SHIKISO BAIKIN — A pigment bacteria.

氣 IROKE—Sexual love.

素瘤 SHIKISO KOBU—Melanotic cancer.

情 SHIKIJŌ — Sexual passion.

素缺乏症 SHIKISO KETSUBŌSHŌ — Albinism.

盲 SHIKIMŌ — Color blindness.

容 SHOKUYŌ—The shape of the face.

荒 SHOKKŌ — A sex maniac.

目鏡 IROMEGANE — Colored glasses.

然 SHOKUZEN — To flush with surprise.

調 SHIKICHŌ — Degree of color.

魔 SHIKIMA — Sexually excited; lustful.

ヲ失フ IRO WO USHINAU—To pale with fright.

ヲ動カス IRO WO UGOKASU — To change complexion with anger.

素性母斑 SHOKUSOSEI BOHAN — Naevus pigmentosus; a mole.

RAD. 140

艸

9721

【艸】SŌ; *Kusa*—Grass.

9732

【芍】SHAKU; KYŌ; *Teki*—Peony.

薬 SHAKU YAKU—Radix paeonia.

9747

【芥】KAI; KE; *Karashi* — Mustard. *Akuta*—Rubbish.

末 KARASHI MATSU—Mustard powder.

塵 KAIJIN—Dirt; rubbish.

子 KAISHI — Black mustard seed.

子泥 KAISHIDEI—Mustard mixed with water; sinapismus.

子硬膏 KAISHIKŌKŌ—Mustard plaster.

子末 KAISHIMATSU Ground mustard.

子精 KAISHISEI—Spiritus sinapis.

子紙 KAISHISHI—Mustard leaf.

9758

【花】KA; *Hana*—Flower.

柳病 KARYŪ BYŌ—Venereal disease.

9759

【芳】HŌ — A fragrant odor; perfume. *Kambashii*; *kaguwashii*—Fragrant; aromatic.

香クレゾル HŌKŌ KUREZŌRU — Kresol; creosol.

9764

【芹】*Seri*—Parsley.

9768

【芽】GA; GE; *Me*; *Megumu*—Bud; sprout; shoot.

胞 GAHŌ—A sphere; spores.

9775

【苔】TAI; *Koke*—Moss.

状物 TAIJŌBUTSU—Neuroglia.

癬 TAISEN—Lichen.

9779 【苛】 K A — Harsh. *Togameru* — To blame. *Iradatsu* — To lose one's temper.

性 KASEI—Caustic.

性ソーダ KASEI SŌDA —Caustic soda.

9782 【苟】 KŌ; *Iyashikumo* — At all; if; supposing that; temporary.

角類 KŌKAKURUI—Athericera; a sub-order of dipterous flies.

9789 【苦】 KU — Pain; trouble. *Kurushii* — Painful. *Nigai* — Bitter; disagreeable. *Kurushimu* —To feel pain; to be troubled.

味丁幾 KUMI CHINKI—Bitter tincture (for dysentery); stomachic tincture; tincture of gentian; tincture of orange peel.

木 K U B O K U — Quassia wood.

艾 KUGAI —Absinthium herb; the worm-wood herb.

參 KUJIN—Root of Sophora.

味劑 KUMIZAI — Amara bitters.

木丁幾 K U M O K U C H I N K I — Tincture of picrasmin.

情 KUJŌ—Complaint.

惱 KUNŌ—Agony.

悶 KUMON—Agony.

痛 K U T S Ū — Pain; suffering.

9831 【茴】 UI; KAI — A type of grass.

香 UIKYŌ—Fennel seeds.

9835 【茸】 JO; *Take* — To be luxuriant; mushroom; a polyp.

9846 【草】 SŌ; *Kusa*—Grass.

本 SŌHON—Herbs.

烏頭 SŌUZU (BUSHI) — Root of a type of Japanese herb; aconitum japonicum.

9851 【荒】 KŌ — To acquire skill. *Areru* — To become rough. *Arasu*—To damage. *Arai* — Rough. *Susamu* — To increase in violence; to grow wild. *Abareru*—To grow wild; to rage.

療治 A R A R Y Ō J I — Drastic remedy.

9883
【莢】KYŌ; *Saya* — A pod; a legume; a shell; a shuck.

膜形成 KYŌMAKU KEISEI — Formation of a capsule.

9884
【莨】RŌ; *Magusa* — Hay. *Onishirugusa* — Devil grass. *Tabako* —Tobacco.

菪 RŌTŌ—Scopola.

菪根 RŌTŌKON—Root of Scopola.

菪丁幾 RŌTŌ CHINKI —Tincture of Scopola.

9901
【菌】KIN — Germs. *Kinoko*; *Take* —Mushroom.

宿主 KINSHUKUSHU—Typhoid host.

中毒症 KINCHŪDOKU SHŌ — Bacterial toxicosis.

類 KINRUI—Fungi.

類學 KINRUI GAKU —Fungology.

學 KINGAKU—Micology.

毒 KINDOKU — Mushroom poisoning.

保有者 KINHOYŪSHA —A germ carrier.

絲 KINSHI—Mycelium.

9943
【萎】I; *Shibomu* — To droop; to wither.

縮 ISHUKU — To atrophy; to shrivel; to wither.

黄病 IŌBYŌ — Chlorosis; cyanosis.

【蓖】HI.

麻子油 HIMASHIYŪ —Castor oil.

9954
【萬】MAN — Ten thousand. *Yorozu* —Many; a large number.

古 BANKO—Perpetuity.

能受血者 BANNŌ JŪKETSUSHA — A universal recipient.

9976
【葛】KATSU; *Kuzu* — Starch. *Kazura* — A kind of vine. *Tsuzura* — A bamboo trunk.

根 KAKKON — Root of the Pueraria.

根湯 KAKKONTŌ— —An antifebrile infusion.

藤 KATTŌ—Complication.

9977
【葡】 BU; HO; FU — (Used for its sound).

葡狀球菌 BUDŌ JŌ KYŪKIN — Staphylococcus.

葡糖 BUDŌTŌ — Glucose; dextrose.

葡膜炎 BUDŌMAKUEN —Uveitis.

10026
【蒲】 BU; FU; HO; *Gama*; *Kama*; *Kaba*—Bulrush.

公英 HOKŌ EI—Root of the taraxacum.

10028
【蒸】 JŌ — Steam. *Musu*; *Mukasu* —To steam.

氣 JŌKI—Steam.

發 JŌHATSU — Evaporation.

發器計 JŌHATSU KIKEI — A vaporimeter.

溜 JŌRYŪ—To distill.

溜水 JŌRYŪSUI — Distilled water.

10031
【蒼】 SŌ; *Aoi*—Deep blue.

白 AOJIROI; SŌHAKU — Pale.

鉛 SŌEN—Bismuth.

痕 SŌKON—A scar.

鉛劑 SŌENZAI — Bismuth preparation.

身病 SŌSHIN BYŌ — Cyanosis.

10035
【蓄】 CHIKU; *Takuwaeru* — To store up; to save; to hoard.

膿症 CHIKUNŌ SHŌ —Sinusitis; ozena.

10043
【蓐】 JOKU; *Shitone* — Bedding; a mattress; a bed; a pallet.

瘡 JOKUSŌ—A bed sore.

醫 JOKUI — An obstetrician.

【蓚】 SHŪ

酸 SHŪSAN—Oxalic acid.

10050
【蓮】 REN; *Hasu*; *Hachisu*—Lotus.

實 RENJITSU — Seed of Nelumbo.

10075
【蔗】 SHO—Sugar-cane.

糖 SHOTŌ—Cane sugar.

10139
【薄】 HAKU; *Usui* — Thin. *Suzuki* —The shear grass.

膜 HAKUMAKU — A membrane; a lamella.

荷 HAKKA — Peppermint; mint; mentha.

荷油 HAKKA ABURA — Peppermint oil; mint oil.

荷腦 HAKKANŌ — Menthol crystals.

10091
【蕁】 TAN; DON; *Ira* — A nettle.

痳疹 IRAKUSA SHIN — Urticaria; urtica thumbergia rash.

10151
【薔】 SHŌ — Rose; a thorny plant.

微疹 BARASHIN—Roseola; rose spots.

微色粃糠疹 BARAIRO HIKŌSHIN — Pityriosis rosea.

10162
【薨】 KŌ; GŌ; *Mimakaru* — To die.

去 KŌKYO—Demise.

10160
【薦】 SEN — A straw mat. *Susumeru* —To present to.

骨 SENKOTSU — The sacrum.

骨痛 SENKOTSUTSŪ — Lumbago.

骨溝 SENKOTSUKO —Sacral canal.

10204
【藥】 YAKU; *Kusuri*; *Kusu* — Medicine; drugs.

尺 KUSURI SASHI— A medicine dropper.

石 YAKUSEKI — Medicines; medical treatment; all sorts of remedies.

局 YAKKYOKU — Pharmacy.

局方 YAKKYOKUHO — A pharmacopoeia.

局方品 YAKKYOKUHŌHIN — Pharmacopoeial drugs; official remedies; drugs listed in pharmacopoeias.

液 YAKU EKI — A medicinal fluid.

品 YAKUHIN — Medicines; drugs; chemicals; medical supplies.

師如來 YAKUSHI NYORAI — God of Medicine.

餌 YAKUJI—Medicine.

方 YAKUHŌ — A prescription; a formula.

舗 YAKUHO — A drug store.

剤 YAKUZAI—Medicine.

剤覺 YAKUZAI GAKU—Pharmacology.

剤科 YAKUZAIKA—Pharmacy branch (of the Japanese Navy).

剤部 YAKUZAIBU—The pharmacy section of a field hospital (includes the distribution of medical supplies and patient's clothing, repairing of equipment, compounding of medicines, and laboratory tests).

剤師 YAKUZAISHI—A pharmacist; a chemist.

疹 YAKUSHIN — An exanthematous rash due to drugs.

包紙 YAKUHŌSHI—A powder paper.

方書 YAKUHŌSHO—Medical prescription.

桿 YAKUKAN — Medicated point.

効 YAKKŌ — Remedial result.

瓶 YAKUBIN—Phials.

名箋 YAKUMEISEN—Medicated paper.

籠 YAKURŌ—A medicine chest.

草 YAKUSŌ — A medicinal plant.

用草木商 YAKUYŌ SŌMOKUSHŌ—A herbalist.

10231
【蘇】 SO — Name of a plant. *Yomigaeru*—To rise from the dead.

鐵實 SOTETSUJITSU—Fruit of the Cycas.

RAD. 141

虍

10262
【虍】 KO; KU—A tiger skin.

10264
【虎】 KO; *Tora*—Tiger.

疫 KOEKI — Cholera; a cholera epidemic.

列刺 KORERA—Cholera.

列刺豫防注射液 KORERA YŌBŌ CHŪSHA EKI — Anti-cholera serum.

10270
【處】 SHO — To manage; to condemn. *Tokoro*—Place; when; as.

方 SHOHŌ—Prescription.

置 SHOCHI — Disposition (of a case).

女 SHOJO—A virgin.

10272

【虚】 K Y O; K O; *Munashii* — Empty; in vain. *Sora*—Space.

脱 KYODATSU — Collapse; prostration.

性出血 KYOSEI SHUKKETSU — Angiorrhea.

労 K Y O R Ō — Emaciation; tabefaction.

RAD. 142

虫

10285

【虫】 *Mushi*—See 蟲

10288

【虱】 SHITSU; *Shirami* — A louse; pediculosis.

10296

【虹】 KŌ; *Niji*—Rainbow.

彩 K Ō S A I — The iris of the eye.

彩炎 KŌSAIEN—Iritis.

10298

【虻】 BŌ; *Abu*—A horsefly.

10303

【蚊】 BUN; MON; *Ka*—A mosquito.

帳 KAYA—Mosquito bar.

類 KARUI — Nemocera, a suborder of dipterous insects.

10304

【蚋】 KA; *Buyo*—A sand fly; a gnat.

10318

【蚤】 SŌ; *Nomi*—A flea; pulex irritans. *Hayai*—Quick.

蝿科 NOMIBAEKA — A small two-winged fly, hunchbacked in appearance.

10333

【蚷】 KYO; GO—Myriapoda.

骨 KYOKOTSU — Astragalus.

10347

【蛆】 SO; *Uji*—A maggot.

殺 UJIZATSU—Maggot poison.

10351

【蛋】 TAN; *Ama* — A fisherman; a bird's egg.

白 TAMPAKU—Albumen.

白尿 TAMPAKUNYŌ —Albuminuria.

白質 TAMPAKU SHITSU —Albuminous.

10360

【蛛】 SHU; *Kumo*—A spider.

網膜 SHUMŌMAKU—Arachnoid membrane.

10377

【蛭】 SHITSU; SHICHI; *Hiru* — A leech.

飼 HIRUKAI — To bleed with a leech.

10380

【蛔】 KAI—Round worm; see 蛕

蟲 KAICHŪ — Ascaris lumbricoides; round worm.

蟲病 KAICHŪBYŌ—Lumbricus disease.

蟲類 KAICHŪ RUI—Lumbricidae; family of roundworms.

10385

【蛹】 YŌ; *Sanagi*—Chrysalis; pupa.

生首科 YŌSEI SHUKA — Pupipara; a division of dipterous insects in which the young are born ready to become pupal.

10391

【蜂】 HŌ; *Hachi*—A bee; a wasp.

窠織炎 HŌKASHIKIEN —Phlegmon.

窩織炎 HŌWASHIKIEN —Phlegmon.

窩組織炎 HŌWA SOSHIKIEN—Phlegmon.

蜜 HACHIMITSU—Honey.

10409

【蜘】 CHI; *Kumo*—A spider.

蛛膜 CHISHUMAKU — Arachnoid membrane.

10457

【蝕】 SHOKU — To be defective. *Mushibamu* — To be worm-eaten.

歯 MUSHIBA — Decayed tooth.

10475

【蝦】 KA; *Gama*— A toad. *Ebi*—prawn.

蟇腫 GAMASHU—Ranula.

10478

【蝮】 FUKU; *Mamushi* — A viper; an adder.

10483

【蝴】KO; *Kochō*—A butterfly.

骨 KOCHŌKOTSU — Sphenoid bone.

骨破裂 KOCHŌ-KOTSUHARETSU —Sphenoidal fissure.

骨甲介 KOCHŌ-KOTSUKŌKAI— Concha sphenoidalis.

骨嘴 KOCHŌKO-TSUSHI — Rostrum of the sphenoid.

骨翼 KOCHŌKO-TSUYOKU — Wing of sphenoid bone.

10486

【蝸】KA; *Katatsubura* — A snail.

牛殼 KAGYŪKAKU —The cochlea.

10500

【融】YŪ — To circulate; to soften; to pacify; to harmonize. *Tokeru*—To melt; to thaw.

合 YŪGŌ—Melting; fusion.

10510

【螢】KEI; *Hotaru*—A firefly.

光板 KEIKŌHAN— X-ray cassette; dark slide.

10548

【蟯】JŌ; NYŌ — A short worm within the stomach.

蟲 JŪCHŪ — Oxyuris vermicularis; a pinworm.

10549

【蟲】CHŪ; *Mushi* — An insect; a worm.

様突起炎 CHŪYŌ-TOKKIEN — Appendicitis.

様垂炎 CHŪYŌSUIEN —Appendicitis.

様筋 CHUYOKIN — Lumbrical muscle.

10552

【蟷】TŌ; KAMAKIRI — Praying mantis.

螂 TŌRŌ; KAMAKIRI —A praying mantis.

10555

【蟹】KAI; *Kani*—A crab.

足腫 KANI ASHIBARE (KAISOKUSHU) — Cheloid; keloid; a fibrous growth; scar tissue.

10558

【蟻】GI; *Ari*—An ant.

酸 GISAN—Formic acid.

精 GISEI — Spiritus formicarum; spirits of formic acid.

痒 GIYO — Formication (a form of parasthesia).

集 GISHŪ—To swarm.

10563
【蠅】 YŌ; *Hae*; *Hai*—A fly.

蛆病 YŌSO BYŌ—Myiasis; a disease due to fly larvae.

10579
【蠟】 RŌ—Wax.

引 RŌHIKI—Waxing; increasing in size.

紙 RŌGAMI—Wax paper.

管 RŌKAN—A wax cylinder.

様變性 RŌYŌ HENSEI—Waxy degeneration.

様被膜 RŌYŌ HIMAKU—A wax cover.

RAD. 143

血

10605
【血】 KETSU; *Chi*—Blood.

ノ循環 CHI NO JUNKAN — Circulation of the blood.

塊 KEKKAI—Blood clot.

管 KEKKAN—Blood vessel.

行器官 KEKKŌ KIKAN—Circulatory organs.

淸 KESSEI—Serum.

壓 KETSUATSU — Blood pressure.

尿 KETSUNYŌ—Hematuria; blood in the urine.

管腫 KEKKANSHŌ — Hemangiona *or* angioma; a tumor caused by swollen blood vessels.

管運動神經緊張 KEKKAN UNDŌ SHINKEI KENCHO—Vasomotor tones.

球沈降速度計 KEKKYŪCHINKŌ SOKUDŌKEI — Blood sedimentation tube (*literally* gauge to measure speed of hemocyte sedimentation).

球凝集素 KEKKYŪ GYŌSHŪSO — Hemoagglutinin.

球細胞缺乏 KEKKYŪ SAIHŌ KETSUBO — Deficiency of red corpuscles; oligocythemia; aglobulism.

球 KEKKYŪ — Blood corpuscle; a globule.

球素 KEKKYŪSO—Hemoglobin.

斑病 KEPPAN BYŌ—Purpura; purpuric fever.

靑病 KESSEI BYŌ—Serum disease.

石 KESSEKI — Sanguinary calculi.

便小板 KESSHŌ-BAN — Platelet.

便 KETSUBEN—Bloody excrements.

液塗抹 KETSUEKI TOMATSU — Blood smear.

栓 KETSUZEN—Thrombus formation.

液病 KETSUEKIBYŌ — Blood disorders.

腫 KESSHU—Hematoma.

友病 KETSUYŪBYŌ —Hemophilia.

栓靜脈炎 KETSU-ZENSEIMYAKU-EN — Thrombophlebitis.

漿 KESSHŌ —Plasma

壓計 KETSUATSUKEI— Sphygmomanometer.

筋 CHISUJI — Genealogy.

ノ道 CHINOMICHI — A dizziness in women due to congestion of the brain.

迷 CHIMAYOU — Out of one's mind; frenzied.

煙 CHIKEMURI — A spray of blood.

眼 CHIMANAGO — A bloodshot eye.

腎腫 KETSUJINSHU —Hematonephrosis.

液循環 KETSUEKI-JUNKAN — Circulation of the blood.

液腔 KETSUEKIKŪ —Blood cavity.

液檢査 KETSUEKI KENSA — Blood test; haematoscopy.

液滲漏 KETSUEKI-SANRŌ — Extravasation of blood.

液性黃疸 KETSUE-KISEIODAN — Icterus hematogenes, hemotogenous jaundice; toxemic jaundice.

液腺 KETSUEKISEN —Vascular gland.

液欝積 KETSUE-KIUSSEKI — Hemorrhagic infarct.

族 KETSUZOKU — Consanguinity.

炭 KETTAN — Carbo sanguins (blood phelgm).

10606

【衃】 HAI; HE; *Kusarechi* — Decomposed blood; putrified blood.

10607

【衄】 JIKU; *Hanaji* — Blood from the nose.

血 JIKKETSU — Epistaxis; nosebleed.

RAD. 144

行

10614

【行】 KŌ; GYŌ — A row or column. AN; *Yuku*; *Iku* — To go; to walk. *Okonau* — Act; conduct; to do.

進 KŌSHIN—March.

爲 K Ō I — Act; conduct; action; deed.

脚 ANGYA—Travel afoot.

10630

【衛】 EI; E — To protect; to defend. *Mamoru* — To defend.

生 EISEI — Hygiene; sanitation.

生課 EISEIKA — Sanitation section.

生機關 EISEI KIKAN —Medical agencies.

生濾水器 EISEI RYŌSUIKI — Sanitary water filter.

生濾水機背嚢型 EISEI RYŌSUIKI HAINŌ KEI — Sanitary water filter (shoulder pack model).

生サック EISEI SAKKU —Prophylactics.

生法 EISEIHŌ — Hygienics.

生改良 EISEI KAIRYŌ —Sanitation.

RAD. 145

衣

10637

【衣】 I; E; *Koromo*; *Koromo-Hen*; *Kinu* —Clothes; garments; to put on.

蝨 I S H I T S U — Clothes lice.

10649

【衰】 SUI; *Otoroeru* — To decline; to degenerate.

弱 S U I J A K U — Exhaustion; weakness.

10682

【袪】 KYO — Sleeve; edge of sleeve.

痰劑 K Y O T A N Z A I — An expectorant; an agent promoting a secretion of bronchial mucus.

10698

【裂】 RETSU; *Saku*—To tear.

傷 RESSHŌ—Laceration.

頭條蟲 RETTŌ SHŪCHŪ — Fish tapeworm.

10703

【裏】 R I; *Ura* — Back; lining; inside.

急後重 RIKYŪKŌJŪ—Tenesmus.

10714
【補】 HO; *Oginau*—To supplement; to restore; to assist.

血劑 HOKETSUZAI — Blood supplying medicines.

體 HOTAI—Complement.

體結合簇 HOTAI KETSUGŌSOKU—Complement.

腎藥 HOJIN YAKU—Aphrodisiacs.

10732
【製】 SEI — To make; to manufacture.

劑 SEIZAI — Manufacfactured drugs; synthetic drugs.

煉場 SEIRENJŌ—Refinery.

藥者 SEIYAKUSHA —An apothecary.

10736
【複】 FUKU — Compound; double. *Kasaneru*—To repeat.

方ノ FUKUHŌNO—Compounds (drugs; prescriptions).

膜 FUKUMAKU—Peritoneum.

視 FUKUSHI — Diplopia; double vision.

脈 FUKUMYAKU—Dicrotism.

合 FUKUGŌ—Composite.

分解 FUKUBUNKAI —Double decomposition.

結合 FUKKETSUGŌ —Multiple union.

影 FUKUEI—A double image.

塩 FUKUEN—A double salt.

位 FUKUI'— Reduction; restoration.

根 FUKUNE — A compound radical (chemical).

姙 FUKUNIN — Superfetation.

糖類 FUKUTŌRUI—Disaccharids.

方規那丁幾 FUKUHŌ KINA CHINKI — Compound tincture of quinine.

RAD. 146

襾

10820
【西】 SEI; SAI; *Nishi*—West.

10826
【覆】 FUKU; *Ou* — To cover. *Kutsugaesu* — To upset; to overthrow.

盆子腫 FUKUBONSHISHU—Frambesia; yaws.

面 FUKUMEN—A mask.

RAD. 147

見

10831
【見】KEN; *Miru* — To see. *Miseru*—To show.

積 MITSUMORI—Estimate.

覺 MIOBOE — Recognition; recollection.

10833
【規】KI—Compasses. *Nori*—Rule; law.

那 K I N A — Quinine; cinchona.

那酒 K I N A S H U— Cinchona wine.

準 K I J U N — Standard.

那皮 K I N A K A W A — Cinchona bark.

鉄丸 KITETSU TAMA — Quinine and iron pills.

10837
【視】SHI — To inspect. *Miru* — To see; to watch; to guard.

力 S H I R Y O K U — Power of vision.

界 S H I K A I — Field of vision.

覺 S H I K A K U — Vision; sense of sight.

聽 SHICHŌ—Attention.

線 SHISEN—Line of vision.

官 SHIKAN—Organ of sight.

神經病 SHISHINKEI BYŌ — A disease of the ophthalmic nerve.

力障碍 S H I R Y O K U S H Ō G A I — Defective eyesight.

野 SHIYA—Field of vision; a visual field; a vista.

10859
【觀】KAN — Appearance; to show. *Miru* — To see; to observe; to look at.

相術 K A N S Ō J U T S U —Phrenology.

想 KANSŌ—Contemplation.

RAD. 148

角

10860
【角】KAKU—To compete; to compare. *Tsuno* — Horn. *Sumi*; *Kado*—Corner; angle.

化 KAKUKA — Keratosis; a skin disease with thickened epidermis.

膜病 KAKUMAKUBYŌ—Cornea disease.

膜炎 KAKUMAKUEN — Corneitis.

膜 KAKUMAKU—Cornea.

膜白斑 KAKUMAKU HAKUHAN—Leucoma.

10875
【解】

KAI; KE; GE; *Wakaru*; *Toku*—To understand; to analyze; to explain.

毒 GEDOKU — Anti-poison; counteragent.

熱 GENETSU — Alleviation of fever.

熱劑 GENETSUZAI—Antifebrile; antipyretic.

毒劑 GEDOKUZAI—Antidote.

散 KAISAN — Disperse; break up; disband.

剖 KAIBŌ — Dissection; operation.

剖學 KAIBŌGAKU—Anatomy.

剖刀 KAIBŌTŌ—Scapel.

熱劑 KAINETSUZAI —Antipyretic drugs; antifebriles.

體 KAITAI — Dismemberment.

10887
【觸】

SHOKU; *Fureru*; *Sawaru* –' To touch; to infringe.

診 SHOKUSHIN — Palpation.

知 SHOKUCHI—Palpation.

角 SHOKKAKU — A feeler; antenna; a tentacle.

器 SHOKKI—The tactile organs.

RAD. 149

言

10890
【言】

GEN; GON; *Kotoba*; *Koto*—Word; expression. *Iu*—To say.

語不隨 GENGO FUZUI (TSŪ) — Aphasia; loss of power of speech from cortical lesion.

10896
【計】

KEI; *Hakarigoto* — Plan. *Haraku* — To consider; to think about; to arrange; to measure.

器 KEIKI — A gauge; a meter.

量 KEIRYŌ — Measuring; weighing; computation.

10921

【訥】 TOTSU; *Domoru* — To stammer; to stutter.

10938

【診】 SHIN; *Miru* — To examine; to diagnose.

察 SHINSATSU — Consultation; diagnosis.

斷 SHINDAN—Diagnosis.

療 SHINRYŌ — Medical examination.

療所 SHINRYŌ JO—A clinic.

10975

【試】 SHI; *Kokoromiru*—To put to the test; to try; to examine. *Kokoromi ni*—For tri~l.

藥 SHIYAKU—Reagents (test).

用 SHIYŌ — Experimental use.

驗藥 SHIKEN YAKU—A reagent.

10985

【詰】 KITSU; *Najiru* — To find fault with. *Tsumeru* — To pack; to fill. *Tsumari* — After all; obstruction (as of nose or ear).

11000

【誇】 KO — Large. *Kohoru* — To boast; to be proud.

張糖液 KOCHŌ TŌEKI—Hypertonic sugar solution.

11012

【誘】 YŪ; *Izanau*; *Sasou*; *Obiku*—To invite; to decoy; to entice; to seduce; to tempt.

導體 YŪDŌTAI—A derivative.

發 YŪHATSU—Cause.

11020

【誤】 GO; *Ayamari* — An error; a mistake.

診 GOSHIN — An erroneous diagnosis.

11188

【譫】 SEN; *Tawagoto* — Delirious or silly words.

妄 SEMBŌ—Delirium.

言 UWAGOTO—Delirium.

11200

【護】 GO; *Mamoru*—To defend.

謨腫 GOMUSHU—Gumma; a gummy tumor.

謨 GOMU—Rubber.

11038

【調】CHŌ; *Shirabe* — Tune; tone. *Totonou* — To adjust; to regulate.

合 CHŌGŌ — Mixture; compound; concoction.

製 CHŌSEI — Manufacture; to concoct; preparation.

剤 CHŌZAI — Preparation of medicines.

剤法 CHŌZAIHŌ — Pharmaceutics.

11130

【謦】KEI; *Shiwabuki* — To clear the throat.

咳 KEIGAI—A cough.

11205

【譽】YO; *Homare*—Reputation.

石 YOSEKI—Arsenic.

11215

【變】HEN; *Kawaru* — To change; to alter.

調 HENCHŌ — Abnormality; irregularity.

症 HENSHŌ — To develop into; to take a turn.

移 HENI—Mutation.

生 HENSEI — Metamorphosis.

死 HENSHI — Unnatural death.

質 HENSHITSU — Degeneration.

重 HENSHŪ — A freak of nature; a monster.

態 HENTAI — Metamorphosis; abnormality.

性毒素 HENSEI DOKUSO—A toxoid.

性凝集素 HENSEI GYŌSHŪSO — An agglutinoid.

形蟲 HENKEICHŪ — An ameba.

RAD. 150

谷

11234

【谷】KOKU; *Tani* — Valley. *Kiwamaru* — To be in a fix.

RAD. 151

豆

11250

【豆】TŌ; ZU; *Mame* — Beans; peas. *Mame-Hen*.

腐 TŌFU—Bean curd.

素 TŌSO—Legumin.

11257
【豌】 EN; *Endo Mame*—Peas.

豆羹斗便 ENDŌ KŌTOBEN — Feces of pea soup consistency.

RAD. 152

11265
【豕】 SHI; *Inoko*—Pig; hog.

11269
【豚】 TON; *Buta*—Pig; hog.

脂 BUTAABURA; TONSHI — Lard.

11275
【象】 ZŌ; Elephant. SHŌ; *Katachi* — Form; shape; image; appearance.

皮病 ZŌHIBYŌ — Elephantiasis.

牙質 ZŌGASHITSU—Dentine.

11283
【豫】 YO; *Kanete* — Previously; beforehand. *Arakajime* — Previously; roughly.

防 YOBŌ — Prophylactic; precautionary action.

後 YOGO — Prognosis; a forecast.

防接種 YOBŌ SESSHU — Prophylactic vaccination.

RAD. 153

11292
【豸】 CHI; TAI; DE — Slender; long and slender; legless crawling insects.

蟲 CHICHŪ — Crawling insects.

11311
【貌】 BO; *Katachi* — Form; shape; appearance. *Kao*—Face.

RAD. 154

貝

11328
【貝】 BAI; *Kai*—Shell.

殼骨 KAIGARA KOTSU — The scapula.

11332
【負】 FU; *Ou*—To carry on the back. *Makeru* — To be defeated.

傷 FUSHŌ—Wound.

傷者 FUSHŌSHA — Wounded persons.

傷者輸送車 FUSHŌSHA YUSŌSHA — Ambulance.

11338 【貧】 HIN; *Mazushii* — Poor; needy; indigent; destitute.

血 HINKETSU—Anemia.

11343 【貫】 KAN — Unit of weight. *Tsuranuku*; *Nuku* — To run through; to pierce through; to connect.

通 KANTSŪ — A wound in which the bullet is not imbedded.

11424 【贅】 ZEI — A wen; a knob. *Muda* —Superfluous; futile.

肉 ZEINIKU — An excrescence; condiloma.

RAD. 155

赤

11445 【赤】 SEKI; SHAKU; *Akai*—Red.

子 AKAGO—A baby.

坊 AKAMBŌ—A baby.

面 SEKIMEN—To blush.

痢（菌） SEKIRI(KIN) — Dysentery (dysentery bacillus).

裸々 SEKIRARA—Naked.

手 SEKISHU—Bare hand.

血塩 SEKKETSUEN — Potassium ferri-cyanide.

血球 SEKKEKKYŪ— Red blood corpuscles; erythrocytes.

血球沈降速度 SEKKETSU KYŪ CHINKŌ SOKUDO — Rate of erythrocytic sedimentation.

十字 SEKIJŪJI — Red Cross.

RAD. 156

走

11454 【走】 SŌ; *Hashiru*—To run.

幾斯 EKISU—Extract.

リ痔 HASHIRI JI — Bleeding piles.

11461 【起】 KI; *Okiru* — To get up. *Okoru* — To come about; to happen; to appear; to originate. *Okosu* — To raise. *Tatsu* — To rise; to stand up. *Okori*—Origin.

立性蛋白尿 KIRITSU SEI TAMPAKUNYŌ — Orthostatic albuminuria.

因 KIIN — Source; origin.
床 KISHŌ—Getting up.
原 KIGEN—The origin.
死 KISHI — Resuscitation; revival.

11467
【超】CHŌ; *Koeru* — To pass over; to surpass.
短波 CHŌTAMPA — Ultra-shortwave.

RAD. 157

足

11496
【足】SOKU; SHOKU; *Ashi*—Foot.
首 ASHIKUBI—Ankle.
腫 SOKUSHU — Leg swelling
背動脈 SOKUHAI DŌMYAKU — Deep planter artery.
踏 ASHIBUMI — Tread; step.

11504
【趾】SHI — Footprint; feet. *Ato* —Remains.
蹠 SHISHŌ—Foot.

骨 SHIKOTSU — Phalanges.

11527
【跗】FU—Instep.
骨 FUKOTSU — Tarsal bones.
前骨 FUZENKOTSU —The metatarsus.

11531
【跛】HA; HI; BI; *Chimba*; *Ashinae*; *Bikko*—A cripple; a lame person.
ヲ引ク BIKKO WO HIKU — To limp.
行 HAKŌ—Limping; claudication.

11533
【距】KYO; *Saru*; *Hedateru* — To be distant from.
骨 KYOKOTSU — The astragalus; the anklebone.

11555
【跼】KYOKU; *Kagamu*; *Kogomu*; *Segukumaru* — To be bent over in the back.
踏 KYOKUSEKI — To crouch.

11579
【踝】KŌ; *Kurubushi* — The ankle; the ankle-bone.

11597
【踵】SHŌ; SHU; *Kibisu*; *Kakato* — The heel.

11611
【蹄】TEI; *Hizume*—Hoof.

骨 TEIKOTSU — The coffin bone.

11616
【蹇】KEN; *Ashinae*—Lame; cripple.

11622
【蹌】SŌ—To move; to run. *Yoromeku*—To stagger.

踉 SŌRŌ—Staggering.

鬱病 SŌUTSU BYŌ—Depressive psychosis; depressive insanity.

11641
【蹠】SHŌ — The sole of the foot.

骨 SHŌKOTSU — The metatarsal bone.

11675
【躁】SŌ; *Sawagu* — Noisy; to disturb; to disrupt; to agitate.

狂 SŌKYŌ — Convulsive rabies.

11677
【躄】HEKI; *Ashinae*; *Izari* — Cripple; lame; halt.

RAD. 158

身

11715
【身】SHIN; *Mi* — Body; flesh; self.

投 MINAGE — To drown oneself.

命 SHIMMEI — Life.

長 SHINCHŌ; MITAKE — Stature.

持 MIMOCHI — Conduct; behavior; pregnancy; conception.

邊 SHIMPEN — The person; the body.

體 SHINTAI; KARADA — The body.

元 MIMOTO — One's birth and parentage; one's antecedents.

11734
【軀】KU; *Mi*; *Karada*—The body.

幹 KUKAN — The body; the limbs; physique.

RAD. 159

車

11740

【車】 SHA; *Kuruma*; *Kuruma-Hen* — Carriage; cart; vehicle; wheel.

暈 SHAUN — Car-sickness.

臥 SHAGA — Symbols for patients to be evacuated by vehicle; stretcher cases.

坐 SHAZA — Symbol for patients to be evacuated by vehicle (those able to sit up).

前子 SHAZENSHI — Plantain herb.

前浸錠 SHAZEN SHINJŌ — Plantago psyllium.

骨 SHAKOTSU — The hip bone.

11741

【軋】 ATSU; *Kishiru* — To scrape; to grate; to rub.

轢 ATSUREKI — Friction; collision; clash.

11744

【軌】 KI—A rut; a track; a line.

轢 KIREKI — Crepitus; grating of a joint.

轢音 KIREKION — The sound of grating of a fracture.

11745

【軍】 GUN; *Ikusa* — A soldier; war; military.

醫 GUNI—A medical officer.

醫部 GUNIBU - The medical department; medical section.

醫科 GUNIKA - Medical corps (navy); medical branch.

醫携帯囊 GUNI KEITAINO — A surgeon's satchel.

醫正 GUNISEI — A medical field officer.

11763

【軟】 NAN; *Yawarakai*—Soft; weak.

下疳 NANGEKAN — A soft chancre.

膏 NANKŌ — An ointment; a salve.

下疳横痃 NANGEKAN YOKONE — Soft chancroid bubo.

口蓋 NANKŌGAI — The soft palate.

骨 NANKOTSU—Cartilage.

性下疳 NANSEI GEKAN —Ulcer molle.

骨腫 NANKOSSHU — Enchondroma.

水 NANSUI—Soft water.

化 NANKA—Softening.

體動物 NANTAI DŌBUTSU—Mollusca.

腦膜炎 NANNŌ MAKUEN—Leptomeningitis.

弱 NANJAKU — Languor; weakness.

骨板 NANKOTSUBAN — Cartilaginous plate.

骨變性 NANKOTSUHENSEI — Degeneration of cartilage.

骨核 NANKOTSUKAKU — Cartilaginous nucleus.

骨窩 NANKOTSUKA — Cartilage cavity.

骨化膿 NANKOTSUKANŌ — Suppuration of cartilage.

骨膠 NANKOTSUKYŌ — Chondrin.

骨膜 NANKOTSUMAKU—Perichondrium.

骨腺 NANKOTSUSEN — A strip of cartilage.

骨刀 NANKOTSUTŌ —A cartilage knife.

骨島 NANKOTSUTŌ —Cartilage nodule.

骨舌筋 NANKOTSUZEKKIN — Chrondroglossus muscle.

11802

【輕】

KEI; *Karui* — Light (as opposed to heavy). *Karonzuru* — To despise; to belittle; to make light of.

度 KEIDO—Mild; a slight degree.

症 KEISHŌ — A slight illness; a slight attack; a mild case.

症チフス KEISHŌ CHIFUSU — Mild typhoid fever.

痛 KEITSU—A slight pain.

粉 KEIFUN—Calomel.

減 KEIGEN—Alleviation.

11841

【輸】

YU; SHU — To transport; to send.

血 YUKETSU — A blood transfusion.

血法 YUKETSUHŌ — A method of blood transfusion.

尿管 YUNYŌKAN — The ureter.

尿管炎 YUNYŌKANEN —Ureteritis.

精管消息子 YUSEIKAN SHŌZOKUSHI — A urethral sound.

尿腹部瘻 YUNYŌFUKUBURŌ — Uretero-abdominal fistula.

尿管膣瘻 YUNYŌKAN CHITSURŌ—A vaginal fistula.

入管 YUNYŪKAN—Vas afferens.

乳管 YUNYŪKAN—Ductus lactiferi; lactiferous duct.

卵管 YURANKAN—Fallopian tube; the oviduct.

卵管炎 YURANKANEN—Salpingitis; inflammation of the Fallopian or Eustachian tube.

精管 YUSEIKAN—Spermatic duct; vas deferens.

出管 YUSHUTSUKAN—Efferent duct.

膽管 YUTANKAN—Biliary duct.

11856 【轉】

TEN; *Korogaru*; *Korobu*; *Marobu*; *Meguru*; *Utata*—To stumble; to fall; to revolve; more and more; increasingly; somehow; in some way.

地 TENCHI—A change of air; change of location for reasons of health.

歸 TENKI—A final disposition of a patient.

11886 【轢】

REKI—To grate; to creak. *Hiku*—To run over.

死 REKISHI—To be run over and killed.

殺 REKISATSU—To kill by running over.

RAD. 160

辛

11893 【辛】

SHIN; *Karai*—Pungent; hard. *Tsurai*—Painful; trying. *Karojite*—Barely; with difficulty; at last.

RAD. 161

辰

11917 【辰】

SHIN; *Tatsu*—The sign of the dragon.

RAD. 162

辶

11925 【辵】

CHAKU; *Shinnyū-Hen*—To exaggerate.

11948
【近】

KIN; GON; *Chikai* — Near. *Chikazuku* — To approach.

眼症 CHIKAME SHŌ — Myopia; near-sightedness.

眼 KINGAN — Myopia; near-sightedness.

視 KINSHI — Myopia; near-sightedness.

視性亂視 KINSHISEI-RANSHI — Myopic astigmatism.

11974
【迷】

MEI; *Mayou* — To go astray; to err; to be bewildered; to be in doubt.

朦麻醉 MEIMŌ MASUI —Light or minimal anesthesia; "Confusion anesthesia."

路震盪 MEIRŌ SHINTŌ —Labyrinth concussion.

夢 MEIMU—A delusion.

景 MEIKEI — A mirage.

走神經 MEISO SHIN-KEI — The vagus; the pneumo-gastric nerve.

11982
【退】

TAI; *Shirizoku*; *Noku*; *Sag-aru*; *Hiku*; *Doku* — To retire; to retreat; to leave; to withdraw; to get out of the way.

院 TAIIN — To be discharged from a hospital.

歩 TAIHO—Retrogression.

12001
【逝】

SEI; *Yuku*—To die; to go.

去 SEIKYO—To die.

12004
【造】

ZŌ; *Tsukuru* — To make; to build; to construct.

血臟器 ZŌKETSU ZŌKI — Blood manufacturing organs.

化 ZŌKA—Creation; nature.

12010
【連】

REN; *Tsuraneru*; *Tsuranaru*— To connect; to be connected with; to stand in a row; to attend. *Tsureru* — To go along with. *Tsure* — A companion. *Shikiri ni* — Continuously; continually.

鎖球菌 RENSAKYŪ-KIN — Streptococcus.

木 RENKI—A pestle.

鎖球菌血清 RENSA KYŪKIN KESSEI —Anti-streptococci serum.

12022
【進】

SHIN — To serve; to give. *Susumu* — To advance; to march. *Susumeru* — To promote; to offer; to advance.

行性球痲痺 SHIN-KŌSEI KYŪ MAHI — Progressive bulbar paralysis.

行性筋性筋萎縮 SHINKŌ SEI KINSEI KINISHUKU — Progressive muscular dystrophia.

行性脊髓筋萎縮 SHINKŌSEI SEKIZUI KINISHUKU — Progressive spinal muscle atrophy.

化 SHINKA—Evolution.

12042 【遊】 YŪ; YU; *Asobu* — To play; to amuse oneself; to go anywhere for pleasure.

走心 YŪSŌSHIN— A migratory heart; a wandering heart.

走脾 YUSŌHI — Lien migrans; movable spleen.

走腎 YUSŌJIN — Ren migrans; movable kidney.

走肝 YUSŌKAN — Hepar migrans.

走性肺炎 YUSŌSEI HAIEN — Pneumonia migrans.

走細胞 YUSŌ SAIBŌ— A wandering or migratory cell.

走丹毒 YUSŌ TANDOKU — Erysipelas ambulans.

12043 【運】 UN — Fortune; chance. *Hakobu* — To transport; to carry. *Megurasu* — To revolve; to ponder over.

動器 UNDŌKI — Locomotory organs.

動痲痺 UNDŌ MAHI — Infantile paralysis.

動筋 UNDŌKIN — Motor muscles.

動治療法 UNDŌ JIRYŌHŌ — Kinesitherapy; movement therapy; lingism.

動神經 UNDŌ SHINKEI—Motor nerve.

動失調 UNDŌ SHITCHŌ — Ataxy; ataxia; incoordination of muscular action.

動障碍 UNDŌ SHŌGAI —Motor disturbance.

12046 【過】 KA; *Sugiru*; *Ayamasu* — To exceed; to err. *Yogiru* — To pass; to go through. *Shi-sugiru* —To overdo.

敏 KABIN — Nervousness; sensitiveness.

敏性 KABINSEI— Susceptibility; sensitiveness.

勞 KARŌ—Excessive labor; excessive exertion.

酸化物 KASAN KABUTSU—Peroxides.

酸化水素 KASAN KASUISO—Hydrogen peroxide.

敏症 KABIN SHŌ — Anaphylaxis; over-susceptibility.

剌代償說 KASHITAI SHOSETSU — Antibodies theory.

滿俺酸加里 KAMANGAN SANKARI — Potassium permanganate.

飽和溶液 KAHŌWA YŌEKI — Super-saturated solution.

食 KASHOKU — Over-eating; excessive eating.

12052
【達】 TATSU; *Tassuru*; *Tachi*; *Tashi* — To arrive; to reach forward; to be well-versed in; sign of plural; public notification.

者 TASSHA—A healthy or robust person.

見 TAKKEN — Clear sightedness; far-sightedness.

12070
【遠】 EN; ON; *Tōi* — Far. *Tōzakaru* — To go far from; to get away from. *Tōzakeru* — To keep away.

視 ENSHI — Hyperopia; hypermetropia; far-sightedness.

眼 ENGAN — Hyperopia; hypermetropia; far-sightedness.

因 ENIN—A remote cause.

視性亂視 ENSHISEI RANSHI—Hyperopic astigmatism.

12086
【遲】 CHI; *Osoi* — Late; slow. *Okureru*—To be late.

鈍性 CHIDONSEI—Stupidity; stupid.

鈍性神經熱 CHIDONSEI SHINKEI NETSU — Febris nervosa stupida; typhoid fever.

12093
【遷】 SEN; *Utsusu*; *Utsuru* — To remove; to move; to change.

延性チフス SENENSEI CHIFUSU—Protracted typhus.

12097
【遺】 I; YUI; *Nokosu*; *Nokoru* — To leave behind; to bequeath. *Wasureru* — To leave behind; to forget; to lose.

尿症 INYŌSHŌ — Incontinence of urine.

骨 IKOTSU — Remains; ashes.

傳梅毒 IDEN BAIDOKU — Inherited syphilis.

傳 IDEN—Heredity.

傳病 IDEN BYŌ — A hereditary disease; a constitutional disease.

骸 IGAI — A dead body; a corpse; remains.

尿 INYŌ — Nocturnal enuresis; bed-wetting.

傳性運動失調 IDENSEI UNDŌ-SHITCHŌ — Hereditary ataxia.

精 ISEI — Spermatorrhoea; involuntary emission of semen.

12103
【避】 HI; *Sakeru* — To avoid; to escape.

妊 HININ — Contraception; the prevention of conception.

病院 HIBYŌIN — An isolation hospital; a quarantine hospital.

妊器具 HININ KIGU — A contraceptive appliance or device.

妊劑 HININZAI — Contraceptive agents.

12108
【還】 KAN; GEN; *Kaeru*; *Kaesu* — To return. *Meguru* — To go round.

元鐵 KANGENTETSU — Reduced iron.

12115
【邊】 HEN; *Hotori*; *Atari*; *He* — Side; beside; close to; region; place.

緣 HENEN — The edge or periphery.

緣部 HENENBU — Surroundings.

幅 HEMPUKU — The personal appearance.

RAD. 163

邑

12123
【邑】 YŪ; *Mura* — A village; a city.

RAD. 164

酉

12259
【酉】 YŪ; *Tori* — The sign of the bird; a bird.

12266
【酒】 SHU; *Sake*; *Miki* — Rice-wine; alcoholic drink.

精 SHUSEI — Alcohol.

客震顫 SHUKAKU SHINSEN — Alcoholic tremor.

狂 SHUKYŌ — Delirium tremens.

査鼻 SHUSABI — Acne rosacea; a chronic congestion of the skin of the face.

石酸 SHUSEKISAN — Tartaric acid.

石酸ソーダアンチモン SHUSEKISAN SŌDA ANCHIMON — Sodium antimony tartrate.

石 SHUSEKI—Argol.

母 SHUBO—Yeast; ferment.

精中毒 SHUSEI CHŪDOKU — Alcoholic poisoning.

12290

【酵】 KŌ; *Moto*—Yeast; ferment.

母 KŌBO—Yeast; ferment.

素 KŌSO—Enzyme; ferment.

素說 KŌSOSETSU—Ferment theory.

12302

【酸】 SAN; *Sui* — Acid; vinegar; sour.

化 SANKA—Oxidation.

性 SANSEI—Acidity.

素 SANSO—Oxygen.

化炭素 SANKA TANSO—Carbon monoxide.

化銀 SANKAGIN—Silver oxide.

化鉛 SANKAEN—Plumbic oxide; lead oxide.

化吸入 SANKA KYŪNYŪ — Oxygen inhalation.

素吸入器 SANSO KYŪNYŪ KI—A lung motor; an oxygen inhaler; an oxygen apparatus.

12315

【醋】 SAKU; *Su*—Vinegar.

酸 SAKUSAN—Acetic acid.

母 SAKUBO—Mother of vinegar.

酸ナトリウム SAKUSAN NATORIUMU — Sodium acetate.

12341

【醫】 I; *Iyasu* — To treat; to cure; to care for.

者 ISHA — A doctor; a physician.

師 ISHI—A physician.

院 IIN—A doctor's office.

術 IJUTSU — Medical science.

療 IRYŌ — Medical treatment.

療器械 IRYŌ KIKAI—Medical instruments.

薬 IYAKU—Medicine.

极 IKYŪ—Medical pannier

界 IKAI — The field of medicine.

學博士 IGAKU HAKASE — Doctor of medicine; M.D.

治 I J I — Medical treatment.

家 I K A — A doctor of renown.

癖 I B E K I — Treatment of a bad habit.

劑 IZAI—Medicines; drugs.

事規則 I J I K I S O K U — Medical regulations.

効 I K Ō — A remedial result.

會 I K A I — Medical society.

學 I G A K U — Medical science.

官 IKAN—A medical officer; a surgeon.

12347
【醱】 HATSU—To brew.

酵 H A K K Ō — Fermentation; zymosis.

酵病 H A K K Ō B Y Ō — A zymotic disease.

酵菌 H A K K Ō K I N — A zymogen; a mother-substance in the pancreas which forms trypsin.

酵母 HAKKŌBO — An enzyme; a ferment.

酵不能 HAKKŌ FUNŌ —Incapable of fermentation.

酵性 H A K K Ō SEI — Fermentability.

RAD. 165

釆

12366
【釆】 HAN; BEN; *Nogome Hen*; *Wakatsu* — To divide; to distinguish.

RAD. 166

里

12372
【里】 RI — Unit of length; *Sato* — A village; *Sato Hen.*

12373
【重】 JŪ; CHŌ; *Omoi* — Heavy. *Kasaneru* — To pile one on another. *Omo na* — Important; chief. *Omonjiru* — To esteem highly.

聽 J Ū C H Ō — Deafness; hard of hearing.

曹 J Ū S Ō — Sodium bicarbonate.

炭酸 J Ū T A N S A N — Bicarbonate.

病 J Ū B Y Ō — A serious or critical illness.

患 JŪKAN—A serious illness.

態 JŪTAI — A serious condition.

桿菌 JŪKANKIN—Diplobacillus; bacteria consisting of two adherent cells.

傷 JŪSHŌ—A major wound; a serious injury.

症 JŪSHŌ — A serious illness.

12374
【野】 YA; *No*; *Nohara* — A field; a moor; a wild plain; the country.

戰病院 YASEN BYŌIN—A field hospital.

兎病 YATOBYŌ—Tularemia; a disease transmitted to man from rabbits by a blood-sucking insect.

RAD. 167

金

12380
【金】 KIN; KON — Gold. *Kane* — Metal; money. *Kane-hen.*

色 KONJIKI—Golden color.

槌 KANAZUCHI—A hammer.

聾 KANA TSUMBO—Stone-deafness.

盥 KANADARAI—A metal basin.

冠 KINKAN—A gold dental crown.

連花 KINRENGE—Nasturtium.

柑 KINKAN — Citrus Japonica; the camilia, a hardy quince-like shrub.

玉 KINTAMA — The testicles.

象眼 KINZŌGAN—A gold inlay.

創 KINSŌ — An incised wound.

屬療法 KINZOKU RYŌHŌ—Metallotherapy.

屬中毒 KINZOKU CHŪDOKU—Poison due to metal.

12406
【鈍】 DON; *Nibui*; *Noroi* — Dull; blunt; slow; foolish. *Niburu* — To be blunt.

痛 DONTSŪ—Dull pain.

視 DONSHI—Paropsis; a disorder of vision.

才 DONSAI—Stupidity.

12436
【鉗】 KAN; *Kubikase* — A cangue; a pillory; an encumbrance.

子 KANSHI—Forceps.

子分娩術 KANSHI BUNBENJUTSU—A delivery with forceps.

12437

【鉛】 EN; *Namari* — Lead (metal).

糖 ENTŌ—Lead acetate.

毒 ENDOKU — Lead poisoning.

毒疝痛 ENDOKU SENTSŪ — Painter's colic; lead colic.

毒痲痺 ENDOKU MAHI —Lead palsy; wrist drop.

醋 ENSAKU — Vinegar of lead.

毒震顫 ENDOKU SHINSEN — Tremor saturnis; an involuntary trembling of the body due to lead poisoning.

12451

【銀】 GIN; *Shirogane*—Silver.

中毒 GINCHŪDOKU — Argyria; the permanent blue or slate-grey discoloration of the skin that follows the continued use of silver salts.

療法 GINRYŌHŌ — Silver nitrate treatment.

12452

【銃】 JŪ; *Tsutsu* — A rifle; a gun.

創 JŪSŌ—A bayonet wound.

12472

【鋭】 EI; *Surudoi*—Sharp; pointed.

敏性 EIBINSEI — Sensitiveness; sharpness.

敏性神經熱 EIBINSEI SHINKEI NETSU— Febris nervosa versatilis; an intense nervous fever.

12516

【錠】 JŌ; TEI—Tablet; pill; lock.

劑 JŌZAI — A tablet; a pill; a lozenge.

12562

【鍼】 SHIN; *Hari* — A needle; a surgical needle; a sting of an insect.

治 SHINJI — Acupuncture; stylostixis; punctures made with long fine needles for diagnostic or therapeutic purposes.

12568

【鎌】 REN; KEN; *Kama*—Sickle.

切蠅科 KAMAKIRI BAEKA — Ephydridae; a genus of brine flies, the type of a family.

12573

【鎖】 SA; *Kusari* — Chain. *Tozasu*— To shut. *Chein* — A measure of 22 yards.

骨 SAKOTSU — The clavicle; the collar bone.

骨下動脈 SAKOTSU-KA DŌMYAKU — Subclavian artery; main artery under the collar bone.

骨下靜脈 SAKOTSUKA SEIMYAKU — Subclavian vein; main vein under the collar bone.

骨上窩 SAKOTSU JŌKA — Supraclavicular fossa; a depression above the collar bone.

骨下窩 SAKOTSU GEKA — Infraclavicular fossa; a depression below the collar bone.

骨截痕 SAKOTSU SAIKON — A clavicular incision.

骨下筋 SAKOTSUKA KIN — Subclavian muscle.

肛 SAKŌ — Atresia of the anus.

骨下部 SAKOTSU KABU — Subclavian region.

12582
【鎧】 GAI; *Yoroi*; *Yorou* — Armor; to arm oneself.

12587
【鎮】 CHIN; TEN; *Shizumeru* — To calm; to tranquilize.

痛 CHINTSŪ — Analgesia; alleviating pain.

痛劑 CHINTSŪZAI — Antalgic; analgesic anodyne; a remedy which relieves pain.

靜劑 CHINSEI ZAI — A sedative; a calmative; an atonic.

痛液 CHINTSŪEKI — Anodyne; a medicine for relieving pain.

吐ノ CHINTO NO — Antimetic; a remedy for emesis, the act of vomiting.

吐藥 CHINTOYAKU — Anti-emetics.

咳藥 CHINGAI ZAI — A cough medicine; a cough cure.

痙劑 CHINKEIZAI — An antispasmodic.

12646
【鐙】 TŌ; *Abumi*—A saddle stirrup.

骨 TŌKOTSU — The stirrup (ear bone); os stapedius.

12648
【鐵】 TETSU; *Kurogane*—Iron.

明礬液 TETSUMEI BANEKI — Iron alum solution.

箸 KANABASHI—Tongs.

敷 KANASHIKI—An anvil.

漿 KANE—A tooth dye.

質 TESSHITSU — Ferrous; containing iron as a bivalent element.

12686
【鑲】 JŌ; NYŌ — A cast; a casting; to mould.

嵌 JŌKAN—A dental inlay.

牙 JŌGA—A false tooth.

12491
【鋤】 JO; *Suki* — A spade; a hoe. *Suku*—To dig.

骨 JOKOTSU — The vomer.

12690
【鑷】 JŌ; *Kenuke*—Tweezers; nippers.

子 JŌSHI—Forceps.

12692
【鑽】 SAN — To cut; to go deep into. *Kiri*—A dental drill.

RAD. 168

長

12698
【長】 CHŌ — Chief; head; senior; to grow; to increase; to advance; to make progress. *Nagai*; *Tokoshie*—Long; forever.

鼻類 CHŌBIRUI—Proboscidea; any of various tubular processes or prolongations of the head of animals.

尾類 CHŌBIRUI—Macrura; suborder of decapod crustaceans, including the lobsters, shrimps and many similar forms.

病 CHŌBYŌ — A protracted disease; a chronic disease.

廣舌 CHŌKŌZETSU—Loquacity.

軀 CHŌKU—Tall in stature.

血 NAGACHI — The whites; leucorrhea.

外轉筋 CHŌGAITEN KIN — Musculus abductor longus.

腓骨筋 CHŌHAIKOTSU KIN — Musculus peroneus longus.

外橈骨筋 CHŌGAIGYŌKOTSU KIN—Musculus radialis externus longus.

頸筋 CHŌKEI KIN—Musculus longus colli.

掌筋 CHŌSHŌ KIN—Musculus palmaris longus.

RAD. 169

門

12709
【門】 MON—A sect; a lineage; a family. *Kado* — A gate; a door; outside; an entrance; an opening. *Mongamae*; *Kadogamae*.

齒 MONSHI — An incisor tooth.

脈 MOMMYAKU — The portal vein.

脈系統 MOMMYAKU KEITŌ — The portal system.

齒孔 MONSHIKŌ — Foramen incisivum; a Y-shaped canal at the anterior part of the intermaxillary suture.

齒管 MONSHIKAN — Canalis incisivus; incisive or incisor canal; anterior palatine canal; the lower single portion of the foramen incisivum.

12714

【閉】 HEI; HAI; HECHI; *Tozasu*; *Shimeru* — To close; to shut; to bar.

塞 HEISOKU — An obstruction.

鎖 HEISA—An occlusion.

鎖孔 HEISAKŌ — Obdurator foramen; the large aperture between the ischium (inferior part of the hip bone) and pubis.

鎖不能 HEISAFUNŌ— Incontinence.

鎖筋 HEISAKIN — Musculus obturator.

鎖管 HEISAKAN — Canalis obturatorium.

12723

【間】 KAN; KEN; *Aida* — An interval; a space; between; among.

歇性 KANKETSU SEI — Intermittent.

歇熱 KANKETSU NETSU — Intermittent fever; ague; chills and fever.

擦濕疹 KANSATSU SHISSHIN — Intertrigo; the superficial blush of the skin (or redness) from friction.

接傳染 KANSETSU DENSEN — An indirect infection.

食 KANSHOKU — Eating between meals.

隔 KANKAKU — Space; distance.

質 KANSHITSU — Interstitium; lying or placed between.

層白內障 KANSO-HAKUNAISHO — Zonular cataract.

腦 KANNŌ — The diencephalon.

隙 KANGEKI — Interstition.

12771

【闊】 KATSU — A long time. *Hiroi*—Broad; wide.

頸筋 KAKKEIKIN — Platysma; a muscle of the neck.

12790
【關】 KAN; *Seki* — Barrier. *Kakawaru*—To participate; to concern; to be related to; to be concerned in.

節 KANSETSU — A joint; an articulation.

節炎 KANSETSUEN —Arthritis; inflammation of the joints.

節チフス KANSETSU CHIFUSU — Articular rheumatism; rheumarthritis.

節固着 KANSETSU-KOCHAKU — Union of the bones at a joint, resulting in stiffness; anchylosis.

節捻挫 KANSETSU NENZA — Incomplete dislocation.

節膿 KANSETSUNŌ — A membranous sac enclosing a joint.

節病 KANSETSU BYŌ— A joint (an articular) disease; arthropathy.

節脱臼 KANSETSU DAKKYŪ — Dislocation of a joint.

節部 KANSETSUBU —The joint region.

節窩 KANSETSUKA — Olecranon fossa; a depression in the prolongation forming the head of the ulna; articular fossa; glenoid cavity.

節頭 KANSETSUTŌ —Trochlea; a pulley-like process; a condyle.

節痛 KANSETSUTSŪ — Arthralgia; pain in a joint; gout; arthritis.

節滲漏液 KANSETSU SANROEKI — Effusion into a joint.

節鼠 KANSETSUSO — A loose or movable body in a joint.

節肥厚 KANSETSU BIKO — Thickening of or about a joint.

節靭帶 KANSETSU JINTAI — Articular ligament.

節靭帶炎 KANSETSU JINTAIEN — Inflammation of the ligaments of a joint.

節靜脈 KANSETSU JŌMYAKU — Articular vein.

節間靱帶 KANSETSUKAN JINTAI — Inter-articular ligament.

節骨折 KANSETSU KOSSETSU — Articular prominence.

節潰瘍 KANSETSU-KAIYŌ — Ulceration of a joint.

節擴張 KANSETSU KAKUCHŌ — Distension of a joint.

節化膿 KANSETSU KANŌ — Suppuration of a joint.

節强直 KANSETSU KYŌCHOKU — Ankylosis.

節間溝 KANSETSU KANKŌ — Inter-articulate sulcus.

節膜 KANSETSU MAKU —Synovial membrane.

節軟骨 KANSETSU NANKOTSU — Articular cartilage.

節囊 KANSETSUNŌ —Articular capsule.

節神經痛 KANSETSU SHINKEITSŪ —Articular neuralgia.

節膿腫 KANSETSU NOSHŪ—Joint abscess.

節挫傷 KANSETSU ZASHO — Contusion of a joint.

RAD. 170

阜

12802

【阜】 FU; FŪ — Large. *Oka* — A mound.

12822

【防】 B Ō; H Ō; *Fusegu* — Dike; to prevent; to ward off; to defend.

疫 BŌEKI — The prevention of disease.

腐 BŌFU — Antiseptic; prevention of infection or putrefaction.

疫斥候諜略調査班 BŌEKI SEKKŌ BORYAKUCHŌSAHAN — An epidemic prevention reconnaissance patrol.

瘧 BŌGYAKU — Anti-ague; prevention of intermittent fever.

瘧工作隊 BŌGYAKU KŌSAKUTAI — A malaria control unit.

焮藥 BŌKINYAKU— Antiphlogistic; an inflammation-reducing agent.

水 BŌSUI—Waterproof.

蝕劑 BŌSHOKU ZAI — An anticorrosive; an antiseptic.

緊切開 BŌKIN SEKKAI — An incision to relieve tension.

膿藥 BŌNŌ YAKU— Anti-narcotics.

12830

【阿】 A; *Atsu*; *Achi*; *Oku* — Corner. *Omoneru*—To flatter.

片 AHEN—Opium.

陀斯 ADŌSU; *Ados* — A medicine used in cases of inflammation of the stomach and bowels.

片劑 AHENZAI — An opiate.

片中毒 AHEN CHŪDOKU — Opium poisoning.

片膏 AHENKŌ — Opium plaster; opium ointment.

魏 AGI — Asafetida; a gum resin.

12854

【陣】 CHIN; JIN; *Tsura* — A line; a row; a station; a camp.

痛 JINTSŪ — Travail; labor pains.

痛壓迫 JINTSŪ APPAKU — Pressure produced by labor pains.

痛缺損 JINTSŪ KESSON — The absence of labor pains.

痛發作 JINTSŪ HOSSA — The onset of labor pains.

痛減退 JINTSŪ GENTAI — The diminishing of labor pains.

12855

【除】 JO — To subtract; to divide. *Nozoku*—To exclude.

虫菊乳劑 JOCHŪGIKUNYŪZAI — Pyrethrum emulsion; an agent used to increase the flow of saliva.

毛劑 JOMŌZAI — A depilatory.

蟲菊粉 JOCHŪGIKU FUN — An insecticide powder.

12862

【陰】 IN; *Kage*; *Hisoka* — Negative; the female principle in nature; the shade; dark; secret.

部 IMBU — The privates; the pubic region; the private parts; the pudenda.

毛 IMMŌ — Pubic hair; pubes.

門 IMMON—The vulva.

毛蝨 IMMŌ SHITSU — A genus of parasitic insects inhabiting the pubic region.

萎 INI—Impotence.

莖 INKEI—The penis.

菌 INKIN — Crotch ringworm; groin itch.

囊 INNŌ—The scrotum.

囊炎 INNŌ EN—Scrotitis.

莖結核疹 INKEI KEKKAKUSHIN — A tuberculoid condition of the penis.

蝨 INSHITSU — A genus of parasitic insects inhabiting the pubic region.

囊水腫 INNŌSUIHŌ — Scrotal hydrocele.

極線 INKYOKU SEN —A cathode ray.

脣 INSHIN—The labium; labia; lip.

莖強直 INKEI KYŌCHOKU — Priaprism; a painful erection of the penis.

部動脈 IMBU DŌMYAKU — The pudic artery.

部靜脈 IMBU JŌMYAKU — The pudic vein.

核 INKAKU — The clitoris.

核炎 INKAKUEN — Clitoritis.

核包皮 INKAKU HŌHI — The prepuce of the clitoris.

股神經 INKŌ SHINKEI—Genetocrural nerve.

莖勃起 INKYO BOKKI — Erection of the penis.

莖癌 INKYOGAN — Cancer of the penis.

阜 IMPU — Mons veneris.

囊癌 INNŌGAN — Cancer of the scrotum.

莖海綿體 INKYO KAIMENTAI — Corpus cavernosum of the penis.

莖勃起症 INKYO BOKKISHO — Priapism; a persistent erection of the penis, especially when due to disease and not provoked by sexual desire.

莖出血 INKYO SHUKKETSU — Hemorrhage from the penis.

12864

【陳】CHIN; *Tsuraneru*; *Noberu* — To enumerate; to state. *Nara beru* — To show. *Furui*—Old.

皮 CHINHI—Orange peel.

12868

【陶】TŌ—Pottery; porcelain.

齒 TŌSHI — A porcelain tooth.

土 TŌDO—Kaolin.

12876

【陽】YŌ—Positive; the male principle in nature; sunshine. *Ārawa*—Frank; open.

極 YŌKYOKU—Anode.

12898

【隔】KAKU — Distance; *Hedateru* — To separate; to be separated from.

日熱 KAKUJITSU NETSU — Tertian ague.

壁 KAKUHEKI—Septum.

離病院 KAKURI BYŌIN — An isolation hospital.

RAD. 171

隶

12940
【隶】 TAI; DAI; *Oyobu*—To reach; to attain.

RAD. 172

隹

12947
【隹】 SUI; SAI; *Furu Tori*; *Tori*—A short-tailed bird.

12955
【雀】 JAKU; *Suzume*—A sparrow.

卵斑 JAKURANHAN — Ephelides; freckles.

12961
【雄】 YŪ — Bold; vigorous; strong. *Osu*; *O*—Male.

12971
【雌】 SHI; *Mesu*—Female.

雄 SHIYŪ — Male and female.

12994
【雙】 SŌ; *Futatsu* — Two; a pair; both.

桿菌 SŌKANKIN — Diplobacillus.

攝體 SŌSETSU TAI —Amboceptor.

翅蟲 SŌSHI MUSHI — Dipterous (dipteron).

肩 SŌKEN—Both shoulders.

生 SŌSEI — To give birth to twins.

13002
【難】 NAN — Danger; calamity. *Katai*; *Muzukashii*; *Nikui* — Difficult; hard.

聽 NANCHŌ — Hard of hearing.

局 NANKYOKU—Serious; a grave situation.

病 NAMBYŌ — A fatal disease.

產 NANZAN — A difficult delivery.

癖 NANKUSE — A bad fault or habit.

治 NANJI—Incurable.

RAD. 173

雨

13012 【雨】 U; *Ame-Kammuri*; *Ame*; *Same* —Rain.

13015 【雪】 SETSU; *Yuki* — Snow. *Susugu*—To wash; to rinse.

盲 SETSUMŌ — Snow blindness.

13020 【雲】 UN; *Kumo*—Cloud.

翳 UNEI—Film; nebula.

實 UNJITSU — Semen caesalpiniae japonicae; seed of Japanese caesalpinia.

13026 【電】 DEN — Electricity. *Inazuma* —Lightning.

撃性チフス DENGEKI SEI CHIFUSU— Malignant typhoid fever.

液 DENEKI—An electrolyte.

磁氣 DENJIKI— Electro-magnetism.

撃性ノ DENGEKISEI NO — Fulminans.

偪 DENGU—Dengue fever.

氣分解 DENKI BUNKAI — Electrolysis.

氣燒灼 DENKI SHŌSHAKU — Galvanocautery.

氣火葬 DENKI KASŌ —Electric cremation.

氣按摩 DENKI AMMA —Electro-massage.

氣治療 DENKI CHIRYŌ — Electrotherapy.

傷 DENSHŌ — Injury from electric shock.

13036 【震】 SHIN — To fear. *Furuu* — To shake; to quake.

顫 SHINSEN—Tremor.

盪 SHINTŌ — Concussion; shock.

顫痲痺 SHINSEN MAHI — Paralysis agitans.

顫譫妄症 SHINSEN TAMBŌSHŌ — Delirium tremens.

13041 【霍】 KAKU; RAKU; *Niwaka* — Quick; sudden.

亂 KAKURAN — Cholera nostros (morbus); sporadic cholera.

13052

【霜】 SŌ; *Shimo*—Frost.

害 SŌGAI — Damage from frost.

焼 SHIMOYAKE — Frost-bite; chilblain.

13054

【霞】 KA; *Kasumi*—A haze; a mist. *Kasumu*—To grow dim.

目 KASUMIME—Blurred vision.

13072

【霰】 SAN; SEN; *Arare*—Hail.

粒腫 SANRYŪSHU — German Hagelkorn; chalazion; a Meibomian cyst.

RAD. 174

青

13095

【青】 SEI; SHŌ; *Aoi* — Blue; green; unripe; inexperienced.

鼻 AO BANA — Greenish mucus of the nose.

年性痤瘡 SEINEN-SEI ZASŌ — Acne juvenilis.

膨レ AOBUKURE — A dropsical swelling.

臭化ベンヂル SEISHŪ-KABENJIRU — Bromobenzylcyanide.

酸 SEISAN — Hydrocyanic acid (prussic acid).

酸中毒 SEISAN CHŪ-DOKU — Hydrocyanic poisoning.

酸加里 SEISAN KARI —Cyanide of potassium.

13103

【靜】 SEI; JŌ; *Shizuka*; *Shizumaru*—Quiet; peaceful; to be quiet; to rest.

脈 JŌMYAKU; SEI-MYAKU — A vein.

脈系統 JŌMYAKU KEITŌ — The venous system.

養 SEIYŌ — Rest; recuperation.

注 JŌCHŪ — Venous injection.

脈注射 JŌMYAKU CHŪSHA — Venous injection.

脈刺絡 JŌMYAKU SHIRAKU — Intravenous.

脈管 JŌMYAKKAN— Venous circle.

脈管擴張 JŌMYAK-KAN KAKUCHŌ — Venous distension.

脈管腫脹 JŌMYAK-KAN SHUCHŌ — Venous swelling.

脈瓣 JŌMYAKU BEN —Valve of a vein.

脈竇炎 JŌMYAKU TOKU EN — Inflammation of a sinus.

養病院 JŌYŌ BYŌIN— — A convalescent hospital.

脈瘤 JŌMYAKU RYŪ — Varix; varicocele.

脈炎 JŌMYAKUEN— Phlebitis; inflammation of a vein.

脈腫脹 JŌMYAKU SHUCHŌ — Varicosity.

脈血 JŌMYAKKETSU — Venous blood.

脈鬱血 JŌMYAKU UKKETSU — Venous stasis.

脈出血 JŌMYAKU SHUKKETSU — Phleborrhagia.

脈腫 JŌMYAKU SHŪ —Venous tumor.

脈幹 JŌMYAKU KAN— Venous trunk.

脈閉塞 JŌMYAKU HEISOKU — Occlusion of a vein.

脈血栓 JŌMYAKU KESSEN — Thrombus in a vein.

脈腔 JŌMYAKU KŌ — Lumen of a vein.

脈嚢 JŌMYAKU NŌ —A vein-sac.

脈瘤性潰瘍 JŌMYAKU RYUSEI KAIYŌ — Ulcus varicosum.

脈枝 JŌMYAKU SHI —Branch of a vein.

脈鞘 JŌMYAKU SHŌ —Sheath of a vein.

脈竇 JŌMYAKU TOKU— Sinus.

脈雜音 JŌMYAKU ZATSUON — Venous murmur.

脈叢 JŌMYAKU SŌ —Venous plexus.

RAD. 175

非

13104 【非】 HI — Negative prefix; bad; wrong; to speak ill of; to criticize. *Arazu* — Not; is not.

動 HIDŌ—Inactive.

活動性 HIKATSUDŌSEI — Inactive.

特異性蛋白體療法 HITOKUISEI TAMPAKU TAI RYŌHŌ — Special albumin therapy.

RAD. 176

面

13108
【面】 MEN — To face on. *Omote*; *Omo*; *Tsura*; *Kao*; *Mo*; *Manoatari*—The face; front; surface; face to face.

瘡 OMO KUSA — An eruption on the face.

相 MENSŌ — The countenance.

疔 MENCHŌ — A carbuncle on the face.

貌 MEMBŌ — The countenance; features.

部 MEMBU — The facial region.

性癌 MENSEI GAN—Surface cancer.

性加答兒 MENSEI KATARU — Surface catarrh.

RAD. 177

革

13121
【革】 KAKU; *Kawa* — Tanned skin; leather; hide. *Aratameru* — To improve; to reform; to change; to renew; to restore.

13124
【靭】 JIN; *Shinayaka* — Soft; pliable. *Utsubo*; *Yugi* — A quiver.

帯 JINTAI — Oblique cord; ligament.

帯解剖 JINTAI KAIBŌ —Syndesmotomy.

帯關節 JINTAI KANSETSU — Syndesmosis.

帯接合 JINTAI SETSUGŌ—Syndesmosis.

帯弛緩 JINTAI CHIKAN — Relaxation of ligaments.

13131
【靴】 KA; *Kutsu*—Boots; shoes.

傷 KASHŌ—Boot sore.

擦 KUTSU ZURE — A shoe sore.

13160
【鞍】 AN; *Kura*—Saddle.

傷 ANSHŌ—Saddle gall.

13161
【鞏】 KYŌ; *Katai*—Hard; firm.

膜 KYŌMAKU—The sclera.

膜炎 KYŌMAKU EN — Scleritis.

靭 KYŌJIN—Hard; tough.

13168
【鞘】SŌ; SHŌ; *Muchi* — A whip.

膜内血腫 SHŌMAKUNAI KESSHU — Intravaginal hematoma.

膜外血腫 SHŌMAKUGAI KESSHU —Extravaginal hematoma.

13192
【鞭】BEN; *Muchi*; *Muchiutsu* — Whip.

蟲病 MUCHIMUSHIBYŌ — Whip worm disease.

RAD. 178

韋

13237
【韋】I; *Nameshi-gawa* — Tanned leather. *Somuku*—To rebel.

RAD. 179

韭

13271
【韭】KYŪ; KU; *Nira* — A leek; a scallion.

RAD. 180

音

13281
【音】ON; IN; *Oto*; *Ne*—A sound; a voice; a tone. *Otonau* — To visit.

聲 ONSEI—The voice.

RAD. 181

頁

13295
【頁】KO; *Peiji* — A page. *Kashira*—A head.

13299
【項】KŪ; *Unaji* — The nape of the neck.

13314
【頑】GAN; *Katakuna* — Obstinate; stubborn; tenacious; foolish.

健 GANKEN—Healthy.

癬 GANSEN; TAMUSHI — Ringworm; tinea; tinea cruris.

13337
【頤】I *Ago*; *Otogai* — The chin; the jaw.

骨 IKOTSU—The jawbone.

13346

【頭】 TŌ; ZU; *Atama*; *Kobe*; *Kashira* — Auxiliary number for counting animals; head; top; chief.

痛 ZUTSŪ—A headache.

骨 ZUKOTSU—The cranium; the skull.

部蝨 TŌBUSHITSU—Pediculosis capitis; head lice.

熱 ZUNETSU—Flush.

垢 FUKE—Dandruff.

蓋 ZU TŌGAI—The cranium.

頂骨 TŌCHŌKOTSU—Parietal bone.

頂剛毛 TŌCHŌGŌMŌ—Vertical bristle.

虻科 ATAMABUKA — Pipunculidae; a family of dipterous insects.

部 TŌBU—The head.

頂葉 TŌCHŌYŌ—Parietal lobe.

乳様縫合 TŌNYŪYŌ HŌGŌ — Occipitomastoid suture.

頂頭後破裂 TŌCHŌ TŌGO HARETSU—Parieto-occipital fissure.

髮 TŌHATSU—The hair of the head.

筋 TŌKIN — Musculus capitis.

13348

【頬】 KYŌ; HŌ—The cheek.

骨 KYŌKOTSU—The cheek bone.

筋 KYŌKIN—Buccinator muscle.

孔 KYŌKŌ — Buccal cavity.

線 KYŌSEN — Buccal gland.

13355

【頸】 KEI; *Kubi*—Neck.

部腫瘍 KEIBU SHUYŌ—Neck tumor.

骨 KEIKOTSU—The neck bone.

椎 KEITSUI—Cervical vertebrae.

脈 KEIMYAKU—The jugular vein.

神經 KEISHINKEI—Cervical nerves.

動脈 KEIDŌMYAKU—Carotid artery.

部膨大 KEIBU BŌDAI — Cervical enlargement (of spinal cord).

部神經叢 KEIBU SHINKEISŌ—Cervical plexus.

部 KEIBU—The cervical region.

神經節 KEISHINKEISETSU—Cervical ganglion.

椎關節炎 KEITSUIKAN SETSUEN — Inflammation of the joints of the (upper) cervical spine.

椎棘狀突起 KEITSUIKYOKUJŌTOKKI — Spinous process of cervical vertebrae.

皷小管 KEIKO SHŌKAN — Caroticotympanic canal.

瘻 KEIRŌ — Cervical fistula.

腺 KEISEN — Cervical gland.

筋 KEIKIN — The cervical muscles.

線 KUBI SUJI — The nape of the neck.

部咽喉瘻 KEIBU INKŌRŌ — Branchial fistula in the neck.

部關節 KEIBU KANSETSU — Cervical articulation.

部結締織 KEIBUKETTEISHIKI — Cervical connective tissue.

部潰瘍 KEIBUKAIYŌ — Ulcer of the throat or neck.

部腫瘤 KEIBUSHURYŪ — Cervical tumor.

部帶狀匐行疹 KEIBU TAIJŌFUKUKOSHIN — Herpes zoster of the neck.

靜脈 KEIJŌMYAKU —Cervical vein.

靜脈窩 KEIJŌMYAKUKA — Fossa jugularis.

筋膜 KEIKIN MAKU — Cervical fascia.

三角 KEISANKAKU —Cervical triangle.

腺炎 KEISENEN — Inflammation of the cervical glands.

截痕 KEISAIKON — Incisura colli scapulae.

靜脈截痕 KEIJŌMYAKU SAIKON — Incisura jugularis.

13368

【顆】

KA — A round object; a clod of earth.

粒 KARYŪ—A granule.

粒細胞 KARYŪ SAIHŌ —Granulocytes.

13374

【顋】

SAI; *Era* — Gills; jaw bone; chin.

骨 SAIKOTSU — Bronchial skeleton.

蓋 SAIGAI — An operculum.

瘻 SAIRŌ — Fistula colli visceralis.

13379

【顎】 GAKU; *Ago*; *Agito*; *Otogai* — The chin; the jaw.

鬚 AGO HIGE—A beard.

骨 GAKKOTSU — The jaw bone; maxilla.

下線 GAKKASEN — A maxillary gland.

骨骨髓骨膜炎 GAKKOTSU KOTSUZUI KOTSUMAKUEN — Osteomyelitis of the maxillary bone.

骨ノ齒根骨膜炎 GAKKOTSU NO SHIKON KOTSUMAKUEN — Periodontitis and periostitis of the maxillas.

骨體部肉腫 GAKKOTSU TAIBU NIKUSHU — Sarcoma of the mentalis muscle.

囊腫 GAKUNŌSHU — Maxillary cyst.

舌溝 GAKUZETSU KŌ — Mylohoid sulcus.

13380

【顏】 GAN; *Kao*; *Kambase* — The face; the countenance; visage.

色 GANSHOKU; KAOIRO —The complexion.

貌憔悴 GAMBŌ SHŌSUI — An emaciated facial expression.

面播種狀粟粒性狼瘡 GAMMEN HANSHUJŌ ZOKURYŪSEI RŌSŌ — Lupus miliaris disseminatus facici; a tubercular skin disease of the face due to clogged pores.

面神經 GAMMEN SHINKEI — A facial nerve.

面靜脈 GAMMEN JŌMYAKU — A facial vein.

面播種性狼瘡 GAMMEN HANSHUSEI RŌSŌ — Lupus disseminatus follicularis; a tubercular condition of the skin follicles.

面骨 GAMMEN KOTSU— The facial bones.

面神經痲痺 GAMMEN SHINKEI MAHI— Facial paralysis.

面痙攣 GAMMEN KEIREN — A facial spasm.

面濕疹 GAMMEN SHISSHIN — Facial eczema.

面頭蓋 GAMMEN ZUGAI — The facial part of the skull.

面 GAMMEN—The face.

面動脈 GAMMEN DŌMYAKU — A facial artery.

面筋 GAMMEN KIN — A facial muscle.

面神經痛 GAMMEN SHINKEITSŪ—Neuralgia.

部剛毛 GAMBU GŌMŌ—Facial bristle.

13414
【顳】 JUN; *Komekami*—The temple.

13416
【顯】 KEN; GEN — Clear. *Arawareru* — To be revealed; to appear.

微鏡 KEMBIKYŌ—A microscope.

微計 KEMBIKEI—A micrometer.

13420
【顱】 RO; *Kōbe* — The head; the skull.

頂 ROCHŌ — The crown of the head; the vertex.

頂部 ROCHŌ BU—The parietal region.

頂骨 ROCHŌKOTSU—The parietal bone.

頂骨結節 ROCHŌ-KOTSUKESSETSU—Parietal eminence.

頂緣 ROCHŌEN—Parietal margin.

頂縫合 ROCHŌ HŌGŌ Parietal suture.

頂骨孔 ROCHŌKOTSU KŌ — Parietal foramen.

頂葉 ROCHŌ YŌ—Parietal lobe.

13421
【顳】 SHŌ; *Komekami*—The temple.

顬 SHŌJUN; KOMEKAMI—The temple.

顬動脈 SHŌJUN DŌ-MYAKU — A temporal artery.

顬骨 SHŌJUN KOTSU—A temporal bone.

13422
【顴】 KAN; *Hohobone* — The cheek bone.

骨 KANKOTSU — The zygomatic bone; the cheek-bone.

骨筋 KANKOTSU KIN—Zygomatic muscle.

骨緣 KANKOTSUEN—Zygomatic margin.

骨縫合 KANKOTSU HŌGŌ — Zygomatic suture.

骨弓 KANKOTSU KYU — Zygomatic arch.

骨突起 KANKOTSU TOKKI — Zygomatic process.

RAD. 182

風

13423

【風】 FŪ — Style; customs; fashion. *Kaze*—Wind; air; a cold.

土病 FŪDOBYŌ — An endemic disease.

邪 FŪJA (KAZE) — A cold; an illness.

藥 KAZA GUSURI A medicine for a cold; a carminative.

疾 FŪSHITSU — Rheumatism.

疹 FŪSHIN — German measles; rubeola.

氣 FŪKI — Flatulence; the presence of gas in the digestive canal.

眼 FŪGAN — Gonorrheal ophthalmia.

氣性疝痛 FŪKISEISENTSŪ —Wind colic.

氣 KAZAKE—A slight cold.

RAD. 183

飛

13495

HI; *Tobu* — To fly; to jump; to leap.

RAD. 184

食

13503

【食】 SHOKU; JIKI; SHI; *Ke* — Meal; food. *Kuu*; *Taberu*; *Hamu*; *Osu* — To eat; to keep; to preserve.

中 SHOKUATARI— Mild food poisoning.

道 SHOKUDŌ — The esophagus; the gullet; the alimentary canal.

慾 SHOKUYOKU— Appetite.

用 SHOKUYŌ — Used for food.

過 TABESUGI — Over-eating.

傷 SHOKUSHŌ — Surfeit; indigestion.

糧 SHOKURYŌ — Food; provisions.

菌白血球 SHOKKIN HAKKEKKYŪ — Phagocyte.

思不振 SHOKUON FUSHIN — Lack of appetite.

菌細胞說 SHOKKIN SAIHŌ SETSU — Phagocytic theory.

道狹窄 SHOKUDŌ KYŌSAKU — Esophagostenosis.

道癌腫 SHOKUDŌ GANSHU — Carcinoma of the esophagus.

道炎 SHOKUDŌEN — Esophagitis.

道癌 SHOKUDŌGAN — Cancer of the esophagus.

中毒アンチトキシン SHOKUCHŪDOKU ANCHITOKISHIN — Botulinum anti-toxin.

蚜蠅科 SHOKUGA BAEKA — Syrphidae; syrphus fly.

指 SHOKUSHI — The index finger; the fore-finger.

餌 SHOKUJI—Diet.

餌療法 SHOKUJI RYŌHŌ — Alimento-therapy.

肉類 SHOKUNIKU RUI — Carnivora.

管裂孔 SHOKKAN REKKŌ — The esophageal opening.

道出血 SHOKUDŌ SHUKKETSU — Hemmorhage of the esophagus.

道動脈 SHOKUDŌ DŌMYAKU — Esophageal artery.

道靜脈 SHOKUDŌ JŌMYAKU — Esophageal vein.

道加答兒 SHOKUDŌ KATARU — Catarrh of the esophagus.

道痙攣 SHOKUDŌ KEIREN — Spasm of the esophagus.

道筋膜 SHOKUDŌ KINMAKU — The muscular coat of the esophagus.

道潰瘍 SHOKUDŌ KAIYŌ — Ulcer of the esophagus.

道擴張 SHOKUDŌ KAKUCHŌ — Dilatation of the esophagus.

道鏡 SHOKUDŌ KYŌ — An esophagoscope.

道粘膜 SHOKUDŌ NEMMAKU — The muscular membrane of the esophagus.

道痲痺 SHOKUDŌ MAHI — Paralysis of the esophagus.

道粘液膜 SHOKUDŌ NENEKIMAKU — The mucus membrane of the esophagus.

鹽 SHOKUEN — Common salt.

13508

【飢】

KI; UERU — To be hungry; to be starved; to be famished.

餓 KIGA — Hunger; starvation.

饉 KIKIN—Famine.

13526
【飲】IN; *Nomu* — To drink; to take medicine.

藥 NOMI GUSURI— An internal medicine.

藥 INYAKU — To take medicine.

食攝生法 INSHOKU SESSEIHŌ — Dietetics.

13551
【養】YŌ; *Yashinau* — To nourish; to bring up; to rear.

素 YŌSO—Energy.

分 YŌBUN — Nourishment; nutriment.

13558
【餓】GA; UE — Hunger; starvation. *Ueru*—To be starved.

死 GASHI; UEJINI— Death due to starvation.

RAD. 185

首

13661
【首】SHU — A chief. *Kubi* — The neck. *Kōbe*; *Kashira* — Head. *Hajime*—The beginning.

RAD. 186

香

13667
【香】KŌ; KYŌ; KA; *Kaori*; *Nioi* — Odor; fragrance; incense. *Kobashii*; *Kambashii* — Fragrant; aromatic.

附子 KŌBUSHI — Rhizoma cyperi rotundi.

RAD. 187

馬

13680
【馬】BA; ME; *Uma*; *Ma* — A horse.

尾神經 BABI SHINKEI — Cauda equina; the fibrous termination of the spinal chord.

鼻疽 BABISO — Nasal mucus; glanders; horse-pox.

鼻疽潰瘍 BABISO KAIYŌ — Ulcer of glanders.

鼻疽癰 BABISO YŌ — Carbuncle of glanders.

尿酸 BANYŌSAN — Hippuric acid.

足 BASOKU — Talipes equinus; club-foot.

鼻疽毒 BABISO DOKU —Virus of glanders.

鼻疽桿菌 BABISO KANKIN — Bacillus of glanders.

鼻疽結節 BABISO KESSETSU — Glanders nodule.

鼻疽膿疱 BABISO NŌHŌ — Glanders nodule.

鈴薯澱粉 BAREISHO DEMPUN — Potato starch.

鐙骨小頭 BATŌ-KOTSU SHŌTŌ — Capitulum of the stapes.

鐙骨足 BATŌ KOTSU SOKU — Base or foot of the stapes.

痘 BATŌ—Horsepox.

鐙骨 BATŌKOTSU—Stapes.

醫 BAI — A veterinary surgeon.

脾風 BAHIFŪ—Diphtheria; diphtheritis; croup.

13708

【駄】 DA — Auxiliary number for counting horse loads. TA — To load on a horse.

載病院醫扱 DASAI-BYŌIN IKYŪ — A pack-horse hospital medical pannier.

駄 DADA — Petulance; crossness.

13852

【驚】 KYŌ; *Odoroku* — To be surprised; to be frightened.

風 KYŌFU—Convulsion.

13839

【驅】 KU; *Kakeru*; *Karu* — To run; to drive; to drive away.

蟲劑 KUCHŪZAI — Anthelminthics.

熱劑 KUNETSUZAI —Antifebriles.

蟲藥 KUCHŪYAKU— Insecticides.

黴療法 KUBAI RYOHO —Antisyphilitic treatment.

黴劑 KUBAIZAI — Antisyphilitic drugs.

RAD. 188

骨

13873

【骨】 KOTSU; *Hone*—A bone.

膜 KOTSUMAKU — Periosteum.

膜腫 KOTSUMAKU SHU — Periosteal tumor.

膜炎 KOTSUMAKUEN — Periostitis.

髓 KOTSUZUI — Bone marrow.

粉 KOPPUN — Powdered bones.

髓炎 KOTSUZUIEN —Osteomyelitis.

粉肥料 KOPPUN HIRYŌ—Bone manure.

盤 KOTSUBAN—The pelvis.

炎 KOTSUEN— Ostitis.

軟化症 KOTSUNAN KASHŌ — Osteomalacia.

折 KOSSETSU — Fracture of a bone.

無 HONE NASHI — Rickets; rachitis.

節 HONE BUSHI — The joints.

痛 KOTTSŪ — Ostalgia; bone-pain.

盤壁 KOTSUBAN HEKI —The pelvic wall.

相 KOSSŌ — Physiognomy; the structure of the skull.

節 KOSSETSU—A joint.

癌 KOTSUGAN — Cancer of the bone.

鋸 KOTSUKYO – Bone saw.

間 KOKKAN — Interosseous.

間動脈 KOKKAN DŌMYAKU — Interosseous artery.

間筋 KOKKANKIN— Interosseous muscle.

腫 KANSHU—Osteoma.

結核症 KOKKEKKAKUSHŌ — Tuberculosis of the bone.

瘍 KOTSUYŌ—Caries.

質症軟化 KOSSHITSUSHŌ NANKA — Osteomalacia.

質 KOSSHITSU — Bony tissue.

質炎 KOSSHITSUEN —Ostitis.

質剝離 KOSSHITSU HAKURI — Exfoliation of a bone.

質脆弱 KOSSHITSU ZEIJAKU — Fragilitas ossium.

質軟化症 KOSSHITSU NANKASHŌ— Osteomalacia.

質肉腫 KOSSHITSU NIKUSHU — Sarcoma of bone.

創 KOSSŌ — A wound or injury to a bone.

疽 KOSSO—Necrosis.

盤部 KOTSUBANBU —Pelvic section.

盤直徑 KOTSUBAN CHOKKEI — Pelvic diameter.

盤脫臼 KOTSUBAN DAKKYŪ — Dislocation of the pelvis.

盤上口 KOTSUBAN JŌKŌ — Superior aperture of the pelvis.

盤下口 KOTSUBAN KAKŌ — Pelvic outlet.

盤隔膜 KOTSUBAN KAKUMAKU — Pelvic diaphragm.

盤計 KOTSUBANKEI — Pelvimeter.

盤傾斜 KOTSUBAN KEISHA — Pelvic inclination.

盤結締織 KOTSUBAN KETTEISHIKI — Pelvic connective tissue.

盤結締織炎 KOTSUBAN KETTEISHIKIEN —Parametritis.

盤畸形 KOTSUBAN KIKEI — Pelvic deformity or distortion.

盤筋膜 KOTSUBAN KINMAKU — Pelvic fascia.

盤孔 KOTSUBANKŌ —Pelvic aperture.

盤骨折 KOTSUBAN KOSSETSU — Fracture of the pelvis.

盤骨 KOTSUBAN KOTSU —Os innominatum.

盤腔 KOTSUBANKŪ —Pelvic cavity.

盤關節 KOTSUBAN KANSETSU — Pelvic articulation.

盤內膿瘍 KOTSUBANNAI NŌYŌ — Pelvic abscess.

內腫瘍 KOTSUNAI SHUYŌ — Pelvic tumor.

盤出血 KOTSUBAN SHUKKETSU — Pelvic hemmorhage.

盤帶 KOTSUBANTAI — Pelvic girdle.

盤底 KOTSUBANTEI — Pelvic floor.

盤彎曲 KOTSUBAN WANKYOKU — Pelvic curvature.

脫臼 KOTSU DAKKYŪ— Dislocation of a bone.

營養動脈 KOTSU EIYŌ DŌMYAKU — Arteria nutritia ossis.

學 KOTSUGAKU — Osteology.

破壞 KOTSU HAKAI — Destruction of bone.

破裂 KOTSU HARETSU — Fissure of or in bone.

肥厚 KOTSU HIKŌ— Thickening of bone.

縫合 KOTSU HŌGŌ —Suture of bone.

萎縮 KOTSU ISHUKU — Senile atrophy.

靜脈 KOTSU JŌMYAKU —Vein of a bone.

軸 KOTSUJUKU — Modiolus.

海綿腫 KOTSUKAIMENSHU — Fungous disease of bone.

間筋 KOTSUKANKIN — Musculus interosseus.

間櫛 KOTSUKAN SETSU —Crista interossa.

鉗子 KOTSU KANSHI — Bone forceps.

系統 KOTSU KEITŌ —Osseous system.

結節 KOTSU KESSETSU —Tubercle of the bone.

溝 KOTSU KŌ — Bony groove or furrow.

硬化 KOTSU KŌKA —Osteosclerosis.

化膿 KOTSUKANŌ— Suppuration of the bone.

關節 KOTSUKANSETSU —Articulation of the bones.

膠質 KOTSU KYO-SHITSU — Gelatine.

膜剝離子 KOTSU-MAKU HAKURISHI — Bone elevator.

膜硬腫 KOTSUMAKU KOSHU — Periosteal node.

肉腫 KOTSUNIKUSHU— Sarcoma of the bone.

鑢子 KOTSU ROSHI — A raspatory.

瘤 KOTSURYŪ — Cylindroma.

隆起 KOTSU RYUKI — Projection of a bone.

細胞 KOTSU SAIBO —Bone cell.

成形術 KOTSUSEI-KEIJUTSU — Formation of bones.

切斷術 KOTSUSETSU-DANJUTSU — Resection of bones.

質脂肪腫 KOTSU-SHITSU SHIBŌSHU — Osteosteatoma.

質新成 KOTSU SHITSU SHINSEI — New formation of bone.

質增殖 KOTSU SHITSU ZŌSHOKU — Proliferation of bone.

小球 KOTSU SHŌKYU— Bone corpuscle.

腫 KOTSUSHU — Bony tumor.

組織 KOTSUSOSHIKI — Bony tissue.

出血 KOTSU SHUK-KETSU — Hemorrhage from bone.

端 KOTSUTAN — Epiphysis.

體 KOTSUTAI — Diaphyse.

轉位 KOTSUTENI — Displacement of bone.

突起 KOTSU TOKKI — Apophysis.

彎曲 KOTSU WAN-KYOKU — Bending of bone.

様迷路 KOTSUYŌ MEIRO — Bony labyrinth.

瘍性潰瘍 KOTSU-YŌSEI KAIYŌ—Ulcus cariosum.

挫潰 KOTSU ZAKAI — Crushing of bone.

贅生 KOTSU ZEISEI — New growth of bone.

贅腫 KOTSU ZEISHU — Exostosis.

髓海綿腫 KOTSUZUI KAIMENSHU — Fungus disease of medulla of bone.

盤内化膿 KOTSU-BAN NAIKANŌ—Pelvic suppuration.

13890 【骸】 GAI — A bone; the body. *Mukuro*—A corpse.

骨 GAIKOTSU — The skeleton.

軀 GAIKU—The body.

13906 【髀】 HI; *Momo*—The thigh.

臼 HIKYŪ — The acetabulum.

13623 【髏】 RO; RU; RŌ; *Sarekōbe* — The skull; the cranium.

13929 【髑】 DOKU; *Sarekōbe*—The skull.

髏 DOKURO; *Sarekōbe* — The skull.

13933 【髓】 ZUI—Marrow.

様腫脹期 ZUIYŌ SHUCHŌKI—Medullary enlargement.

腦 ZUINŌ—The brain.

孔 ZUI KŌ — Medullary space.

腔 ZUI KŌ — Medullary cavity.

膜 ZUI MAKU — Endosteum.

瘤 ZUIRYŪ — Medullary sarcoma.

鞘 ZUI SHŌ — Medullary sheath.

帆 ZUIHAN — Medullary-velum.

脈管 ZUI MYAKU KAN — Medullary vessel.

細胞 ZUI SAIHŌ — Medullary cell.

層 ZUI SŌ — Medullary layer.

様腫瘍 ZUIYŌ SHUYŌ —Medullary tumor.

13934 【體】 TAI; TEI; *Karada* — Substance; state; condition; appearance; the body.

育 TAIIKU — Physical training.

重 TAIJŪ—Body weight.

重ノ減少 TAIJŪ NO GENSHŌ — A loss of weight.

重ノ増加 TAIJŪNO ZŌKA—A gain in weight.

検査 TAIKENSA — A physical examination.

温 TAION — The body temperature.

温器 TAIONKI — Clinical thermometer.

温記錄表 TAION KIROKUHYŌ — A temperature chart; a chart record of the body temperature.

格 TAIKAKU — The physique.

格検査 TAIKAKU KENSA — A physical (medical) examination.

軀 TAIKU—The body.

温下降 TAIONKAKŌ— A sudden drop in body temperature.

慾 TAIYOKU — The carnal appetities.

外寄生虫 TAIGAI-KISEICHŪ — Ectozoa; external parasites.

液 TAIEKI — Humour; any cutaneous disease caused by impure blood.

腔 TAIKŌ — The body cavity; the coelom.

腔壁 TAIKŌBEKI — The somatic layer.

質 TAISHITSU — Diathesis.

操 TAISŌ — Gymnastics; physical exercise.

位性 TAIISEI — Orthostatic.

臭 TAISHŪ — Body odor.

13936
【髖】 KAN; KON — The hip bone.

RAD. 189

高

13940
【高】 KŌ; *Takai* — High; tall; hyper. *Taka*—Amount.

張糖 KŌCHŌTŌ — Hypertonic sugar.

張糖液 KŌCHŌTŌ EKI—A hypertonic sugar solution.

度晒粉 KŌDOSAI-FUN — Strong bleaching powder.

血壓 KŌKETSUATSU — Hypertension; high blood pressure.

空耐性 KŌKŪTAISEI — Ability to stand altitude: high altitude endurance.

低 KŌTEI—Undulation.

張砂糖液 KOCHŌ-SATŌEKI — Concentrated syrup.

RAD. 190

13945
【髟】HYŌ; SAN; SEN — Hair in disarray.

13958
【髭】SHI; *Hige*—A moustache.

13959
【髪】HATSU; *Kami*; *Ogushi* — Human hair.

剃 KAMISORI—A razor.

油 KAMI ABURA — Hair oil; pomade.

13960
【髯】ZEN; *Hige*—Whiskers.

14002
【鬚】SHU; *Hige*—The beard; whiskers.

瘡 SHUSŌ—Sycosis.

RAD. 191

14020
【鬥】TŪ; ZU; *Tatakau*—To fight; to dispute; to quarrel.

RAD. 192

14036
【鬯】CHŌ — Fragrant grass; aromatic; fragrant wine.

14039
【鬱】UTSU; UCHI; *Shigeru* — To flourish; to bloom; melancholy.

氣 UKKI — Close air; melancholy.

血 UKKETSU — Congestion of the blood.

憂期 UYŪKI — A premonitory stage.

血腎臓 UKKETSU JINZŌ — An engorged kidney.

血尿 UKKETSU NYŌ — Urine modified by circulatory engorgement.

血乳嘴 UKKETSU NYŪSHI — A choked optic disc.

血性黃疸 UKKETSU-SEIŌDAN—Jaundice due to an obstruction.

RAD. 193

鬲

14040 【鬲】 RUI; RYAKU; *Kanae*; *Kama*—A pot.

14057 【鬻】 SHUKU; IKU; *Kayu*—Rice; gruel. *Hisagu* — To sell; to peddle.

RAD. 194

鬼

14061 【鬼】 KI; *Oni*; *Bakemono*—A devil; a ghost; an evil spirit.

齒 ONIBA—A protruding tooth.

蓮 ONIBASU — The prickly water lily.

罌粟 ONI GESHI—The oriental poppy.

體 KITAI—Bloody mole.

體姙娠 KITAININSHIN—Mole pregnancy.

14098 【魘】 EN; YŌ; *Osowareru* — A bad dream; to have nightmares.

RAD. 195

魚

14101 【魚】 GYO; *Uo*; *Sakana*—Fish.

介 GYOKAI — Marine animals.

形 GYOKEI — Icthyoid; fish-like.

卵 GYORAN — Fish eggs; spawn.

油 GYOYŪ—Fish oil.

膠 GYOKŌ—Fish glue.

肉 GYONIKU — The flesh of fish.

14170 【鮫】 KŌ; *Same*—Shark.

肝油 KOKANYŪ—Shark liver oil.

膚 SAME HADA—Ichthyosis; goose-flesh; goose-skin.

14174 【鮮】 SEN; *Azayaka*—Clear; bright; fresh. *Sukunai*—Few; scant.

血 SENKETSU — Fresh blood.

魚 SENGYO — Raw fish; fresh fish.

色 SENSHOKU — A clean bright color.

14228
【鯨】GEI; *Kujira*—A whale.

油 GEIYŪ—Whale oil.

蠟 GEIRŌ—Ambergris.

脳油 GEINŌYŪ — Sperm oil.

脂 GEISHI—Blubber.

14327
【鱗】RIN; *Uroko*; *Koke* — Scales; fish-scales.

屑 RINSETSU—Scales.

苔癬 RINTAISEN — Ichthyosis.

様縫合 RINYŌ HŌGŌ —Squamous suture.

屑疹 RINSETSUSHIN — Psoriasis.

癬 RINSEN — Psoriasis.

屑状皮疹 RINSETSUJŌ HISHIN — A scaly eruption.

RAD. 196

鳥

14361
【鳥】CHŌ; *Tori*—Bird.

目 TORIME — Night blindness; nyctalopia.

距裂 CHŌKYORETSU — Calcarine fissure.

14471
【鵞】GA; *Gachō*—A goose.

口症 GAKŌSHŌ — Sprue (aphthae). *See* GAKŌSŌ.

口瘡 GAKŌSŌ — Aphthae; prunella; thrush; tropical diarrhea.

14542
【鷄】KEI; *Niwatori*; *Tori* — Barnyard fowl.

眼 KEIGAN — A corn; a clavus.

胸 KEIKYŌ — Pectus carinatum; pigeon-breast.

14607
【鸚】Ō — A parrot.

鵡病 ŌMUBYŌ — Psittacosis.

RAD. 197

鹵

14612
R O; *Shiochi* — Salt land; barren; salt.

14618
【鹼】 K E N; *Aku*; *Shio* — Lye; salt.

14620
【鹽】 EN; *Shio*—Salt.

酸 E N S A N — Hydrochloric acid.

素酸カリ ENSOSAN KARI — Potassium chloride.

剝 E M B O T S U — Potassium chlorate.

化カルシウム E N K A K A R U S H I U M U — Calcium chloride.

規 E N K I — Quinine (hydro) chloride.

酸アコイン ENSAN AKOIN —Acoin hydrochloride.

酸アニシリン E N S A N ANISHIRIN — Anysilin; phenetol de-anisol quinine hydrochloride.

素 ENSO—Chloride.

酸シノメニン E N S A N S H I N O M E N I N — Sinomenine chloride.

酸エメチン ENSAN EMECHIN — Emetine hydrochloride.

酸鹽 E N S A N E N — Hydrochloride.

酸プロカイン E N S A N P U R O K A I N — Procaine hydrochloride.

酸ストバイン E N S A N S U T O B A I N — Stovaine hydrochloride.

酸トロパコカイン ENSAN T O R O P A K O K A I N Tropacocaine hydrochloride.

化ベンザル ENKA BEN—ZARU — Benzoylchloride.

化アセトフエノン ENKA A S E T O F U E N O N — Chloracetophenone.

化錫溶液 ENKA SEKI YOEKI — Chlorostannic acid.

類下劑 ENRUI GEZAI —Saline cathartics.

酸エピレナミン E N S A N E P I R E N A M I N — Adrenalin chloride.

酸ピロカルピン E N S A N P I R O C A R U P I N — Pilocarpine hydrochloride.

酸リモナデ E N S A N R I - M O N A D E — Syrup of lemon and hydrochloric acid.

化第一錫 ENKADAI ISSEKI — Stannous chloride.

素消劑 ENSOSHŌZAI — Antichlorotics.

酸アポモルヒネ ENSAN APOMORUHINE — Apomorphine hydrochloride.

RAD. 198

鹿

14621 【鹿】 ROKU; *Shika*—A deer; a stag.

14622 【麁】 KI; GI; *Kirin* — A giraffe.

麟子 KIRINJI — A prodigy; a child prodigy.

14642 【麤】 SO; *Arai*—Rough; coarse.

14653 【麝】 SHA; JA; *Jako* — A musk deer.

香 JAKŌ—Musk.

香草 JAKŌ SŌ — Wild thyme.

香樹 JAKŌJU — A musk tree.

RAD. 199

麥

14661 【麥】 BAKU; *Mugi*—Grain.

角 BAKKAKU—Ergot.

粒腫 BAKURYŪSHU —Barley corn.

角病 BAKKAKU BYŌ — Ergotism.

角丁幾 BAKKAKU CHINKI — Tincture of ergot.

角中毒性白內障 BAKKAKU CHŪDOKUSEI HAKUNAISHŌ — Ergotic cataract.

角壞疽 BAKKAKU ESO —Gangrene from ergotism.

粒鉗子 BAKURYŪKANSHI — Dressing forceps.

粒腫 BAKURYŪSHU —A stye.

蛆 BAKUSO — Barley mite.

芽糖 BAKUGATŌ — Maltose.

芽 BAKUGA — Malt; germ wheat.

RAD. 200

麻

14681
【麻】 MA; *Asa*—Hemp; linen.

痺 MAHI—Paralysis.

痺性痴呆症 MAHISEI CHIHOSHŌ — Dementia paralytica; general paresis; general paralysis of the insane.

拉利亞 MARARIYA —Malaria.

疹 MASHIN—Measles.

酔 MASUI—Anesthesia.

酔薬 MASUI YAKU—Anesthetic drug; dope; narcotic; opiate; chloroform.

痺性胸廓 MAHISEI KYŌKAKU — Paralytic thorax.

痺劑 MAHIZAI—Anesthetics.

痺狂 MAHIKYŌ — Dementia paralytica.

RAD. 201

黄

14693
【黄】 KŌ; Ō; *Ki*—Yellow.

疸 ŌDAN—Jaundice.

血鹽 ŌKETSUEN — Potassium ferrocyanide.

熱病 ŌNETSU BYŌ— Yellow fever.

燐 ŌRIN — Yellow phosphorus.

色薬 ŌSHOKU YAKU— Picric acid.

降汞 KŌKŌKŌ — Yellow oxide of mercury.

體 KŌTAI — Corpus luteum.

芩 ŌGON — Root of the scutellaria or skullcap.

蘗 ŌBAKU — Bark of the phellodendrum.

連 ŌREN — Rhizome of the herb Captidis japonica.

精 ŌSEI — Rhizome of the herb Polygonum falcate.

斑病 ŌHAMBYŌ — Xanthoma.

潜蠅科 KIMUGURI BAEKA — Oscinidae; a small dipterous fly; the fruit fly.

斑 KŌHAN—Chloasma.

視症 ŌSHISHŌ — Xanthopsia; yellow-vision.

褐色斑 ŌKASSHOKUHAN — Chloasma.

斑 ŌHAN — Macula lutea.

RAD. 202

黍

14699
【黍】SHO; *Kibi*—Millet.

RAD. 203

黑

14709
【黑】KOKU; *Kuroi*—Black.

人 KOKUJIN; KUROMBO —A negro. KURŌTO — An expert; a professional.

子 HOKURO—A skin mole.

死病 KOKUSHI BYŌ — Black death; bubonic plague.

水熱 KOKUSUI NETSU —Blackwater fever.

色腫 KOKUSHOKU-SHU—Melanosarcoma.

色肉腫 KOKUSHOKU NIKUSHU — Melanosarcoma.

目 KUROME — The iris of the eye.

斑 KOKUHAN—Melasma.

皮病 KOKUHIBYŌ — Melasma.

内障 KOKUNAISHŌ —Black cataract.

肉腫 KOKUNIKUSHU— Black sarcoma.

尿 KOKUNYŌ — Melanuria.

腫 KOKUSHU — Melanotic tumor.

色痲疹 KOKUSHOKU MASHIN—Black measles.

檀 KOKUTAN—Ebony.

14725
【點】TEN — A light; a spot; a dot; a point; a mark. *Unazuku*—To nod.

頭 TENTŌ—To nod.

眼 TENGAN — Eyewash; an eye-lotion; an eye-salve; a collyrium.

滴感染 TENTEKI KANSEN — Droplet infection.

頭痙攣 TENTŌKEIREN — Neck cramp.

滴法 TENTEKIHŌ— Instillation.

燈 TENTŌ—Lighting.

檢 TENKEN—An inspection.

14739
【黴】BAI; BI; MI; *Kabi* — Minute; mildew.

毒 BAIDOKU—Syphilis.

菌 BAIKIN — Micro-organism; bacteria; microbe; germ.

毒先元性 BAIDOKU SENGENSEI — Congenital syphilis.

毒先元第一期 BAIDOKU SENGEN DAI IKKI — Primary syphilis.

毒先元第二期 BAIDOKU SENGEN DAI NIKI — Secondary syphilis.

毒先元第三期 BAIDOKU SENGEN DAI SANKI — Tertiary syphilis.

毒潛伏 BAIDOKU SEMPUKU — Latent syphilis.

RAD. 204

黹

14744 【黹】 CHI; *Nuu*; *Nui*—To sew.

RAD. 205

黽

14750

BŌ; BIN; MYŌ; *Kaeru* — A frog. *Tsutomu* — To exert oneself.

14766

BETSU; *Suppon*; *Kame* — A tortoise.

甲 BEKKŌ—Tortoise shell.

RAD. 206

鼎

14769 【鼎】 TEI; *Kanae* — A tripod utensil; a cauldron.

立 TEIRITSU — A triangular position.

RAD. 207

鼓

14775 【鼓】 KO — To beat. *Tsuzumi* — A small hand-drum.

吹 KOSUI — To inspire; to infuse.

膜 KOMAKU — Tympanic membrane.

膜病 KOMAKUBYŌ— Disease of the tympanic membrane.

膜炎 KOMAKUEN — Myringitis; tympanitis.

脹 KOCHŌ — Meteorism (flatulence); tympanites.

膜損傷 KOMAKU-SONSHŌ — A tympanic injury.

動 KODŌ — Pulse beat; palpitation.

膜輪 KOMAKURIN — Tympanic ring.

膜臍 KOMAKUSAI — Umbo of the tympanic membrane.

膜穿孔 KOMAKU SENKŌ — Perforation of the tympanic membrane.

膜小骨 KOMAKU SHŌKOTSU — Tympanic ossicle.

室 KOSHITSU — The eardrum; the tympanic cavity; the tympanum.

室神經 KOSHITSU SHINKEI — The tympanic nerve.

膜弛筋 KOMAKU EHIKIN — Laxator tympani.

膜張筋 KOMAKU CHOKIN — Tensor tympani.

膜張筋管 KOMAKU CHOKIN KAN — Semicanalis tensoris tympani.

膜破裂 KOMAKU HARETSU — Rupture of the tympanic membrane.

膜緊張 KOMAKU KINCHŌ — Tension of the tympanic membrane.

膜截除 KOMAKU SAIJO — Excision of the tympanic membrane.

膜截開 KOMAKU SAIKAI — Incision through the tympanic membrane.

膜腔 KOMAKU KŌ — Cavity of the tympanum.

RAD. 208

鼠

14790

【鼠】 SO; *Nezumi*—A rat; a mouse.

蹊貌僂屈 SOKEI BURUKU—Inguinal hernia.

蹊脫腸 SOKEI DATCHŌ — Inguinal hernia.

蹊繃帶 SOKEI HŌTAI — Inguinal bandage.

蹊口 SOKEIKŌ — Inguinal aperture.

疫 SOEKI — A plague; a pestilence.

蹊窩 SOKEIKA — Inguinal fossa.

蹊腺炎 SOKEISENEN — Bubo; an enlargement of a lymphatic gland, especially one in the groin or axilla.

蹊部 SOKEIBU — The inguinal region; the groin.

蹊淋巴肉芽腫症 SOKEI RIMPA NIKUGASHUSHŌ —Lymphogranuloma inguinale.

疫 PESUTO—A pestilence.

蹊線 SOKEISEN—Inguinal gland (labial).

蹊靭帶 SOKEIJINTAI—Pupart's ligament.

咬症 SOKŌSHŌ—Ratbite fever.

蹊膿瘍 SOKEI NŌYŌ—Inguinal abscess.

蹊乳房 SOKEI NYŪBŌ—Inguinal mamma.

蹊輪 SOKEI RIN—Inguinal ring.

蹊動脈 SOKEI DŌMYAKU—Inguinal artery.

蹊歇爾尼亞 SOKEI HERUNIA—Inguinal hernia.

蹊歇爾尼亞帶 SOKEI HERUNIA TAI—Inguinal truss.

蹊管 SOKEIKAN—Inguinal canal.

蹊腫瘍 SOKEI SHUYŌ—Inguinal tumor.

蹊痛 SOKEITSŪ—Bubonalgia.

RAD. 209

鼻

14809

【鼻】HI; BI; *Hana*—A nose.

紙 HANAGAMI—A paper handkerchief.

科 BIKA—Rhinology.

血 HANAJI—Nose bleed; nasal hemorrhage.

茸 HANATAKE—Nasal polyp.

孔 BIKŌ—The nostrils; the nares.

骨 BIKOTSU—The nasal bone.

加答兒 BIKATARU—Nasal catarrh.

根 BIKON—The root of the nose.

先 HANASAKI—The tip of the nose.

毛 HANAGE—Hairs of the nostril.

柱 HANABASHIRA—The septum.

孔閉塞 BIKŌ HEISOKU—Occlusion of the nares.

涕 BITEI—A runny nose; nasal discharge.

息 BISOKU—Snoring; breathing through the nose.

液 BIEKI—Nasal fluid.

骶骨神經 BITEI-KOTSU SHINKEI—The coccygeal nerve.

飲 BIIN—Take in through the nose.

骶骨 BITEIKOTSU The coccyx.

鼾 BIKA—A snore.

鏡 HANA KAGAMI; BIKYŌ—A nasal speculum.

聲 HANAGOE—To talk through the nose.

糞 HANAKUSO—Nasal mucus.

中隔 BICHŪ KAKU—Nasal septum.

中隔軟骨 BICHŪ-KAKU NANKOTSU—Cartilage of the nasal septum.

道 BIDŌ—Nasal duct.

動脈 BIDŌMYAKU—Nasal artery.

副孔 BIFUKUKŌ—Accessory nasal cavity.

眼神經 BIGANSHIN-KEI—Naso-ciliary nerve.

咽頭道 BIINTŌDŌ—Naso-pharyngeal canal.

咽頭カタル BIINTO KATARU—Rhino-pharyngeal catarrh.

咽頭腔 BIINTŌKŌ—Naso-pharyngeal cavity.

咽頭息肉 BIINTŌ SOKUNIKU—Naso-pharyngeal polypus.

咽頭探子 BIINTŌ TANSHI—Naso-pharyngeal probe.

靜脈 BIJŌMYAKU—Nasal vein.

繃帶 BIHŌTAI—Nasal bandage.

口蓋神經 BIKŌGAI-SHINKEI—Nasopalatine nerve.

藥 HANAGUSURI—Palm oil.

出血 BISHUKKETSU—A nose-bleed.

銅疹 BIDŌSHIN—Acne rosacea of the nose.

口蓋 BIKŌGAI—The nasopalatine.

癌 BIGAN—Cancer of the nose.

呼吸 BIKOKYŪ—Nasal respiration.

背 BIHAI—The bridge of the nose.

口蓋道 BIKŌGAIDŌ—The nasopalatine canal.

咽頭 BIINTŌ—Naso-pharynx.

咽頭炎 BIINTŌEN—Inflammation of the naso-pharynx.

咽頭鏡 BIINTŌ KYŌ—A rhinoscope.

孔 BIKŌ—The nasal cavity.

茸 BIJI—Nasal polypus.

感冒 BIKANBŌ—Coryza.

甲介 BIKŌKAI — Turbinated bone.

腔粘膜 BIKŌNEMMAKU— The nasal mucus membrane.

棘 BIKYOKU—Nasal spine.

弓 BIKYŪ — Superciliary arch.

腔洗滌 BIKŌ SENJŌ— A nasal douche.

梁 BIRYŌ — The bridge of the nose.

疽病 BISO BYŌ — The glanders.

孔閉塞 BIKŌHEISOKU — Occlusion of the nares.

音 BION — Nasal sound or tone.

硬腫 BIKŌSHU — Rhinoscleroma.

面 BIMEN—Nasal surface.

軟骨 BINANKOTSU —Nasal cartilage.

粘膜 BINENMAKU— Pituitary mucus membrane.

裂 BIRETSU — Nasal cleft.

痛 BITSŪ — Pain in the nose.

瘤 BIRYŪ — Tumor of the nose.

尖 BISEN — The tip of the nose.

神經 BISHINKEI— Nasal nerve.

翼 BIYOKU — Ala nasi; the wing of a nostril.

突起 BITOKKI–Nasal process.

翼下掣筋 BIYOKU KASEIKIN — Musculus depressor alae nasi.

翼軟骨 BIYOKU NANKOTSU — Alar cartilage of the nose.

前庭 BIZENTEI— Vestibulum nasi.

腔洗滌藥 BIKU SENJO YAKU— Errhinetics; agents which provoke mucus discharges from the nose.

腔注射藥 BIKU CHŪSHA YAKU— Rhinenchysis.

14813

【鼽】 KYŪ—A stopped-up nose.

欬 KYŪGAI — A stopped-up nose due to a cold.

嚔 KYŪTEI — Sneezing through the nose.

14815

【鼾】 KAN; *Ibiki*—A snore.

息 KANSOKU—A snore.

睡 K A N S U I — To snore in one's sleep.

聲 KANSEI—Snoring.

11811

GYO; *Aomugibana* — Pug-nosed; a broken nose.

14820

KŌ—A nasal disease.

喘 KŌZEN—Asthma.

14825

ATSU—Septum.

DO—A runny nose; nose fluid; a nasal disease.

RAD. 210

14828

S A I; S E I — To regulate. *Hitoshii*—Alike; even.

整 SEISEI— Orderly.

ZAI; SEI — Medicine; to compound.

RAD. 211

14833

【齒】

SHI; SHO; *Ha*; *Yowai* — Tooth; denture; age.

醫者 H A I S H A — A dentist; a dental surgeon.

磨 H A M I G A K I — Tooth powder; a dentifrice.

藥 H A G U S U R I — A tooth medicine.

科 S H I K A — Dental surgery; dentistry.

科治療 S H I K A C H I-RYŌ — Dental treatment.

形 HAKEI — Dentiform; an impression of the teeth.

痒 HAGAYUI—Impatient.

軋 HAGISHIRI — To grate one's teeth; grind.

莖 HAGUKI—The gums.

鹽 HAJIO—Tartar.

痛 S H I T S Ū — A toothache; odontalgia.

嚙 H A G A M I — To gnash or grind one's teeth.

屎 HAKUSO—Tartar.

牙 SHIGA—Teeth.

髓 SHIZUI—The dental pulp.

齦 SHIGIN—Gums.

髓炎 SHIZUIEN—Pulpitis.

牙摩軋 SHIGA MAATSU—Gnashing of the teeth.

骨管 SHIKOTSUKAN—The dentinal canal.

瘻 SHIRŌ—Dental fistula.

冠 SHIKAN—The crown of a tooth.

根 SHIKON—The root of a tooth; fang.

腔 SHIKŌ—The socket of a tooth; a dental cavity.

骨細胞 SHIKOTSU SAIBŌ—The odontoblast.

牙損傷 SHIGA SONSHŌ—An injury to the teeth.

齦炎 SHIGINEN—Gingivitis.

根膜炎 SHIKONMAKUEN—Periodontitis.

溝 SHIKŌ—A dental groove.

骨折 SHIKOTSU SETSU—Fracture of a tooth.

骨 SHIKOTSU—Dentine.

根膜 SHIKONMAKU—Periosteum of a tooth.

14853

【齧】 KETSU; GETSU; *Kajiru*—To chew; to gnaw.

齧類動物 GESSHIRUI DŌBUTSU—Rodents.

RAD. 212

龍

14876

【龍】 RYŪ; RYŌ—Imperial; *Tatsu*—Dragon.

膽末 RYŪTAMMATSU—Powdered gentian root.

腦 RYŪNŌ—Refined camphor.

RAD. 213

龜

14987

KI; *Kame*—A tortoise.

裂 KIRETSU—Cracking.

頭 KITŌ—The glans penis.

胸 KIKYŌ—Pigeon-breast.

頭癌 KITŌGAN — Cancer of the penis.

頭垢脂 KITŌKŌSHI—Smegma; sebaceous accretion about the prepuce.

頭冠 KITŌKAN — The corona glandis.

頭冠溝 KITŌKANKO —The groove of the corona glandis.

頭粘液漏 KITŌ NENEKIRO — Balano-blennorhea.

頭炎 KITŌEN — Balanitis.

頭包皮炎 KITŌ HŌHIEN — Balanopostitis.

頭部上裂 KITŌBUJŌRETSU — Epispadias.

頭部下裂 KITŌBUKARETSU — Hypospadias.

鑑 KIKAN — A mirror; a model.

RAD. 214

14895

YAKU; *Fue* — A three-holed flute.

List of
JAPANESE DRUGS

DRUG ITEMS WRITTEN IN CHARACTERS, OR ITEMS WHOSE INITIAL SOUNDS ARE WRITTEN IN CHARACTERS, ARE MARKED BY ASTERISKS *

A

ABAJIN—Abasin.

ABERI—Abery (vitamin B_1).

ABERI BI ICHI—Abery B_1 (vitamin B_1).

ABERUCHIN—Avertin.

ABIREN—Abilen (sodium glycocholate).

ABIRON — Abiron (phenyl-sulfodimethyl amide).

ABITAN—Avitan (sodium theocine lactate).

ABORUSO—Abortus.

ABUFURIN — Abfurin (bensoyl-acetylphenolphthalein).

ABURIN — Abrin. (Jequiritin, a specific poison occurring in jequirity seeds.)

ABURINORU—Abrinol.

ACHIDOJIN — Acidonin (bicarbonate of soda).

ACHIDORU — Acidol (betaine hydrochloride).

ACHIDORU PEPUSHIN — Acidol-pepsin.

ACHIGURU — Acigul (fermented lactic acid).

ACHIKARUJO — Tablet Acykal (Organic compound of silver and cyanogen.)

ADAMON — Adamon (dibromdihydrazine acid borneal ester).

ADAMUSAITO — Adamsite (diphenylaminarsin chloride).

ADARIN — Adalin "Bayer" (bromdiethylacetylurea).

ADEFUIN — Adephin. (*Same as* REFURIN.

ADENOSUPERUZON — Adenosperzon.

ADOBERUN — Adovern "Roche." (The fluid extract from the herb adonis vernalis.)

ADONARUJIN — Adnaldin. (A preparation obtained from the suprarenal gland.)

ADONEFURIN — Adnephrin. (Adrenal gland preparation possessing vasoconstrictor and hemostatic properties.)

ADONIGEN—Adnigen "Homberg." (*See* ADOBERUN.)

ADONIJIN—Adonidin.

ADONISU—Adonis (herb).

ADORENARIN—Adrenalin.

ADORENOPICHIYUIN — Adrenopittuine. (Mixture of posterior pituitary gland extract and adrenaline.)

ADORON—Adlon (sulfanilamide).

ADORUCHIN — Adortin. (Compound of ergot and adnephrin.)

ADOSORUBIN — Adsorbin (aluminum silicate).

ADOSORUGAN — Adsorgan "Heyden." (*See* ARUSHIRIN.)

ADOSU—Ados (charcoal adsorbent).

*AENKA—Zinc oxide.

*AENKA DEMPUN — Zinc oxide powder with corn starch.

*AENKA GOMU HANSOKO—Rubber adhesive plaster with zinc oxide.

*AENKA NANKO—Zinc ointment.

*AENKO—Unna's paste; gelatinum zinci.

*AENSAN—Salts of zinc. (Name of a category.)

AFUENIRU — Afenil "Knoll". (A compound of calcium chloride and urea.)

AFURIDORU SEKKEN — Afridol soap (sodium oxymercurotoluic acid).

AFUTA—Aphthae (thrush).

AGARICHIN—Agaricin.

AGARICHIN SAN — Agaricinic acid.

*AGI—Asafetida.

*AGI CHINKI — Tincture of asafetida.

AGOBIRIN — Agobilin (strontium cholate, strontium salicylate, and phenolphthalein diacetate).

AGOMENJIN — Agomensin " Ciba " (corpus luteum hormone).

AGURIN — Agurin " Bayer ". (A mixture of sodium acetate and theobromine-sodium.)

*AHEN—Opium.

*AHEN ARUKAROIDO ENSANEN —Alkaloidum Opii Hydrochloridum. (Opium preparation said to represent all the alkaloids of the drug in the form of chlorides.)

*AHEN CHINKI—Tincture of opium.

*AHEN EKISU—Extract of opium.

*AHEN MATSU—Powdered opium.

*AHEN TOKON JO—Opium and ipecac tablets.

*AHEN TOKONSAN — Powder of ipecac and opium (Dover's powder).

*AHEN ZAZAI — Opium suppositories.

*AHISAN—Arsenic trioxide.

*AHISANGAN—Arsenous anhydride pills.

*AHISAN KAIDOKUZAI — Antidotes for arsenic.

*AHISAN KARIEKI — Solution of potassium arsenite.

*AHISAN SODA EKI—Sodium arsenate solution.

AIRORU — Airol " Roche " (bismuth oxyiodide subgallate).

AIZERU—Izal. (Resin soap and crude cresol mixture.)

AJIFUORIN — Adiphorin (sulphonated calcium camphorate).

AJIHORIN—Adiphorin.

AJINAMIN — Adinamin. (Compound of tannic acid and aluminum.)

AJIPURON — Adiphlon (sulfapyridine).

*AKANE SOKON—Rubia cordi folia (madder root).

AKEBIN—Akebin. (A product of Akebia quinata, an East Asiatic vine valued for its oily seeds.)

AKOIN—Acoin " Heyden " (alkyloxyphenylguanidin).

AKONICHIN—Aconitine.

AKUCHIZORU — Aktisol (prontosil).

AKUCHIZORU WAISU — Aktisol " Weiss " (prontosil album).

AKUREMIN — Arklemin. (Blood extract with aminochloride, phosphoric chloride and glycerine added.)

AKURIFURABIN — Acriflavine. (*Same as* TORIPAFURABIN.)

AKURIJIN—Acridine.

AKURIJIN SHIKISO — Acridine dyes.

AKURIKARU — Acrical. (Mixture of 3–6 diamino–10 methyl acridine chloride, santal and glucose.)

AKURINAMIN—Atebrin.

AKURINORU — Acrinol (acridine derivative; *see* RIBANORU).

*AKURORUKO — Mercurous chloride.

AKUTOKORU — Aktcor. (Mixture of 2 percent ethylamine chloride and 1 percent ethyl-methyl ethylamine chloride.)

AKUTORU—Actol.

AMACHA — Hydrangea opuloides. (A sweet beverage prepared from the hydrangea.)

AMAJIN — Amesin. (Concentrated formic acid and novocaine solution.)

*AMAJIN YU—Linseed oil.

*AMAJIN YU SEKKAI SUI — Linseed oil with lime water.

AMEBA SEKIRI — Amebic dysentery.

AMERIKANOIRU — American oil, " Parke-Davis ".

AMINO ANSOKKOSAN ECHIRU — Ethyl aminobenzoate.
AMINO AZOTORUORU — Aminoazotoluol.
AMINOFUORUMIN — Aminoformin.

AMINOKORUJIN — Aminocordinum (liquor diethylaminopyridincarbonate).
AMINOPIRIN — Aminopyrine (pyrazolon derivative; amido pyrine).
AMINOPIRIN JO — Aminopyrine tablets.
AMIROFUORUMU—Amyloform.

AMIRUHIDOROKUPUREIN — Amylhydrocupreine; eucupine.
AMMONIA—Ammonia.

AMMONIA MIZU — Ammonia water.
AMMONIA SATSUZAI — Ammoniated liniment.
AMMONIA UEKYOSEI — Spiritus ammoniae foeniculatus.
AMMONIA ZAI — Ammonia drugs.

AMPEA—Ampere. (Unit of measurement for electrical current.)
AMPURU—Ampoule.

AMUFUOTOROPIN — Amphotropin "Bayer".
ANABION — Anabion (phenylsulfamonomethylamide).
ANAGENIN — Anagenin (folium uvae ursi; leaves of bearberry).
ANAPUCHIN — Anaptin. (Mixture of cotarnine chloride and calcium iodide.)
ANAPUTORU — Anaptol (cotarnine hydrochloride).
ANAPUTORU ZERACHIN EKI — Anaptol gelatin solution.
ANARUGEJIN—Analgesin.

ANARUGIN — Analgin. (Mixture of peppermint oil, camphor and wintergreen oil.)
ANCHIACHIDONIN — Antiacidonin (bicarbonate of soda).

ANCHI BERIBERIN — Antiberiberin (vitamin B).
ANCHI CHIREOJIN — Anti-thyroidin.
ANCHIEFUEBURIN—Antifebrin.

ANCHIEKUTSUEMAN — Anti-Eczeman. (Mixture of sodium thiosulfate and sodium bromide.)
ANCHIEMEJIN — Antiemesin. (Chinese egg-plant to which hydroxypropenyl alcohol has been added.)
ANCHIENURESHIN — Antienursein. (Mixture of arsine, antipyrine and acoin.)
ANCHIFUORUMIN—Antiformin.

ANCHIFUROJISUCHIN — Antiphlogistine. (Said to consist chiefly of a purified clay and glycerine.)
ANCHIFURUGIN — Antifulgin. (Mixture of iodine, bromine, calcium salicylate and urotropin.)
ANCHIFURUORIN — Antifluorin (Lactobacillus preparation.)
ANCHIFUSUTEN — Antihusten. (Methyl ester of parapropenyl phenolquinine).
ANCHIKARORIN — Anticalorin. (Mixture of rotho-brom-salicylate and calcium iodide.)
ANCHIMON—Antimony.

ANCHIMONARU — Antimonal (sodium antimonyl tartrate).
ANCHINERUBUIN — Antinervin.

ANCHIPIRECHIN—Antipyretin.

ANCHIPIRIN—Antipyrine (phenyl-dimethylpyrazolon).
ANCHIPIRIN JO — Antipyrine.

ANCHI REPURORU — Anti-leprol "Bayer."
ANCHISUKUREROJIN — Antisclerosin.
ANCHITSUSUSHIN—Antitussin.

ANDOROSUCHIN — Androstine "Ciba" (testicle hormone).
ANESON—Aneson.

ANESUREJIN—Anesthesin.

ANETORU—Anethol.

ANFUOTOROPIN—Amphotropin.

ANGENEN — Angenen (catalpa tree extract).

ANGINA—Angina, quinsy, very sore throat.

ANIMAZA — Animasa. (Hormone extract from blood vessel walls.)

ANIMOSUTAZE — Animostase. (Similar to diastase.)

ANIRIN—Aniline.

ANIRIN YUDO TAI—Aniline derivatives.

ANISU MI—Anise seed.

ANJISUMEN — Andysmen. (Mixture of atropine sulfate, cotarnine, hydrochloride somnal and somnal and calcium lactate).

ANKIRORU — Anchylor (carbon tetrachloride).

ANMONIA — Ammonia. (*See* Ammonia.)

ANNAKA — Caffeine sodium benzoate.

ANODAIN EKUSUPEKUTORUNTO — Anodyne expectorant. (Mixture of white pine bark and sanguinaría preparations and morphine hydrochloride.)

ANOFUERESU—Anopheles.

ANOFUERESU JINENJISU—Anopheles sinensis.

ANOFUERESU RISTONI — Anopheles Listoni.

ANOKURON — Anachron. (Drug composed principally of quinine and urea hydrochloride.)

*ANSOKKO—Benzoin.

*ANSOKKO CHINKI — Tincture of benzoin.

*ANSOKKO SAN — Benzoic acid.

*ANSOKKOSAN BENCHIRU — Benzyl benzoate.

*ANSOKKOSAN GUAYAKORU — Guiacol benzoate.

*ANSOKKOSAN KARUSHIUMU KAFUEIN—Caffeine calcium benzoate.

*ANSOKKOSAN SODA — Sodium benzoate.

*ANSOKKOSAN SODA KAFUEIN —Caffeine sodium benzoate.

*ANSOKKOSAN TEOBUROMIN KARUSHIUMU — Theobromine calcium benzoate.

*ANSOKKOSAN TEOBUROMIN SODA — Theobromine sodium benzoate.

ANSOKKO TONSHI—Benzoinated lard.

ANTACHIJIN — Antacidin (calcium saccharate).

ANTAGONIN—Antagonin. (Mixture advertised as used in treatment of pertussis.)

ANTASUTORU — Antasthol. (A preparation made from extracts of the thyroid, adrenal and posterior pituitary glands.)

ANTEGURANDORU — Anteglandol. (Anterior lobe of the pituitary gland preparation.)

ANTENIN — Anthenin. (Seaweed preparation; *see* KAIJIN SO SEIZAI.)

ANTEROIMU — Antirheum. (Commercial drug containing quinine hydrochloride and urea.)

ANTORAKINON — Anthraquinone.

ANTORASHIN—Anthracene.

ANTORAZORU—Anthrasol.

ANTSUITORIN — Antuitrin. (Anterior lobe of the pituitary preparation.)

ANUZORU—Anusol (bismuth iodoresorcin sulphonate).

AO—A–O (TB bacterial preparation).

AORAN—Aolan " Beierschorf ".

APECHIN — Apetin. (A ferment preparation similar to diastase.)

APERITORU — Aperitol " Reidel ". (*See* FUENOBARIN.)

APIREKISHIN — Apyrexin. (*Same as* UROPIRIN.)

APOMORUHINE—Apomorphine.

APONARU — Aponal (amylene urethane).
APORISHIN—Apolysin " Heyden ".
APOSESHIN — Apothesin. (The hydrochloride of dimethylaminopropyl cinnamic acid.)
APUFURIN — Abfurin (benzoylacetyl phenolphthalein).
APURINA—Aplina. (Apple powder used for dysentery.)
ARABIA GOMU—Gum arabic.
ARABON—Arabon.
AREKISHIN—Alexin.
AREKORIN—Arecoline.
ARENARU—Arrhenal.
AREPUSHIN—Alepsin. (A mixture of phenylethyl barbituric acid and nitroglycerin.)
ARERUGI—Allergy.
ARIHEMIN — Alihemin (aluminum salicylate, iodine resin, ethyl ester of paraminobenzoic acid, aniline dye, bismuth subnitrate, scopolamine extract, balsam of Peru, precipitated sulfur, and lead oxide).
ARIONARU — Allional. (*Same as* ARONARU.)
ARIPIN—Alypin " Bayer ".
ARISUTOHIN—Aristochin " Bayer " (diquinine carbonic-acid ester).
ARISUTORU — Aristol " Bayer " (dithymol-diiodide).
ARIZACHIN — Allisatin " Sandoz ". (Powdered charcoal containing the ingredients of garlic.)
AROBARUBITARU — Allobarbital (diallylbarbituric acid).
AROFUENGAN — C.C.P. Alophen. (Mixture of aloin, strychnine, belladonna leaf extract, ipecac powder and phenolphthalein.)
AROIDORIN — Aleudrin. (One type of chloral.)
AROIRONATO — Aleuronat. (*See* REGUMON.)
AROITAN — Aleuthen " Ingelheim " (antipyrine and papaverine hydrochloride).
AROKAIN ESU—Allorain S.
AROKASU — Arocase (aromatic castor oil).
ARONARU—Allonal.
AROPON SUKOPORAMIN —Alopon scopolamin. (*Same as* PANTOPON SUKOPORAMIN.)
AROSAN—Allosan.
ARUBAJIRU — Albasil (dimethyl disulfanilamide; *see* URIRON).
ARUBAJIRU SHI — Albasil C. (disulfanilamide).
ARUBARUGARU—Albargol.
ARUBARUGIN—Albargin " Bayer ".
ARUBARUTAN — Albaïtan. (Mixture of tannic acid, aluminum and albumin.)
ARUBUCHIN — Arbutin. (A white bitter, crystalline glucoside from uvae ursi.)
ARUCHIGON — Arthigon (gonorrheal vaccine).
ARUDOZE—Aldose.
ARUEJIN — Aluesin (mercury oxycyanate).
ARUGENTAMIN—Argentamine.
ARUGOEREKUTOZORU — Argoelectrosol.
ARUGOFURABIN — Argoflavin.
AROGOKUROMU — Argochrome " Merck ". (Mixture of silver and methylene blue.)
ARUGONIN—Argonin.
ARUJIMON — Arsimon. (Mixture of sodium monomethyl arsenic acid and sodium glycerophosphate.)
ARUJIRIN — Alsilin. (*See* ARUSHIRIN.)
ARUKANORU — Arconal. (Mixture of atophan and acetyl-salicylate.)

ARUKANZA—Alkansa (anti acid).

ARUKARI—Alkali.

ARUKARISEI—Alkaline ophthalmic ointment.

ARUKAROIDO—Alkaloid.

ARUKORU—Spiritus; alcohol.

ARUMINIUMU—Aluminum.

ARUMIZORU—Alumisol (aluminum aceto-tartrate).

ARUMUNORU—Alumnol.

ARUNIKA—Arnica.

ARURESUCHIN — Allestin. (Mixture of caffeine calcium salicylate, iodine and bromine.)

ARURO RUTO—Arrow-root.

ARUSAMINORU — Arsaminol (arsphenamine).

ARUSANIRU SAN SODA — Arsamine. (*Same as* ATOKISHIRU.)

ARUSASECHIN—Arsacetin.

ARUSENOBENZORU — Arsenobenzol.

ARUSHIREN — Arsylene " Roche ".

ARUSHIRIN (ARUSHURIN) — Alsilin. (A compound of colloidal silver chloride and a salicylate in charcoal.)

ARUSHIRIN WAISU—Alsilin " Weiss " (aluminum salicylate).

ARUSOBARU — Arsoval. (*Same as* ARENARU.)

ARUSORU — Alsol (aluminum acetotartrate).

ARUSOZON — Arsozon. (*Same as* ARENARU.)

ARUTEA—Althea.

ARUTEA NE—Radix Altheae. (Preparation made from the root of Marshmallow (Althea).)

ARUTEMIJIN — Altemidin (sodium chloride of santonin).

ARUTOGIN — Artogin. (Mixture of sodium salicylate, aqua pruni armeniacae, carbonic acid and novocaine).

ARUTOJIN—Artosin. (Combination of atophane and anilide carbonic acid.)

ARUTOZE — Artose " Bohringer " (iron, albumen, sodium nucleate, and copper nucleate).

ARUWAJIN — Alwajin (vitamin B compound).

ARUZEN BURUTOZE — Arsenic blutose.

ARUZEN FUERATOZE — Arsenic ferratose (Comet).

ARUZENOBENZORU — Arsenobenzol; arsenobenzene. (A generic term proposed to include various arsenic compounds used in the treatment of syphilis and other spirochetoses.)

ARUZENOBENZORU NATORIUMU — Sodium arsenobenzol.

ARUZENPORITAMIN — Arsen-Polytamin.

ARUZEROIDO — Arseloid (colloidal arsenic compound).

ARUZORU — Alsol. (Compound salt of aluminum acetate and aluminum tartrate.)

*ASANKA CHISSO — Nitrous oxide.

ASECHIREN—Acetylene.

ASECHIRU FUENECHIJIN — Acetophenetidin.

ASECHIRU HYORIN — Acetylcholine.

ASECHIRU PARAMIDOZARU — Acetylparaamide-salol.

ASECHIRU SARICHIRU ASUPIRIN — Acetylsalicylic aspirin.

ASECHIRU SARICHIRU SAN — Acetyl salicylic acid.

ASECHIRU SARICHIRU SAN TEOBUROMIN — Theobromine acetylsalicylate.

ASECHIRU TANNIN — Acetyl tannin.

ASEMIN—Arsamine.

*ASENYAKU—Catechu.

*ASENYAKU CHINKI — Tincture of catechu.

ASETARU—Acetyl "Merck."

ASETARUJIN — Acetarsin. (Product of SUPIROCHIDO.)

ASETARUZORU — Acetarsone. (*Same as* SUTOBARUZORU.)

ASETOANIRIDO—Acetanilid.

ASETON—Acetone.

ASETONARU ZARUBE—Acetonal Viginal Salve.

ASETOPIRIN—Acetopyrine.

*ASHOSAN AMIRU—Amyl nitrite.

*ASHOSAN KAGOBUTSU — The nitrites.

*ASHOSAN SODA—Sodium nitrite.

ASSHUKU SANSO — Compressed oxygen.

ASUDORIN — Asudrin. (Mixture of cane sugar solution and novocaine.)

ASUKARIDORU — Ascaridol. (A distillate of oil of chenopodium; an irritant anthelmintic.)

ASUKARIJIN JO — Ascaridin. (Contains santonin and phenolphthalein.)

ASUKOIRU — Ascoyl (vitamin C preparation). (*See* ASUKORUCHIN.)

ASUKORUCHIN — Ascortin (vitamin C powder; soda solution of ascorbic acid).

ASUMON — Asmon. (Commercial drug containing ephedrine, saponin and atropine.)

ASUPARA EKISU — Asparaex. (vitamin B preparation).

ASUPARAGIN—Asparagin.

ASUPIRIN—Aspirin.

ASURORU — Asurol "Bayer". (A soluble double salt of mercury and salicylic acid combined with an amino fatty acid salt of sodium.)

ASUTOFUEN — Asthphen. (*See* REFURIN.)

ASUTOMATORIN — Asthmatrin "Promonta". (Mixture of adrenal gland extract, posterior pituitary gland extract and papaverine hydrochloride.)

ASUTOMORIJIN — Asthmolysin "Roche".

ASUTONIN — Astonin "Stark". (Mixture of sodium methyl arsenate, strychnine nitrate and sodium glycero-phosphate.)

ATABIRIN—Atebrin.

ATAKISHIN — Ataxin. (Antacid-magnesium preparation; *see* OTOREON.)

ATAKISHIN JO — Ataxin Tablet. (Mixture of papaverine chloride, bismuth subcarbonate and magnesium carbonate.)

ATEBURIN—Atebrin "Bayer".

ATOFUAN — Atophan "Schering". (*Same as* KINOFEN.)

ATOFUANIRU—Atophanyl (atophan and sodium salicylate).

ATOFUAN ZARUBE — Atophan salve "Schering."

ATOKARUMIN — Atocarmin (calcium phenylquinoline carbonate and dimethyl-aminophenyl dimethyl pyrazolon).

ATOKINORU — Atochinol "Knoll" (allyl ester of phenyl cinchonic acid).

ATOKISHIRU—Atoxyl (sodium arsanilate).

ATOMINOZE — Atominose (tannic acid gelatin).

ATOMORU — Atmore (morphine-hydrochloride and atropine).

ATOMURACHIN — Atmulatin.

ATONIN—Atonin (pituitrin).

ATORINARU — Atrinal (atropine sulfate).

ATOROPABERIN — Atropaverin. (Mixture of papaverin. chloride and atropine sulfate.)

ATOROPIN—Atropine.

ATOROZON—Powdered butter-milk.

A TSUE E GOZAI — A.C.E. mixture (1 part alcohol, 2 parts chloroform, 3 parts ether).

ATSUODERUMIN—Azodermin.

ATSUODOREN NANKO — Ungentum azodolen. (Mixture of pellidol and iodol.)

ATSUTORICHIN — Attritin (caffein and sodium salicylate).

ATTORICHIN—Attritin.

AUHOVAIN — Arhouin. (Mixture of diphenylamine, thymol and ethylbenzoate.)

AUROFUOSU—Aurophos " Bayer ".

AUROKANTAN — Auro-cantan (Cantharidin ethylene thiamine aurocyanate).

AUTAN—Autan.

AUTOCHIME—Autozyme. (Dried yeast preparation.)

AUTOWAKUCHIN—Autovaccine.

AVUERUCHIN — Avertin (Tribromethyl alcohol).

*AYODOKO—Mercurous iodide.

*AYUSAN—Sulphurous acid.

AZODERUMIN — Azodermin (acetylaminoazotoluol).

AZORE — Azoule (sodium antimonyltartrate).

AZORITOMIN — Azolitmin. (A red-coloring matter from litmin.)

AZUDORIN — Asudrin. (*Same as* ASUDORIN.)

B

BAGUNAJIN—Bagnazin. (*See* BAGUNON.)

BAGUNON—Bagnon. (A mixture of caffeine and urethane.)

BAIERU DAI NIHYAKUGO—Bayer 205. (*Same as* GERUMANIN.)

BAJIRINANKO—Unguentum basilicum (basil ointment).

*BAKKAKU—Ergot of rye.

*BAKKAKU EKISU—Prepared ergot. (Ergot which has been defatted and powdered.)

*BAKKAKU METSUKIN EKISU—Ergot aseptic.

*BAKKAKU RYUDO EKISU—Fluid extract of ergot.

BAKUCHIHA—Folium Pruni macrophyllae.

BANKAIN—Bankain. (*See* NOBOKAIN.)

*BANKIBETSU—Semina strychni; nux vomica.

BANKINACHIN—Ban-chinatin. (Boiled cinchona extract.)

BANKUROMU—Banchrome. (*See* MAKYUROKUROMU.)

BARIDORU — Validol (menthol valerate).

BARISON—Valisan " Schering." (A nerve sedative; *similar to* BORUNIBARU.)

BARUBITARU—Barbital (diethylbarbituric acid).

BARUTARU—Bartal (allylisobutylbarbituric acid).

BEKAIN—Becain (phenyl ethyl alcohol).

BENCHIJIN—Benzidine.

BENERUBITTO—Benervit "Roche." (Vitamin B_1 product.)

BENTSUKARUSHIN — Benzocalcin (calcium benzoate).

BENTSUONAFUTORU — Benzonaphthol-beta-naphtol-benzoate " Hochst."

BENTSUORU—Benzol.

BENTSUOSORU—Benzosol (guaiacol benzoate).

BENTSUOZORU—Benzosol (guaiacol benzoate).

BENZOHORUN — Benzoform " Hochs " (anaesthetic).

BENZONAFUTORU — Benzonapththol.

BENZORU—Benzol (benzene).

BENZUARUDEHITO — Benzaldehyde.
BERADONNA HA — Belladonna leaves.
BERADONNA HANSOKO—Belladonna plaster.
BERADONNA NOITORARON — Belladonna and neutralon.
BERAFUORIN—Bellafolin "Sandoz" (belladonna derivative).
BERAMON—Veramon. (*Same as* PIRABITARU.)
BERIBERORU—Beriberol. (Vitamin B preparation.)
BERIBERORU CHUSHAEKI — Beriberol injection fluid.
BERIGUMIN—Berigumin (vitamin B_1).
BERIKAIN—Bericain. (Vitamin B preparation.)
BERISUCHIN—Beristin. (Rice sugar preparation used for beriberi.)
BEROJIGEN—Verodigen "Bohringer." (A digitalis drug.)
BEROKADON—Verocadon (dimethyl amido-antipyrine and diethylmalonylurea compound).
BERONARU—Veronal. (*Same as* BARUBITARU.)
BERONARU NATORIUMU—Veronal sodium (barbital sodium).
BERUBERIN—Berberine. (An alkaloid from berberis or barberry.)
BERUGAMOTTO ABURA—Oil of bergamot.
BERUGINARU—Bergenal (prontosil album).
BERUSANAN—Bersanang (sodium sanatol succinic acid ester).
BERUTSU MIZU—Baelz's solution.
BESUCHIN—Bestin. (Mixture of senna leaf extract and isovalerylacetyl phenolphthalein.)
BETAIN — Betaine (trimethylglycocoll).
BETAKISHIN—Betaxin "Bayer."
BETA NAFUTORU—Beta naphthol.
BETA OIKAIN—Eucaine B.
BETORU—Betol (beta naphthyl salicylate).
BE TSUE GE—B.C.G. (Calmette-Guerin bacillus).
BETSUHERUGARARASU—Beaker; beaker glass.
BETSURORU—Beturol (calcium sulfoguaiacol).
BETTO—Vet. (Vitamin E product.)
BEZORUGEN—Bezolgen. (Aluminum salicylate compound; *see* ADOSORUBIN.)
BIBAN—Vivan. (Derivative of pyrazolon.)
BIFURU—VB, Ful (vitamin B_1).
BIFUZERI—Beef jelly.
BIGUNIN—Bignin. (Mixture of paraoxybenzoate and an alkaline salt of citric acid.)
BIGUSHIN—Bigsin. (Drug composed of sodium antimonyl tartrate.)
BINAREN—Vinalen. (Vitamin E product.)
BIOFUERUMIN—Biofermin. (Lactic acid compound.)
BIOFUORUMU—Vioform "Ciba."
BIOKARUCHIN — Biocaltin. (A lactic acid preparation; *see* BIOFUERUMIN.)
BIORAKISHIN — Biolaxin (acetylisovaleryl phenolphthalein).
BIORAKUSHIN—Biolaxin.
BIORETON—Bioleton (powdered buttermilk).
BIOSUMERU — Biosmael. (Infant formula containing vitamins and organic phosphates.)
BIOSUTERIN—Biostelin (vitamin A).
BIOSUTERORU—Biosterol (vitamin D).
BIOTOMOSAN—Bio-tomosan. (*See* BEZORUGEN.)
BIOTOZE—Biotose "Ciba." (Vitamin A, B, C, D product.)
BIOZENIN—Biogenin. (Lactic acid bacteria preparation.)

BI PUROTAMIRAZE — B-Protamylase. (A concentrate made chiefly from PUROTAMIRAZE.)
BIRIBARU — Bilival "Ingelheim" (sodium lecithinochol acid).
BIRIWAKUCHIN—Bilivaccin.

BIRUROTO GAZAI — Billroth's mixture. (An anaesthetic.)
BISACHIN—Bisatin (diacetyldiphenolisatinum).
BISUARUZEN—Bisarsen. (A commercial drug composed of water soluble bismuth and arsenic compound.)
BISUCHIN—Biscin. (A diuretic preparation.)
BISUGININ—Bisginin. (A 10 percent olive oil preparation of quinine bismuth iodide.)
BISUKITORU—Bisquitol (emulsion of iodine, bismuth quinine and potassium sodium bismuth tartrate).
BISUKOROGEN—Biscorogen. (Semioxy-bismuth colloidal solution.)
BISUMOGENORU — Bismogenol "Roche."
BISUMON—Bismon "Kalle" (colloidal bismuth oxide).
BISUMUCHIN—Bismutin (sodium bismuthyl tartrate).
BISUMURARU—Bismural. (Mixture of bismuth, iodine, quinine and camphor oil.)
BISUMUTOIDORU — Bismuthoidol. (Gelatinous bismuth solution.)
BISUMUTOYATOREN — Bismuto-Yatren.
BISUMUTOZE—Bismutose "Bayer." (Mixture of albumen and bismuth.)
BISUTORAN—Bistolan (oil of sodium potassium antimonyl tartrate).
BITAFURORUCHIN — Vitafortin. (Concentrated vitamin B.)
BITAKAMFUA—Vitacamphor.

BITAKARUJIN—Vitacardin. (*See* ROBERIN.)
BITAKORIN FUMMATSU — Bitacorin powder (vitamin B_1).
BITAMIN—Vitamin.

BITAMIN A—Vitamin A.

BITAMIN A EKI — Vitamin A solution.
BITAMIN B FUKUGOTAI—Vitamin B complex.
BITAMIN B_1 (F)—Aneurin.

BITAMIN B_2 (G) FUKUGOTAI — Vitamin B_2 (G) complex.
BITAMIN C—Vitamin C.

BITAMIN D—Vitamin D.

BITAMIN E—Vitamin E.

BITAMIN H—X Factor.

BITAMIN L—Vitamin L.

BITAMINORU—Vitaminol. (Vitamin B_1 for injection.)
BITAMINORU EKI — Vitaminol solution (vitamin B_1).
BITAMIN P—Vitamin P.

BITANIN—Bitanin (vitamin B_1).

BITAROGEN—Vitarogen. (Vitamin D preparation.)
BITASHIMIN—Victacimin. (Vitamin C product.)
BITON—Viton. (Vitamin C compound.)
BITORIPUCHIN — Bitryptin (tryptophan).
BI TSU—B_2.

BOBINAIN—Bovinine. (Mixture of water, milk, lemon juice and carbonic acid.)
*BOEKIYO FUENORU (BOEKIYO FUENORU SUI)—*Same as* BOEKIYO SEKITANSAN.
*BOEKIYO SEKITANSAN—Phenol prepared for use as a disinfectant.
*BOFU YAKU—Antiseptics.

BOGAN—Vogan "Bayer." (Vitamin A product.)
BOMUBERON RYUDO ERUGOCHIN — Ergotinum fluidum "Bombelon."
BONMARO—Bone marrow.

BONPAFU—Bonpaf. (Mixture of tannic acid derivatives and aluminum compounds.)
BONPIRIN — Bonpyrin (methyl-melubrin).
BONSORU—Bonsol. (*See* RIZORU.)

BORARU—Boral.

BOROBERUCHIN — Borovertin "Bayer" (hexamethylene-tetramin borate).
BOROFUERUCHIN — Borovertin "Bayer." (*See* BOROBERUCHIN.)
BOROTOPIN—Borotopin. (*See* BOROBERUCHIN.)
BOROVUERUCHIN — Borovertin (hexamethylene tetramine borate).
BORUNIBARU—Bornyval (borneol isovaleric acid ester).
BORUNIVUARU—Bornyval. (*See* BORUNIBARU.)
BORUNTARU—Voluntal (tri-chlorethyl-alcohol urethane).
BORUSUPURUBA — Bolus-pulver (aluminum silicate powder, kaolin).
*BOSHO—Sodium sulfate.

BOSUMIN—Bosmin. (*Same as* ADONEFURIN.)
BOVURIRU—Bovril.

BUCHIN — Vuzin "Zimmer" (isocutal hydrocupreine).
BUCHINORU—Vuzinol. (*Same as* BUCHIN.)
*BUDOJOKYUIN — Staphylococcus vaccine.
BUDOKARIN—Budocalin. (*Same as* KARUSHIUMU.)
*BUDOSHU—Vinum; wine; grape wine.
*BUDOTO—Glucose; grape sugar.

BUHOTARISU—Bufotalis. (Extract from the thymus gland of Bufo vulgaris.)
BUORUNTARU—Voluntal (chloridized ethyl urethane).
BURAJIKARUJI—Bradycardia.

BURANDE—Brandy.

BURENORIN — Blenolin. (Hexamethylene tetramin borate; *same as* BOROBERUCHIN.)
BURENTSUHIN — Brenzchin. (A mixture of guaiacol, quinine, iodine, and calcium.)
BUROBARIN — Brovalin. (Alpha-monobromisovalerylurea; *see* BUROMURARU.)
BUROBETON — Broveton. (*Same as* BUROKANON.)
BUROCHIN — Brocin. (*Same as* SUTORIKININ.)
BURODEKISHIN—Brodexin. (*Same as* BUROKANON.)
BURODO GAN — Blaud's Pills (pilulae ferri carbonatis).
BURODOSHI TANSAN TETSU JO —Blaud's carbonate of iron tablets.
BURODOSHI TETSU TAMA — Blaud's iron pills.
BURO EKI — Burrough's liquor. (A solution of alum and lead acetate.)
BURO EKIMATSU — Powder for Burrough's solution.
BUROKANON — Brocanon. (10 percent hypertonic glucose; 2–3 percent calcium bromide.)
BUROKAZE — Brocase. (A preparation made from albumen.)
BUROKOSU — Brocose. (*See* BUROKANON.)
BUROMA AMMON — Ammonium bromide.
BUROMAKU — Bromac. (Mixture of magnesium bromide and hypertonic glucose solution.)
BUROMARIN — Bromalin (hexamethylene tetramin bromethylate).
BUROMARUBIN — Bromalbin "Parke-Davis" (bromalhydrate).
BUROMETON—Brometone "Parke-Davis" (tribrombutyl-alcohol).
BUROMIPIN — Bromipin "Merck."

BUROMOKORU — Bromocall (dibromtannin gelatine).
BUROMU AMMON — Ammonium bromide.

BUROMUCHIMORU BURAU — Bromthymol blue.

BUROMU ECHIRU — Ethylbromide (hydrobromic ether).

BUROMU ETERU—Ether bromatus.

BUROMUGURERAN — Bromgrelan. (A pirabital derivative.)

BUROMUIBETON — Brom Ibeton. (Mixture of 10 percent cane sugar solution and 2 percent calcium bromate.)

BUROMUJIECHIRUASECHIRU NYOSO — Bromdiethylacetylurea.

BUROMUKANFURU — Camphor monobromate.

BUROMUKARI — Potassium bromide.

BUROMUKARUCHIKORU — Bromcalcical. (A preparation containing 2 percent calcium bromate and 3 percent calcium gluconate.)

BUROMU KARUSHIUMU — Calcium bromide.

BUROMUKARUSHIUMU EKI — Calcium bromide solution.

BUROMU MECHIRU APOMORUHINE — Apomorphine methylbromide. (*See* OIPORUFUIN.)

BUROMU MECHIRU ATOROPIN —Atropin methylnitrate.

BUROMU NATORIUMU — Sodium bromide.

BUROMU RAJIUMU — Radium bromide ($RaBr_2$ $2H_2O$).

BUROMURARU — Bromural "Knoll." (2 monobromisovalerylurea.)

BUROMU SUISAN HOMATOROPIN —Homatropin hydrobromide.

BUROMU SUISOSAN KININE — Quinine hydrobromide.

BUROMU SUISOSAN SUKOPORAMIN — Scopolamine hydrobromide.

BUROMU SUKOPORAMIN — Scopolamine hydrobromide.

BUROMUWARERIRU NYOSO — Bromvalerylurea.

BUROMU WARIDORU — Bromovalidol. (Mixture of validol. sodium bromate and magnesium.)

BURONATORIN— Bronatrin. (Mixture of sodium bromide aod sodium chloride.)

BUROSUROJINON — Bros-Lodinnn (strontium bromate and glucose.)

BUROTACHIN — Brotacin (tribrom ethanol).

BUROTANIN — Brotanine. (*Same as* BUROMOKORU.)

BURUCHIN—Brucine.

BURUGARIN — Bulgarin. (Pure lactic acid preparation; *same as* BIO FUERUMIN.)

BURUNSU SHI EKI — Brun's solution. (A 10 percent glycerine iodoform solution.)

BURUSUCHIN — Blustin (cotarnine hydrochloride).

BURUSUTORU—Blustol (cotarnine phthalate).

BURUTAN — Blutan (liquor ferromanganese peptonate).

BURUTOZE — Blutose. (Iron albumen solution.)

BUTORAN—Butolan "Bayer."

C

*CHA—Tea.

CHIANTORU—Thiantholum. (An organic sulfur compound;

CHIARUZARU—Cyarsal.

CHIBAARUGIN — Cibaalgin (dimethylamino-phenoldimethyl pyrazolon diallyl barbiturate).

CHIBARUBUMIN — Cibalbumin "Ciba." (Animal albumen used as a non-specific antigen injection agent.)

CHIBARUGIN—Cibalgin.

CHIBIOSU—Thibios. (*Same as* SUPIROBISUMORU.)

CHIEFUAN—Cephan. (Mixture of aminopyrine, phenacetin, bromvalerylurea, and caffeine.)

CHIFUERAMIN—Typheramin (Mixture of hexamethylene tetramin and magnesium sulfate.)

CHIFUORU—Thyfol. (A 5 percent ether emulsion.)

CHIGENORU—Thigenol.

CHIGENORU GURISERIN — Thigenol-glycerin.

CHIKUROFUORUMU—Cycloform.

CHIKUTAKISHIN—Cicutoxin.

CHIMARIN—Cymarin " Bayer."

CHIMIAN ABURA—Oil of thyme.

CHIMIANZAI — Thymian preparation.

CHIMITSUSHIN—Thymitussin. (Extract of the herb thyme.)

CHIMOFUISHIN — Thymophysin. (Thymus gland extract.)

CHIMOGURANDORU — Thymoglandol. (Thymus gland extract.)

CHIMORU—Thymol.

*CHIMPAKU YAKU—Anti-emetics.

CHIMUITORIN — Thymuitrin (soluble lactic guaiacol phosphate).

CHIMURUJION — Thymulsion " Heyden." (A 1 percent thymol oil emulsion.)

*CHINGAI YAKU — Cough medicines.

CHINHYOFUEN — Cinchophen. (*Same as* KINOFEN.)

*CHINKO ENSAN SEKKAI — Precipitated calcium phosphate.

*CHINKO RINSAN SEKKAI—Precipitated calcium hypophosphite.

*CHINKO RYUKO — Precipitated sulfur; milk of sulfur; sublimed sulfur.

*CHINKO TANSAN SEKKAI—Precipitated calcium carbonate.

CHINOZE—Cyanose; cyanosis.

CHINSEDARU—Chinsedal. (*Same* as SOMUNIFUEN.)

*CHINSEI YAKU—Sedatives.

*CHINTSU YAKU—Anodynes.

CHIOJINAMIN — Thiosinamine " Merck."

CHIOKORU — Thiocol " Roche." (*Same as* GUAYAKORU SURUHONSAN KARUSHIUMU.)

CHIONORU—Thional. (Mixture of ichthyol and sulfur.)

CHIONORUGIN EKI—Solution Argenti Thionoli. (Mixture of silver odorless ichthyol and sulfur.)

CHIORYUSAN SODA—Sodium thiosulfate.

CHIOSUNA—Thiosna. (*Same as* CHIORYUSAN SODA.)

CHIRADEN—Thyraden.

CHIRAJIN—Thyradin. (Thyroid gland hormone preparation for injection.)

CHIRAMIN—Tyramine. (Parahydroxyphenylethylamine hydrochloride, a decomposition product of tyrosin.)

CHIREOGURANDORU — Thyreoglandol. (Thyroid gland extract.)

CHIREOIDEKUCHIN — Thyreoidectine. (Thyroid gland extract.)

CHIREOIDO — Thyroid " Parke-Davis." (Dessicated thyroid gland.)

CHIREOIDO JO—Thyroid tablets.

CHIREOIJIN—Thyroidin.

CHIRESORU — Thyresol. (Methyl ester of santal oil.)

CHIREYOCHIN — Thyroiodine " Bayer."

CHIREZORU—Thyresol.

CHIROIDO—Thyroid.

CHIROIJIN—Thyroidin.

CHIROJIN—Tyrosine.

CHIROKISHIN—Thyroxine.

CHIROTOROPIN — Cylotropin "Schering."

*CHIRYO KESSEI—Blood serums.

CHISUCHIN—Cystine.

CHISUTOPURIN—Cystopurin.

CHISUTORU—Cystol (sodium hexamethylene tetramin sulfosalicylate).

CHITAN—Titanium.

CHITARIN—Citarine "Bayer."

CHITOBARIUMU—Citobarium (barium sulfate).

CHITONACHIN—Citmatin or Citnatin (hypertonic sodium citrate).

CHITORAMIN—Citramin "Merck" (urotropine plus methylene citrate).

CHITORARU—Citral. (10 percent sodium citrate solution.)

CHITORIUMU—Citrium. (*Same as* CHITONACHIN.)

CHITOROFUEN—Citrophen.

CHITOROZE—Citrose. (*Same as* CHITONACHIN.)

CHITTOMANNIN — Zittmannin. (Extract of sarsaparilla.)

CHITTOMAN SEN—Zittmann's decoction.

CHIUNISU NETSU—Tunis fever.

CHIYURU—Thyul. (Oil extract of the plant solanacea.)

*CHO CHIFUSU KESSEI — Antityphoid serum.

*CHO CHIFUSU WAKUCHIN —Typhus vaccine.

*CHOSHUREN YAKU — Intestinal astringents.

*CHUSEI ARUKARI EN—Neutral alkalines.

D

DAIMORU—Dimol.

*DAIO—Rhizome of rhubarb.

*DAIO CHINKI — Tincture of rhubarb.

*DAIO EKISU—Extract of rhubarb.

*DAIO SHIROPPU — Syrup of rhubarb.

*DAIZU ABURA—Soya oil.

DANKERUN — Dankern (sodium phenyldimethyl pyrazolon methylamino methane sulfonate).

*DANSEI HORUMON—Male hormones.

*DASSHI KAISHI—Semen sinapis exoleatum; pressed mustard seeds.

*DASSHI MEN—Absorbent cotton.

*DASSUI RANORIN — Hydrous or hydrated wool-fat; lanolin.

*DATSUMO KARIMU—Depilatory creams.

DAUDORIN—Daudolin (Hormone of the posterior pituitary).

DAZORU—Dazol (salicylic acid and aluminum salicylate).

DEATERUMI—Diathermy.

DEGARORU—Degalol "Riedel."

DEHYORIN—Decholin "Riedel."

DEKAGURAMU—Decagram.

DEKIN EKI—Dakin's solution.

DEKISU ANNAKA—Dext Annaka. (Mixture of dextrose and caffeine sodium benzoate.)

DEKISUTORIN—Dextrin.

DEKISUTOROPUA — Dextropur (pure dextrose).

DEKKI GURASU—Cover glass (deck glass).
DEKORAN—Decholan "Holstein" (sodium dehydrocholic acid).
DEKORIN—Decholin.

DEKORUPA—Decorpa. (Used in treatment of diabetes; a sugar extract from plants.)
*DEMPUN—Amyl; corn starch.

DENGU NETSU—Dengue fever.

DEREGON—Delegon. (Two percent protargol gonorrheal preventive.)
DERIKA—Derica (vitamin B).

DERISU—Derris (extract from derris plant).
DERUMATAPIN—Dermatapin (lactocillus preparation).
DERUMATORU — Dermatol "Hochst" (bismuth subgallate).
DERUMORU — Dermol (bismuth chrysophonate).
DESHICHIN—Desitin. (Ointment composed of bolus alba, zinc oxide, cod liver oil, and lanolin.)
DESHINFUEKUTORU — Desinfectol. (*See* AIZERU.)
DESOMEARU—Disomear (disodium mono-methyl arsenate).
DESUZARUBE—Des-Salbe (zinc oxide ointment).

DETABITTO — Detavit "Bayer" (vitamins A and D).
DETOKISORU—Detoxol. (*Same as* CHIORYUSAN SODA.)
*DOBAN—Aluminated copper.

DOFURU—Dover's (cough medicine).

DOFURU JO—Dover's tablets.

DOMARUGIN—Dormalgin "Riedel." (*See* DORUMARUGIN.)
DONAN—Donan. (Castor oil preparation; *same as* HIMASHIYU.)
DOPARUPIN—Dopalpin (papaverine and homatropine).
DORAIAZE — Dreiase (diastase preparation).
DORAIKO—Dryco (Japanese commercial drug).
DORAKUMU—Drachm; dram.

DORASUMIN — Drasmin (sodium santoninic acid).
DORUMARUGIN — Dormalgin "Riedel" (isobutylbrom-propenyl-malonylurea and aminopyrine).
DORUMIN—Dormin (bromacetylurea).
DORUMIORU — Dormiol (amylene-chloral).

E

EBANIN—Evanin. (Extract of campanulaceae [the bellflower family].)
EBARU—Eval. (*Same as* FUENOBARIN.)
EBIOSU — Ebios. (Constituents: Vitamins B, C, D and E; various enzymes.)
EBIOSU CHUSHAEKI—Ebios injection solution. (Contains vitanins B, C, D and E.)
EBIPAN—Evipan "Bayer."
EBIPAN NATORIUMU — Evipannatrium (sodium evipan).
ECHIKETTO—Gummed labels.
ECHINARU — Aethynal (cinnamomylparaoxyphenylurea).

ECHIREN—Ethylene.

ECHIRU HIDOROKUPUREIN — Ethyl hydrocupreine.
ECHIRU JIKURORUARUJIN — Ethyldichlorarsin (ethyl dichloroarsenate).
ECHIRU JIKURORUARUSHIN — Ethyldichlorarsin (ethyl dichloroarsenate).
ECHIRU TANSAN KININE—Quinine ethylcarbonate.
ECHIRU URETAN—Ethyl urethane.

EDERA—Edera. (Lactic acid preparation.)
EDERUWAISU GYURAKUNYU—Edelweiss buttermilk.

EDERUWAISU ZENNYUFUN — Edelweiss milk.
*EFUEDONARIN — Ephedonalin. (Mixture of ephedrine hydrochloride, adrenaline hydrochloride and chloretone.)
EFUEDORIN—Ephedrine.

EFUETONIN—Ephetonine "Merck." (*See* EFUEDORIN.)
*EIYO HANSOKO — English adhesive plaster.
EKIHOSU—Exhos (antiphlogistine).

*EKI JIFUTERIA KESSEI—Liquid anti-diphtheria serum.
*EKIJO PORITAMIN—Liquid polytamin. (Amino acids preparation.)
EKININ—Equinin (vitamin B_1).

EKIRIJIN—Eekilysin. (Mixture of aluminum carbonate, salmine, calcium carbonate and calcium phosphate.)
EKISAMIN—Examin. (Mixture of hexamethlene tetramine and uranin.)
EKISONJIN—Exodin.

EKISU—Extract.

*EKITAIHASHOFU KESSEI — Liquid anti-tetanus serum.
EKKISU SEN SATSUEI — X-ray photography.
EKUSHIN—Exzin (vitamin D, zinc oxide ointment).
EKUSUPEKUTOJO — C.T. Expect. (Mixture of opium and ipecac.)
EMAN—Eman. (A unit of measure of radium emanation in solution.)
EMECHIN—Emetine.

EMORIZORU—Emorisol. (*Same as* EREKUTORARUGORU.)
EMORU—Emol.

*EMPAKU (JITANSANEN)—White lead; plumbi carbonas.
EMPIROHORUMU—Empyroform.

EMURETSUTO—Emret. (Mixture of conifer plant extract and acridine dye.)

ENARUMON — Enarmon (testicle hormone).
ENCHIPAN—Eenzypan. (Mixture of pepsin, diastase, trypsin and lipase.)
ENDOYOJIN—Endoiodin " Bayer " (hexamethyldiaminoisopropanol diiodide).
*ENJITSU — Fructus rosae multiflorae.
*ENKA ADORENARIN—Adrenalin chloride.
*ENKA AEN—Zinc chloride.

*ENKA AEN SUI — Zinc chloride solution.
*ENKA AMMON—Ammonium chloride.
ENKA ASECHIRUHIYORIN—Acetylcholine chloride.
*ENKA ASETOFENON—Chloroacetophenone.
*ENKA BARIUMU — Barium chloride.
*ENKA DAINITETSU—Ferric chloride.
*ENKA DAINITETSU EKI—Ferric chloride solution.
*ENKA EMECHIN—Emetin muriaticum. (The hydrochloride of an alkaloid obtained from ipecac or prepared synthetically.)
*ENKA GOBUTSU — Lead compounds.
*ENKA KARI—Potassium chloride.

*ENKA KARUSHIUMU — Calcium chloride, or chlorinated lime.
*ENKA KARUSHIUMU EKI—Solution of chlorinated lime.
*ENKA KOTARUNIN — Cotarnine hydrochloride.
*ENKA MAGUNESHIA—Magnesium chloride.
*ENKA NATORIUMU — Sodium chloride.
*ENKA PIKURIN—Chloropicrin.

*ENSAKU—Lead subacetate.

*ENSAKU SUI—Lead subacetate solution.

*ENSAN—Hydrochloric acid.

*ENSAN AKOIN—The hydrochloride of acoin. (Acoin: Diaparaanisylmonophenetylguanidin chlorohydrate.)
*ENSAN ANISHIRIN—Anysilin hydrochloride (phenetol-dianusolquanine hydrochloride).
*ENSAN APOKODEIN—Apocodeine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN APOMORUHINE —Apomorphine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN ARIPIN—Alypin hydrochloride.
*ENSAN BENCHIRUMORUHINE—Benzylmorphine-hydrochloride.
*ENSAN ECHIRUMORUHINE — Ethylmorphine hydrochloride (dionine).
*ENSAN EFUEDORIN—Ephedrine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN EMECHIN—Emetine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN EPIRENAMIN EKI—Orthodioxyphenylethanol-methylamine hydrochloride solution.
*ENSAN ESPIRENAMIN—Epirenamine hydrochloride (orthodioxyphenyl-ethanol-methylamine hydrochloride).
*ENSAN HAROMIN—Halomin hydrochloride. (The hydrochloride of sodium paratoluol sulfochloramine.)
*ENSAN HEROIN—Heroine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN HIDORASUCHININ—Hydrastinine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN JIASECHIRUMORUHINE—Diacetylmorphine hydrochloride, or heroine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN JIHIDOROOKISHIKODEINON — Dihydro-oxycodeinone hydrochloride.
*ENSAN KASEKITAN SANSUI—A solution of phenolated water and hydrochloric acid.
*ENSAN KININE—Quinine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN KININE GAN—Quinine hydrochloride pills.
*ENSAN KININE NYOSO—Quinine and urea hydrochloride.
*ENSAN KOKAIN—Cocaine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN KOKAIN JO—Cocaine hydrochloride tablets.
*ENSAN KOTARUNIN—Cotarnine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN MORUHINE — Morphine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN MORUHINE JO—Morphine hydrochloride tablets.
*ENSAN OPUTOHIN—Ethyl hydrocupreine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN ORUTOJIOKISHIFUENIRUETANORUMECHIRUAMIN EKI—Orthodioxyphenyl ethanolmethylamine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN PAPAVERIN—Papaverine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN PARAAMINOBENZOIRU JIECHIRU AMINOETANORU—Paraminobenzoyl diethylamino-ethanol hydrochloride.
*ENSAN PARASHINOMENIN—Parasinomenine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN PEROCHIN—Pellotine hydrochloride "Bohringer."
*ENSAN PIROKARUPIN—Pilocarpine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN PUROKAIN—Procaine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN REMIJIN—Remijin hydrochloride (ethyl hydrocupreine hydrochloride).
*ENSAN RIMONADE — Limonada hydrochlorica.
*ENSAN ROBERIN—Lobeline hydrochlorate.
*ENSAN SHUSEI — A mixture formed by one part of hydrochloric acid to twenty-five parts of alcohol, the strength of the hydrochloric acid being 25 percent and the strength of the alcohol being 75 percent.
*ENSAN SUTOVAIN—Stovaine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN TOROPAKOKAIN—Tropacocaine hydrochloride.
*ENSAN YOHIMBIN — Yohimbine hydrochloride.
*ENSHI—The root of polygala amara, or milkwort root.
*ENSHIMUSHI—Cochineal.
*ENSHI SHIROPPU (ENSHI SHARIBETSU)—Syrup of polygala.

*ENSOHA—Tobacco leaves.

*ENSOSAN KARI—Potassium chlorate.

*ENTAN—Red lead.

ENTERO BIOFUORUMU—Entero-Vioform "Ciba." (Used in amoebic dysentery.)

ENTERONON—Enteronon. (A lactic acid preparation.)

ENTEROPACHIN — Enteropathin. (A lactic acid preparation.)

ENTERORU—Enterol (subtilis bacillus preparation).

*ENTO (SAKUSANEN)—Acetate of lead.

ENTOAMEBA HISUTORICHIKA—Endamoeba histolytica.

ENTOAMEBA TETORAGENA—Endamoeba tetragena.

ENTORA—Entra. (*Same as* ANCHIFUROJISUCHIN.)

*ENTOSUI—Liquor of lead acetate.

ENTSUAIMA—Enzeima. (*Same as* EBIOSU.)

EOJINO ARUKORU—Eosinalcohol. (A solution of the dye eosin and alcohol, used in microscopy as a stain.)

EPIGURANDORU—Epiglandol (pineal gland extract).

EPINEFURIN—Epinephrine (suprarenin adrenalin).

EPIROCHIN—Epirotin. (Mixture of zinc oxide, calcium chloride and precipitated sulfur.)

EPITERU—Epthel. (Organic iodine compound.)

ERAMIZORU—Ehramisol. (*Same as* ARUZENOBENZORU.)

ERARUSON—Elarson "Bayer."

EREDON — Eledon. (Powdered buttermilk.)

EREKUTORARUGORU — Electrargol "Heyden."

EREKUTOROCORARUGORU — Elektrocollargol (colloidal silver).

EREPUTON—Erepton.

ERICHIRAN—Elityran "Bayer."

ERIJIPERARU—Erysipelol. (Thymol preparation.)

ERIKACHIN—Ericatin. (*Same as* ANAGENIN.)

ERIKON—Erycan. (*Same as* ATOFUAN.)

ERIKORIN—Ericolin. (Extract of uvae ursi.)

ERIOSAN—Eryosan. (*Same as* KAZEINORU.)

ERISUCHIPUCHIKUMU — Erystyptic "Roche." (Mixture of secacornin, hydrastinin and hydrastis extract.)

ERITA—Elyta. (Mixture of gelatine with glycerin and quinine compounds.)

ERITORIN—Ehrytrin (prontosil album).

ERITORORU — Erythrol tetranitrate.

ERUBON—Elbon "Ciba." (*Same as* UROPIRIN.)

ERUDOFUORUMU — Eldoform "Bayer."

ERU EMU—L.M. (*See* FUENORUBARUBITARU.)

ERUGOCHIN — Ergotinum "Bombelon." (Extract of ergot.)

ERUGOPUTORU—Ergoptol. (Mixture of ergotine and cotarnine hydrochloride.)

ERUGOSUTERIN — Ergosterin. (*Same as* ERUGOSUTERORU.)

ERUGOSUTERORU—Ergosterol.

ERUGOTAMIN—Ergotamine.

ERUGOTOKISHIN—Ergotoxine.

ERUMIRU — Ermil. (*See* MAKYUROKUROMU.)

ERURENMAIERU KORUBEN — Erlenmeyer flask.

ERUSUCHIN — Erstin (ethylhydrocupreine).

ERUTOROSUCHIN — Ertrostin. (Mixture of kaolin, glycerin, boric acid, oxides of iodine, sodium salicylate, salicylic acid, methylethyl and eucalyptus oil.)

ESUKA ABURA—Eskar ointment (trichloroacetate ointment).

ESUKARIN—Escalin.

ESUMOJIRU — Esmodil "Bayer" (trimethylmetoxypropyl ammonium bromide).

ETAGIN I—Etagin-E (ethyl paraoxybenzoate).

ETAINOKISHIRU—Etainoxyl. (Derivative of tin; an oxydizing agent.)

ETANORU—Ethanol; ethyl alcohol.

ETERU—Ether.

ETERUSE — Compound spirit of ether; Hoffman's anodyne.

ETERUSEI YOSHIGUSA CHINKI—Tinctura valerianae aetherea. (Mixture of valerian powder extract and ether.)

EVAKUREMU—Eva-Creme (strontium sulfide).

EZERIN—Eserine.

F

FATOSIN — Fatosin. (Extract of fatsia japonica.)

FINCHIN—Phytin "Ciba."

FINIRU CHINHYONINARIRU — Allylphenylcinchonic ester.

FUAGORU — Fagol. (*Same as* PUNOIMIN.)

FUAJIN—Faudin "Bayer." (*See* NEO ANCHIMOSAN.)

FUANODORUMU — Phanodorm "Bayer" (cyclohexanylethylbarbituric acid).

FUASUTAZE — Fastase (diastase preparation).

FUCHIZORU—Fuchizoru. (*Same as* CHIOKORU.)

FUEBASENIN — Febasenin. (*See* UROPIRIN.)

FUEBURON — Febron. (*Same as* AMINOPIRIN.)

FUEJIKARU — Vesical. (A Japanese drug; *same as* CHISUTORU.)

FUENASECHIN—Phenacetin.

FUENAZORIN—Phenazolin. (*Same as* OREKISHIN.)

FUENECHIJIN—Phenetidin.

FUENIRU ECHIRU BARUBITSURU SAN — Phenylethylbarbituric acid. (*Same as* RUMINARU.)

FUENIRU ECHIRU BARUBITSURU SAN SODA—Phenobarbital sodium.

FUENIRUHINORIN KARUBON SAN — Phenylcinchonic acid; quinolin. (*Same as* KINOFEN.)

FUENIRUJIMECHIRU PIRATSUORON — Phenyldimethylpyrazolon. (*Same as* ANCHIPIRIN.)

FUENOBARIN — Phenovalin (isovalerylacetylphenolphthalein).

FUENOKORU — Phenokoll "Schering" (phenetidin derivative; amidoacetoparaphenetidine).

FUENORU—Phenol.

FUENORUBARUBITARU — Phenolbarbital (phenolethylbarbituric acid).

FUENORUFUTAREIN — Phenolphthalein.

FUENORU SUI—Aqua phenolata. (Phenolated water; carbolic acid water.)

FUENORUSURUHON SANAEN—Zinc phenolsulfonate.

FUENORUSURUHON SAN SODA—Sodium phenolsulfonate.

FUENURIN — Fenurin. (*See* AFUENIRU.)

FUERACHIN — Ferratin. (An albuminate of iron.)

FUERAMIN—Felamine "Sandoz."

FUERATOZE — Ferratose "Bohringer." (Ferratin solution; *see* BURUTOZE.)

FUERIPIRIN — Ferripyrine "Hochst."

FUEROGURIJIN — Ferroglidin "Klopferr."

FUEROPIRIN — Ferropyrine "Knoll."

FUEROZE—Ferrose. (Iron albumen solution; *same as* BURUTOZE.)

FUERUMISUTAZE — Fermistase. (Lactic acid preparation; *same as* BIOFUERUMIN.)

FUERUROSUCHIPUCHIN — Ferrostyptin (iron hexa-methylene tetramine chloride).

FUESUTARU — Festal "Bayer" (diastase preparation).

FUETORU — Fetol. (*Same as* SUCHIPUCHICHIN.)

FUETORU ZERACHIN—Fetol-gelatine. (*See* ANAPUTORU ZERACHINEKI.)

*FUGUDOKU — Venom extracted from the globe fish (tetraodon).

*FUGUDOKUSO EKI—Toxic tetraodon solution, made from venom extracted from globe-fish.

FUIBURIN—Fibrin.

FUIBURINOGEN—Fibrinogen.

FUIBUROGEN—Fibrogen.

FUIBURONIN — Fibronin. (*Same as* FUIBUROGEN.)

FUIBURORIJIN—Fibrolysin.

FUICHIN—Phytin.

FUIRARIJIN — Filalysin (quinine picrate).

FUIROSAN—Phyllosan.

FUIRUMARON—Filmaron.

FUIRUMARON YU—Filmaron oil.

FUIRUMOGEN—Filmogen.

FUIRUTA—Filter.

FUIZOSUCHIGUMIN — Physostigmine. (*Same as* EZERIN.)

FUJIBARUSAN—Fujivarsen. (*Same as* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)

FUJICHIRAN—Fujityran. (*Same as* BISACHIN.)

*FUJI KAGO—Basket on the intake end of the filter intake tube, over the strainer.

FUJIPONIN — Fujiponin (aralia plant extract preparation).

*FUKKO JOSEN—Accessory thyroid gland.

FUKUCHIN—Vaccine.

*FUKUHO DAIO GAN—Compound rhubarb pills.

*FUKUHO DAIO SAN—Compound rhubarb powder.

*FUKUHO HIDOROKODEIN SAN —Compound hydrocodein powder.

*FUKUHO KANSO SAN — Licorice powder.

*FUKUHO KINA CHINKI—Compound tincture of quinine.

*FUKUHO ROKAI CHINKI—Compound tincture of aloes; Swedish bitters.

*FUKUHO SARUSA KONSEN — Compound sarsaparilla decoction.

*FUKUHO YODO EKI—Compound solution of iodine.

*FUKUHO YODO GURISERIN—Compound glycerite of iodine.

FUOMAMINTO—Formamint.

FUORUMARIN—Formalin.

FUORUMORAKUCHIN — Formolactin. (*Same as* FUOMAMINTO.)

FUORUMUARUDEHIDO — Formaldehyde.

FURABA — Flaba. (Leucorrhea treatment medicine, administered in the form of suppositories.)

FURABININ—Flavinin. (*Same as* TORIPAFURABIN.)

FURABINORU—Flavinol. (*Same as* TORIPAFURABIN.)

FURAIN—Furain. (*Same as* TORIPAFURABIN.)

FURAVUEIN—Flavein. (*Same as* OBOGURANDORU.)

FUREMINKUSU EKI—Vleminckx's solution.

FUROBIN—Frobin. (*See* FUICHIN.)

FURUFURUMIN — Furfurmin. (Vitamin B_1; *see* MIZUHONIN.)

FURUMARUGIN — Fulmargin. (*Same as* EREKUTORARUGORU.)

FURUMEYOJIN—Fulmeiodin (mercurochrome).

FURUMONI — Flumonie. (Mixture of quinine hydrochloride, caffeine and urethane.)

FURUOGIN — Fluogin (silver fluorescein).

FURUTOSORUTO—Fruit salt "C. Holstein."

FURUTSU SORUTO—Fruit salt (fruit juice).

FUSHIROPPU—Fusirop. (*Same as* SHIRORIN.)

*FUSHOKU YAKU—Caustics.

FUSOGEN—Husgen. (A mixture of extracts from plants of the poppy, bellflower and mallow families.)

FUSUKOJIN—Fuscodin. (*Same as* PARAKOJIN.)

FUSUTAGIN—Hustagin (psyllium).

FUSUTORU—Hustol. (Mixture of platycodon glandiflorum and ephedra vulgaris.)

FUTARUSAN KOTARUNIN—Cotarnine phthalate.

FUTORUMIN — Futormin (lactic acid bacilli preparation).

*FUTTO KUENSAN MAGUNESHIA — Efferverescent magnesium citrate.

*FUTTO SAN—A mixture of sodium bicarbonate powder and tartaric acid powder.

G

GADAMIN — Gadamin. (*See* KANFURUOREFU ABURA.)

*GAIIMBUSHODOKUZAI — External disinfectants.

*GAKYU — Zedoary root. (A fragrant East Indian drug, formerly used in medicine as a stimulant and still used in India.)

GAMERAN — Gamelan. (Mixture of wax fat and lipoid.)

GAMEYOJIN — Gameiodin. (Mixture of iodoform, lecithin, wax and fat oil.)

*GANTO PEPUSHIN — Saccharated pepsin.

*GANTO TANSANTETSU — Saccharated ferrous carbonate.

*GANTO YODOTETSU — Saccharated ferrous iodide.

GARAKUTOSAN — Galactosan (calcium caseinate).

GARAKUTOZE—Galactose.

GAROSUTERIN — Galosterin. (Vitamin A product; *see* BIOSUTERIN.)

GARUDAN — Gardan "Hochst." (*See* NOBARUGIN.)

GARUDENARU — Gardenal. (*Same as* FUENORUBARUBITARU.)

GARUKON—Garcon. (A mixture of tannic acid gelatine and benzonaphthol.)

GASU KAISO KESSEI — Gas gangrene serum.

GATAFUORIN — Gataphorin (camphor solution).

GAZE—Gauze.

GEBURUCHIN — Geburtin. (Hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland; *see* PITSUITORIN.)

GEDARUMIN — Gedarmin. (*Same as* APURINA.)

*GEIRO — Cetaceum; spermaceti. (A waxy substance obtained from the head of the sperm whale.)

GENCHIANA CHINKI — Tincture of gentian violet.

GENCHIANA EKISU — Extract of gentian.

GENCHIANA MATSU — Gentian violet powder.

GENCHIANA MURASAKI — Gentian violet.

GENCHIANA NE — Radix gentianae; gentian root.

GENEGURANDORU —Geneglandol. (Corpus luteum preparation.)

GENERUMON — Genermon. (Testicle hormone; *see* GERAMIN.)
GENESORU — Genesol. (Chiefly sodium glycocholic acid.)
GENESUCHIPUTORU — Genestyptol.
GENNOPON — Gennopon. (Extract of geranii nepalensis.)
GENNOSHOKO — Herba geranii; geranium nepalense; sweet nepal geranium.
GENTOROPIN — Gentropin. (Extract of geranii nepalensis.)
GEOSOTO — Geosot (guaiacol valerianate).
GERACHIN SENSHI BAIYO—Gelatine nutrient medium.
GERAMIN — Gelamin "Bayer" (testicle hormone).
GERANIJIN — Gelanidin. (*See* ANAPUTORU ZERACHIN EKI.)
GERISON — Gerison (prontosil album).
GERIZON — Gerison.

GERUBAMIN — Gerbamin. (*See* ERUDOFUORUMU.)
GERUMANIN—Germanin.

GERUSEMIUMU CHINKI — Tinctura Gelsemii or tincture of yellow jasmine.
GERUSEMIUMU NE — Radix gelsemii. (The rhizome and roots of gelsemium.)
GESHUURIN — Geschurin. (Histidine chloride; *same as* RAROSUCHIJIN.)
*GEZAI—Cathartics.

GIFUCHIRU — Giftiol (sodium thiosulfate).
GIFURON — Giflon (colloidal bismuth hydroxide and bismuth potassium tartrate).
GIMUNEMA SAN — Gymnemic acid.
GINANDORU —Gynandol. (Oestrin, a female hormone.)
*GIN EREKUROIDO — Elecloid silver; colloidal silver.
GINERUGEN — Gynergen (ergotamine tartrate).
GINOVUARU—Gynoval.

*GIN SARUVARUSAN — Silver salvarsan; silver arsphenamine.
GINZENIN — Ginsenin. (Extract of panax ginseng.)
GIPUSO HOTAI — Plaster of Paris bandage.
GITARIN—Gitalin.

GITOZAN — Gitosan. (Phenylcinchonic acid; quinolin; *same as* KINOFEN.)
*GOBAISHI—Galla; nutgall.

*GOBAISHI CHINKI—Tincture of nutgall.
*GOMA YU—Sesame oil.

GOMU HANSOKO — Emplastrum cautschuc adhaesivum; rubber adhesive plaster.
GOMUSAN — Pulvis Gummosus. (A mucilaginous powder composed of acacia, licorice root, and sugar.)
GONADOTOROPIN —Gonadotropin.

GONAKURIN—Gonacrine.

GONARUGIN—Gonargin.

GONOCHISUTORU — Gonocystol. (*Same as* SANTARU PARU.)
GONOKARUCHIN — Gonocystol. (Mixture of gonogoicin and calcium chloride.)
GONORORU — Gonorol. (*See* SANTAKORU.)
GONOSAN—Gonosan.

GONOYATOREN — Gono-Yatren. (Gonnorrheal vaccine and yatren.)
GORARUDO MIZU—Goulard's water (liquor plumbi subacetatis dilutus).
GUAKANFURU — Guacamphor (guaiacol camphorate).
GUANIJIN -- Guanidine.

GUARUTERIA ABURA — Oil of wintergreen.
GUAYAKORU—Guaiacol.

GUAYAKORU BURUTOZE—Guaiacol blutose.

GUAYAKORU EKIHOSU — Guaiacol Exihos. (Mixture of guaiacol and exihos; *see* EKIHOSU.)
GUAYAKORUFUOSUFUITTO — Guaiacolphosphit (guaiacol phosphite).
GUAYAKORU KANYU — Guaiacol and cod liver oil.
GUAYAKORUPORITAMIN — Guaiacolpolytamin. (*See* ARUZEN PORITAMIN.)
GUAYAKORU SURUHONSAN — Guaiacolsulfonate.
GUAYAKORU SURUHONSAN KARI—Potassium sulfoguaiacol.
GUAYAKORU SURUHONSAN KARUSHIUMU — Calcium guaiacolsulfonate.
GUAYAKORUWAZOGEN — Guaiacolvasogen. (*See* GUAYAKORUKANYU.)
GUAYAKORUZARORU — Guaiacol Salol (guaiacol salicylate).
GUAYAKOZE—Guaiacose.

GUAYAKU ABURA — Resina Guaiaci (guaiac).
GUAYAKU CHINKI — Tincture of guaiac.
GUAYAKU GI — Lignum Guaiaci (guaiac wood).
GUAYATSUKU—Guaiacum.

GUAYATSUKU HANNO — Guaiac probe; guaiacum test.
GURABITORU — Gravitol " Bayer " (2-methoxy 6 allylphenyldiethyl aminoethyl ether).
GURAMU—Gram.

GURANUGENORU — Granugenol. (Mineral oil from unsaturated hydrocarbon.)
GURANUROFUIROCHITEN — Granulofilocyten.
GURAUKOSAN — Glaucosan " Woelm ".
GUREN—Grain.

GURENORU—Grenol. (A dermatosis medicine containing chrysarobin.)
GUREPUCHION — Gleption. (A glutathione preparation.)

GURERAN—Grelan. (Barbital 28·48 percent, aminopyrine 71·52 percent.)
GURIDEIN — Glidine. (*See* REGUMON.)
GURIKANOZE — Glycanose (hypertonic dextrose preparation).
GURIKARU—Glycal. (*See* KARUSHIUMU.)
GURIKOGEN—Glycogen.

GURIKOHYORUSAN SODA — Sodium glycocholate.
GURIKONARU — Glyconal (glycogen preparation).
GURIKONARUJO—Glyconal Tablet. (Mixture of glycogen, albumin, fat and salts.)
GURIKORAKUCHIN — Glycolactin. (*Same as* BIOFUERUMIN.)
GURIMITORU — Glymitol. (*Same as* ARUZENOBENZORU NATORIUMU.)
GURION — Glyon. (A glucose solution.)
GURISERIN—Glycerin.

GURISERIN NANKO — Glycerin ointment.
GURISERIN ZAZAI — Glycerin suppositories.
GURISERO RINSAN KARUSHIUMU — Calcium glycerophosphate.
GURISERO RINSAN SEKKAI — Calcium glycerophosphate.
GURITAMIN—Glutamine.

GURITERUPASUTA — Glyteerpasta. (Mixture of benzoic acid, fat, and zinc oxide.)
GUROSARU — Glosal (triacertyldiphenylisatin).
GURUKOKARUCHUMU — Glucocalcium. (Mixture of glucose and calcium hydroxide.)
GURUKON SAN—Gluconic acid.

GURUKON SAN KARUSHIUMU—Calcium gluconate.
GURUKONSAN SEKKAI — Calcium gluconate.

GURUKORU—Gurgol (sodium auro-diphenyl-metacarbonic acid).
GUTTAPERUKA—Gutta-percha.

GUTTAPERUKA EKI — Gutta-percha solution.

*GYOKYO — Colla piscium; isinglass.
*GYUNYU SEIZAI — Milk preparations.
*GYUSHI — Sebum bovinum; cow fat.

H

*HACHIMITSU—Honey.

HAIDEN YOSO — Naehrstoff-Heyden. (An ingredient of culture media prepared from egg albumen.)
HAIDESAN—Heidisan. (Mixture of santalol salicylate and the fluid extract of Kava-kava.)
HAIPO—Hypo; hypodermic needle.

HAIRUMIN—Heilmin. (*See* KURAUDEN or FUIBUROGEN.)
*HAKKA ABURA—Oil of peppermint.
*HAKKA HA—Mint leaves.

*HAKKA KO—Hydrargyrum praecipitatum album (amino mercuric chloride Hg Cl N H_2; white precipitate of mercury).
*HAKKA NO—Menthol.

*HAKKA SHIROPPU — Syrup of mint.
*HAKKA SEI — Spirit of mint; essence of peppermint.
*HAKKA SUI—Mint water.

*HAKKAN YAKU—Diaphoretics; agents which increase perspiration.
*HAKKETSU BYOYAKU—Medicines for leucemia; anti-leucemia medicines.
*HAKUAKO—White gelatine.

HAKURAN—Hakuran (silver protein, acetyl acid hexamethylenetetramine chloride and dextrose).
*HAKURO—Cera alba; white wax.

*HAKUSHOKU AKUCHIZORU — White aktisol (prontosil album).

*HAKUSHOKU PURONTOJIRU—Prontosil album.
*HAKUSHOKU WASERIN—White vaseline.
*HAKUTO — Saccharum; white sugar.
*HAKUTOTO—White bole; white clay; terra alba.
*HAKUTOTO PAPPU—Cataplasma Caolini; white clay poultice.
HAMA SESUKORU—Hama Sescol (sesquiterpene alcohol).
*HANKOKA RAKKASEI ABURA—Half solidified peanut oil.
*HANKON NANKAI YAKU—Scar removers.
*HANSHO CHINKI — Tincture of capsicum.
HARIBA—Haliva (vitamin A and D).

HAROGEN—Halogen.

HAROMIN—Halomin (sodium paratoluene sulfonchloramide).
HARUMINORU—Harminol (harmine chloride).
HASESURORU—Hasethrol (nitrous chloride oil).
HASHITSUEN—Hashizzen. (*Same as* BISACHIN.)
*HASHOFU KESSEI—Anti-tetanus serums.
HASSHISSHU—Hashish, (cannabis indica).
HASSHITSUEN—Hashizzen. (*See* BISACHIN.)
*HATO ABURA—Croton oil.

*HATSUEN SHOSAN — Fuming nitric acid. (Contains about 91 percent concentrated nitric acid.)
*HATSUHO YAKU—Vesicants.

HEBARAKUCHIN—Hepalactin.

HEBURAHO NANKO — Ungentum Hebrae; diachylon ointment.
HEDONARU—Hedonal.
HEGONON—Hegonon.
HEKISA I—Hexa-E (ethylparaoxybenzol).
HEKISACHIN—Hexatin. (*Same as* HESACHIRAMIN.)
HEKISAMECHIRENTETORAMIN —Hexamethylene tetramin.
HEKISANON—Hexanon. (*Same as* NEO HESACHIRAMIN.)
HEKISARU—Hexal "Riedel." (*See* UROZARIN.)
HEKISARUMIN—Hexarmin. (Mixture of urotropin and calcium caffeine salicylate.)
HEKISATOROPIN — Hexatropin. (*Same as* CHIFUERAMIN.)
HEKISATORU—Hexator. (Mixture of hexamethylene tetramine and magnesium sulfate.)
HEKISAURUCHINJO — Hexaurtin. (Mixture of arbutin and urotropin.)
HEKISETON—Hexeton "Bayer." (*See* MECHIRUPUROPIRUCHIKUROHEKISETON EKI.)
HEKISHITTO—Hexitum. (*Same as* SHIONON.)
HEKUTARIN—Hectalin. (*Same as* RIBANORU.)
HEKUTOGURAMU—Hectogram.
HEKUTOKUREZORU—Hectokressol (cinnamyl-metrocresol).
HEMATOGEN—Hematogen.
HEMATOPAN—Hematopan.
HEMINARU—Heminal.
HEMOGUROBIN—Hemoglobin.
HENOBOJIYU—Oleum Chenopodii (oil of chenopodium).
HENOPOJIUMU ABURA — Oil of Chenopodium.
*HENSHITSU YAKU—Alterants.
*HENTO YU—Oil of almonds.
HEPACHIN—Hepatin.
HEPAMIN — Hepamin (liver and spleen extracts).
HEPAN—Hepan (liver extract).
HEPARAKUCHIN — Hepalactin. (Liver and pancreatic hormones; contains various vitamins, digestive enzymes, lecithin, and glycogen.)
HEPATOKISHIN—Hepatoxin. (*See* FUGUDOKUSO EKI.)
HEPATOZE — Hepatose (liver extract).
HERIDONYUMU EKISU—Extract of chelidonium (celandine extract).
HEROIN—Heroin (diacetylmorphine hydrochloride).
HEROINHOSUI TERUPINGOZAI —Elixir of Heroin and terpinhydrate. (Mixture of heroine and terpin.)
HERUMICHIN—Helmitin. (Mixture of egg oil, tannoform borate, and sulfo-ichthyol ammonium.)
HERUMINARU—Helminal.
HERUMITORU—Helmitol.
HERUNIA—Hernia.
HERUPIN — Helpin. (*Same as* OMUNAJIN.)
HERUURORU—Herurol (caffeine calcium salicylate).
HESACHIRAMIN — Hesaciramin (urotropin and a compound of urotropin magnesium).
HETORARIN—Hetralin.
HETORU — Hetol (sodium cinnamate).
HIBURACHIN — Hybratin (sodium mercuric sulfosalicylate solution).
HIDEIN—Hydein psyllium.
HIDONOKARIN—Hydnocarin.
HIDONORU—Hydnol. (A compound of iodine and the esters of hydnocarpic acid.)
HIDORASECHIN—Hydracetin.

HIDORASUCHISU NE — Rhizoma Hydrastis.

HIDORASUCHISU RYUDO EKISU —Fluid extract of hydrastis.

HIDOROERUGOCHININ — Hydroergotinine.

HIDOROFUGARU — Hidrofugal. (Mixture of aluminum sulfate, aluminum chloride, aluminin acetate, resorcin and chlorthymol.)

HIDOROKODEINON — Hydrocodeinon.

HIDORORIKORIN — Hydrolycorin. (A product of licorice with bactericidal properties.)

HIDORONARU — Hydronal "Bayer."

*HIFUSHIGEKI YAKU—Skin irritants.

*HIGAI YAKU—External applications.

HIGIAMA—Hygiama.

HIGITORU—Hygytol. (A mercury preparation).

HIMAORU — Himaol. (Castor oil; *see* HIMASHI YU.)

HIMASEN—Himasen. (*See* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)

*HIMASHI YU — Oil of Ricini; castor oil.

HINAFUENIN—Chinaphenin (phenetidin quinine carbonate).

HINEONARU—Chineonal "Merck."

HINERON — Chineron (ethyl apoquinine).

HINIJIN—Chinidine.

HININ—Chinine (quinine).

HININ KARUCHIKORU—Chininecalcicol.

HINIZORU—Chinisol. (A 2 percent solution of quinine hydrochloride.)

HINOPURASUMOHIN — Quinoplasmoquin; chinoplasmin.

HINORAMIN—Plasmoquin; plasmochin.

HINORIN—Quinoline, chinoline.

HINOZORU — Chinosol (potassium ortho-quinoline sulfate).

HINTERIN—Hinterin. (*Same as* PITSUITORIN.)

*HINYASHI—Betel nut; areca nut.

HIPERUNEFURIN — Hypernephrin. (*Same as* EPINEFURIN.) (Posterior pituitary gland hormone preparation.)

HIPOAPO—Hypo-Apo.

HIPOFUIJIN—Hypophysin.

HIPOFUIZE BERA — Hypophyse-Byla. (A preparation from the anterior lobe of the pituitary.)

HIPOFUORUMU—Hypoform. (*See* ORUTOKAIN.)

HIPOHORIN — Hypophorin (hormone of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland).

HIPOKAIN—Hypocain (ethyl aminobenzoate).

HIPORENIN—Hyporenin (hormone of the posterior pituitary).

HIPOTONARU—Hypotonal (ethylene-diamino succinic acid).

HIPOTONIN—Hipotonin (nitrous acid preparation).

HIPUNOCHIN — Hypnotin (bromvalerylurea).

HIRACHIORU—Hirathiol.

HIRIN—Chylin. (Mixture of fat, lipoid, albumen and carbohydrates.)

HIROPON—Philopon (phenylmethylaminopropan).

HIRUJIN—Hirudin.

HISAGOSURIN — Hisagosulin (sesquiterpene alcohol).

*HISAKU SAN—Glacial acetic acid (contains 99 percent absolute acetic acid.)

HISOBURUSAN—Hisovalsan (acetarsone).

HISORIN—Hisorin. (*Same as* PITSUITORIN.)

HISUCHIJIN — Histidine. (*See* RAROSUCHIJIN.)

HISUTAMIN—Histamine.

HISUTERI—Hysteria.

*HITETSUGAN — Iron and arsenic pill. (Mixture of arsenious acid, deoxidized iron, gentian powder and gum arabic.)
*HITOKUSHU SHIGEKIYAKU — Non-specific irritants.
*HITTOKA—Cubebs; the fruit of piper cubeba, a climbing East Indian plant.
HIYOREFURAVUIN — Choleflavin. (Mixture of trypaflavine, papaverine, podophyllin and peppermint oil.)
HIYOREGORU—Cholegol (sodium cholic acid).
HIYORERISHIN — Cholelysin (sodium acid oil to which peppermint oil and albumen has been added).
HIYOSU EKISU — Extractum hyoscyami. (Extract of hyoscyamus, extract of hebane.)
HIYOSU HA—Hyocyamus leaves.
HOBURU — Hoble (hydrogen peroxide).
HOFUMAN EKI—Hoffman's anodyne.
*HOKETSU YAKU—Anti-anemic medicines.
*HOKO AMMONIA SEI—Aromatic spirits of ammonia.
*HOKO CHINKI—Aromatic tincture.
*HOKO HIMASHI YU—Aromatic castor oil.
*HOKO SAN — Aromatic powder; pulvis aromaticus.
*HOKO SEI — Aromatic spirit; spiritus aromaticus.
*HOKOSEI HISOKAGOBUTSU — Aromatic arsenic compounds.
*HOKOTAI BOFUYAKU—Aromatic antiseptics.
*HOKO YAKU—Aromatics.
HOMAKOIN—Homacoin. (An acoin preparation used as an anesthetic).
HOMIKA—Nux vomica. (Obtained from a seed containing strychnine and brucine.)
HOMIKA CHINKI — Tincture of strychnine.
HOMIKA EKISU—Strychnine extract.
HOMOATOROPIN—Homatropine.
HOMOFURABIN—Homoflavin. (*See* TORIPAFURABIN.)
HOMOZON—Homozon (magnesium peroxide).
HONOKAJIRU—Phonocasil. (Di-4-para-aminophenyl-sulfaminophenyl sulfocarbamide).
HOPARETTO — Hopalet "Erlanger." (Valerian preparation.)
HORERU SUI—Fowler's solution.
HOROKAIN—Holocaine.
HORUMARIN—Formalin.
HORUMARIN SEKKEN EKI — Liquid formaldehyde soap.
HORUMARIN SUI—Aqua formalinate.
HORUMIN — Hormin. (Hormone extract from a cow's muscles; a vitamin B preparation.)
HORUMON—Hormone.
HORUMONARU—Hormonal.
HORUMUARUDEHIDO EKI—Solution of formaldehyde.
HORUTON—Forton. (*Same as* JINHORUMON.)
*HOSA—Borax.
*HOSA MITSU—Honey of borax.
*HOSAN—Boric acid.
*HOSAN GAZE—Gauze treated with boric acid.
*HOSAN NANKO—Boric acid ointment.
*HOSAN NATORIUMU — Sodium borate; borax.
*HOSAN SEN—Cotton treated with boric acid.
*HOSAN WAZERIN — Boric acid ointment.
*HOSO KAGOBUTSU—Boron compounds.
HOSUGEN—Phosgene.

*HOSUI AMIREN — Amylene hydrate.

*HOSUI BUROMARU — Bromal hydrate.

*HOSUI KURORARU — Chloral hydrate.

*HOSUI SEKISAN—Potassium and sodium borotartrate.

*HOSUI TERUPIN—Terpin hydrate.

HOSUKARUPIN—Phoscalpin (antacid).

HOSUPITAN — Hospitan (phenylalkylamine).

HOSUTAMIN—Hostamin. (Vitamin B with calcium.)

HYOREGORU—Cholegol. (*Same as* EREKUTORARUGORU.)

HYORIN—Choline.

HYORU SAN—Cholic acid.

I

IBETON—Iveton. (Solution of varying strength consisting of equal parts glucose and fructose.)

ICHIGOSHIROPPU (ICHIGOSHARIBETSU)—Sirupus Fragariae (strawberry syrup).

ICHIORU—Ichthyol.

IGUROSHIN—Igrosin (10 percent sodium mercuric salicylallylamido lactate and 3 percent dimethylzanthin).

IHICHIORU—Ichthyol.

IHICHIORU GURISERIN—Ichthyol glycerin.

IHICHIORU HANSOKO—Ichthyol Plaster (10 percent ichthyol plaster).

IHICHIORUROTO HANSOKO — Ichthyol-Scopola Plaster (5 percent ichthyol and 5 percent scopolamine plaster).

IHICHTORU SHUSEI—Ichthyol.

IHICHIORU SURUHONSANAMMON—Ammonium ichthyol sulfonic acid.

IHICHIORU SURUHONSAN AMMON ANKO—Ammonium ichthyolsulphonate ointment.

IHICHIORU WAGIN — Ichthyol-Vagin. (Mixture of ichthyol sugar sodium nitrate, sodium bicarbonate and tartaric acid.)

IHICHIORU WAZERIN — Ichthyol vaseline.

IHICHIORU ZAZAI — Ammonium ichthyol suppositories.

IHICHIORUGIN EKI—Silver ichthyol solution.

IHITARUBIN—Ichthalbin.

IHITARUGAN—Ichthargan.

IHITARUGORU—Ichthargol.

IHITOFUORUMU—Ichthoform.

IKORARU—Icoral.

IKUIBUROMIN — Equibromin "Hochst." (Calcium dibrombehenate; *same as* SABUROMIN.)

IKUININ—Equinin.

IKUIYOJIN—Equiiodin. (*Same as* SAYOJIN.)

IKUTEMIN—Iktemin. (Extract of artemisia capillaris.)

IKUTEROZAN—Icterosan.

IKUTERUMIN—Ictelmin. (Mixture of dextrose, iodine, calcium, hexamethylene tetramin.)

IMAMIKORU—Imamicol. (An 8 percent solution of sodium mercuric-sulfosalicylate.)

IMINORU — Iminol "Boehringer" (agaricin, papaverine, caffeine, and theophylline).

INBERIN—Inverin (Insulin; *see* INSHURIN).

INBERUTOTO CHUSHA EKI—Invert-Zucker-Loesung. (Invert-sugar solution.)

INCHIJIN—Incisin. (*Same as* KURORUECHIRU.)

*INCHINKO—Herba Artemisia. (A genus of plants of the family Compositae.)

*INDO OAZA CHINKI—Tincture of cannabis; tincture of Indian hemp.

*INDO OAZA EKISU—Extract of cannabis.

*INDO OAZA KUSA—Cannabis; Indian hemp.

INDORU—Indol.

INFUANCHINA—Infantina " Theinhard." (Formula for infants.)

INION—Anion.

INJIKAN—Indikan (indoxylpotassium sulphate).

INKURETAN—Incretan. (Thyroid preparation.)

INSHURIN—Insulin.

INSURIN—Insulin. (*Same as* INSHURIN.)

INTERENIN—Interenin. (*Same as* IRIREN.)

INTESUCHINORU — Intestinol. (Pancreatin, secretin, salt of cholic acid, and animal charcoal.)

INURIN—Inulin.

INZERIN—Inselin.

*IO—Sulfur.

*IOKA (SHOKA IO)—Sublimed sulfur; flowers of sulfur.

ION—Ion.

*IONYU—Precipitated sulfur; milk of sulfur.

IORU—Iwol (sulfur ointment).

IPEKARON—Ipecaron (ipecac preparation).

IPERITTO—Yperite (mustard gas).

IPUROBAN—Iproban. (*Same as* NOKUTENARU.)

IRAKUMIN—Iracmin. (*Same as* HESACHIRAMIN.)

IRECHIN—Iletin.

*IREGURIN — Irregulin (quinidine ethyl carbonate).

IRIREN—Iliren.

IRISUNE—Iris root.

IROGURANDO — Iloglandol. (*Same as* INSHURIN.)

IRUMERIN—Irumerin. (Commercial preparation of guanidine.)

ISABISUCHIN—Isabistin. (*Same as* BISACHIN.)

ISACHIRAKKUSU—Isatilax. (*Same as* BISACHIN.)

ISARAKISHIN—Isalaxin. (*Same as* BISACHIN.)

ISATORU—Isatol. (*Same as* BISACHIN.)

ISATSUEN—Isacen " Roche."

*ISSANKAEN—Lead monoxide; litharge.

ISUCHICHIN—Istizin.

ISURABIN—Isgravin. (*Same as* TORIPAFURABIN.)

ISU URUKUSU—Is-ulcus. (*Same as* RAROSUCHIJIN.)

ITAN — Eatan (amino acid compound).

IZOAMIRUHIDOROKUPUREIN — Isoamylhydrocupreine.

IZOBUROMIN—Isobromin. (*Same as* BUROMUWARERIRU NYOSO.)

IZOFUORUMU—Isoform.

IZOMIN—Isomin. (*Same as* ADARIN.)

IZOPURARU—Isopral.

J

*JAKO—Moschus; musk.

*JIAENSO SAN SODA EKI—Solution of sodium hypochlorate.

JIANBURU KO—Jambul seed.

*JIANENSAN SEKITAN—Calcium hypophosphate.

*JIARINSAN SEKKAI — Calcium hypophosphate.

JIARIZE—Dialysis.

JIARU — Dial "Ciba." (*Same as* AROBARUBITARU.)

JIARYUSAN SODA — Sodium thiosulfate.

JIASUTAZE—Diastase "Comet."

JIATSUO HANNO — Diazo reaction. (Ehrlich's reaction.)

JIATURUMI—Diathermy.

JIBUROMIN—Dibromin.

JIBUROSARU—Diplosal.

JIECHIRU BARUBIRUSURU SAN —Diethylbarbituric acid.

JIECHIRU BARUBITSURU SAN SODA — Sodium diethylbarbiturate (soluble barbital).

JIEKUIRITORU—Jequiritol.

JIEKUIRITORU KESSEI — Jequiritol serum.

JIFUENIRUKORORUARUSHIN — Diphenylarsinchloride.

JIFUENIRUSHIANARUSHIN — Diphenylarsincyanide.

JIFUROZE — Syphlose. (*Same as* SUPIROBISUMORU.)

JIFUTERIFUORUMOWAKUCHIN —Diphtherieformovaccin. (Vaccine made by mixing diphtheria virus and formalin.)

JIGAREN—Digalen "Roche."

JIGAROGEN — Digalogen. (A digitalis extract.)

JIGENIN — Digenin, seaweed preparation. (*See* KAIJIN SŌ SEIZAI.)

JIGERAKISHIN — Digelaxin. (Extract from Digenea Simplex.)

JIGERUMIN — Digelmin; seaweed preparation. (*See* KAIJIN So SEIZAI; *same as* JIGERAKISHIN.)

JIGESUCHIN — Digestin. (Diastase preparation.)

JIGIFUORIN — Digifolin "Ciba."

JIGIHERUTON—Digiherton. (Commercial drug containing digitalis.)

JIGIKADEN — Digicardene. (Digitalis leaf extract preparation.)

JIGIKARU — Digical. (Mixture of digitalis and calcium lactate.)

JIGIKARUFUEN — Digicalfein. (Mixture of powdered digitalis and calcium caffeine benzoate.)

JIGIPURATSUMU — Digipuratum "Knoll."

JIGIRANITTO — Digilanid "Sandoz."

JIGIRANOGEN — Digilanogen. (*Same as* PANJIGARU.)

JIGITAMIN — Digitamin. (*Same as* JIGAREN.)

JIGITAREN — Digitalein. (A glucoside from digitalis leaves.)

JIGITARIN — Digitalinum verum. (True digitalin.)

JIGITARISU CHINKI — Tincture of digitalis.

JIGITARISU HA—Folium digitalis.

JIGITARISU JIARIZATO — Digitalis-dialysat "Golaz." (Digitalis preparation.)

JIGITARIZATSUMU — Digitalysatum "Buerger." (Digitalis preparation.)

JIGITARON — Digitalone "Parke-Davis."

JIGITOKISHIN—Digitoxin. (A glucoside $C_{34}H_{54}O_{11}$.)

JIGITORU—Digitol.

JIGITOSAN — Digitosan. (*Same as* JIGAREN.)

JIHAROMIN — Dihalomin (dichloramine-T).

JIHIDOROKODEIN — Dihydrocodein (codeine hydrophosphate).

JIHIDOROOKISHI KODEIN—Dihydrooxycodein. (*Same as* OIKODARU.)

JIHOSUGEN—Diphosgene.

JIJIARU — Didial " Ciba." (*Same as* AROBARUBITARU.)

JIKITARISU—Digitalis.

JIKKU—Dick. (A name applied to the gas ethyldichlorarsin; *see* ECHIRU JIKURORUARUJIN.)

JIKOJITTO—Dicodide.

JIKUROREN—Dichloren.

JIKURORUECHIREN — Ethylene dichloride.

JIKURORUMENTAN — Dichlormethane (methylene dichloride).

JIMECHIRUAMINO ANCHIPIRIN —Dimethylamine antipyrine.

JIMECHIRUSURUHORUNARU — Dimethylsulfonal.

JIMPATORU — Sympatol " Boehringer " (ephedrine and adrenalin).

JINEFURIN — Synephrin. (*See* JIMPATORU.)

JINHORUMON — Synhormon (testicle hormone).

*JINKO KARURUSU EN—Artificial Carlsbad salt; sal carolinum factitium.

JINTARIN—Synthaline " Schering." (decamethylene diguanidine hydrochloride).

JINTARIN BI—Synthaline B.

JINTETSUKUSU — Jintex (methylnaphthohydrochirondiacetate).

JINTORENARIN — Syntrenalin (adrenaline chloride).

JINZENIN — Ginsenin. (*Same as* ginseng.)

JIONIN—Dionin " Merck ".

JIORAJIN—Dioradin. (Mixture of radium, iodoform, camphor, menthol and almond oil.)

JIOSAN — Siosan. (Mixture of glucose and hexose.)

JIPORIN — Dipolin " Bayer " (Calcium salt of glucohexiecitric acid; German name: Selvoral.)

JIPUROZARU — Diplosal " Boehringer ". (Trade name of salicylosalicylate.)

JIRAN — Zilan. *Same as* SHIRORIN.)

JIRAUJIDDO — Dilaudid (dihydromorphine hydrochloride).

JIRINARU — Silinal (1 percent anhydrous sodium silicate solution).

*JISAKUSANEN EKI — Solution of lead subacetate.

JISEPUTARU BI — Diseptal B.

JISEPUTARU E—Diseptal A.

JISEPUTARU SHI—Diseptal C.

JISOMEARU — Disomear (disodium methylate arsenate).

JISUMETARIN — Dismetallin (sodium thiosulfate).

JISUPARUGEN—Disparagen. (Colloidal silver disinfectant.)

JISUPESHIN — Dyspesin (lactobacillus bifidus and lacto-bacillus acidophilus preparation).

JISUTONIN — Systonin (caffeine sodium benzoate).

*JITANSANEN — White lead; lead subcarbonate.

JIUBORU — Jubol. (Seaweed preparation.)

JIUKARUCHIN—Diucalcin. (*Same as* JIURECHIN KARUSHIUMU.)

JIURECHIN—Diuretin.

JIURECHIN — Dieuretin (theobromine-sodium salicylate).

JIURECHIN KARUSHIUMU — Calcium diuretin.

JIYODOCHIROJIN — Diiodotyrosine.

JIYOJIRU — Diiodyl (ricin stearol diiodide).

*JIYO SEIKANKO — Sublimed mercurous chloride.

*JIYO SEIZAI—Nutrients.

*JOSEI HORUMON — Female hormones.

*JUENSAN OIKUPIN — Eucupine bihydrochlorate.

*JUKUROMUSAN KARI — Potassium bichromate.

*JURINSAN SODA — Sodium biphosphate.

JURYUSAN KININE — Quinine bisulfate.

JUSAN PERECHIERIN — Pelletierine tannate; a mixture of the tannates of the several alkaloids obtained from pomegranate.

*JUSHIKKASEI MAGUNESHIA — Magnesium carbonate.

*JUSHIRUI GEZAI — Laxatives made from tree resins.

JUSHUSEKISAN KARI — Potassium bitartrate.

*JUSO GURISERIN — Glycerin sodium bicarbonate. (Mixture of pure phenol, camphor and alcohol.)

*JUSO SUI — Sodium bicarbonate solution.

*JUSO MENTA SUI — Sodium carbonate solution with mint.

*JUSO MITSU—Sodium bicarbonate honey. (Mixture of pure phenol, camphor and alcohol.)

*JUTAN BATSU—Animal charcoal.

*JUTANSAN KARI — Potassium bicarbonate.

*JUTANSAN SODA — Sodium bicarbonate.

K

KABONIN — Carbonin. (Animal charcoal.)

KADEHIYORU — Cadechol "Ingelheim."

KAFUECHIRIN—Caffecirin. (Mixture of opopyrine, acetyl-salicylate and caffeine.)

KAFUEIN—Caffeine.

KAFUROZE—Kaflose (cresol syrup).

*KAHOSAN SODA—Sodium perborate.

*KAIHAKU NANKO—Unguentum Hydrargi cinereum.

*KAIHAKU YU—Oleum cinereum.

*KAIJINSO—Digenia simplex.

KAIJIN SO SEIZAI—Seaweed preparation. (Seaweed—10·0; Senna —5·0–6·0.)

*KAINETSU YAKU—Antipyretics; febrifuges.

*KAISO—Bulbus scillae; the bulb of urginea maritima, sea onion. (Commonly called squill.)

KAKACHIN—Cacatin (calcium theobromine salicylate).

KAKAO—Cacao.

KAKAO ABURA—Oleum Cacao.

*KAKOHIMASHI YU—Oleum Ricini aromaticum; aromatic castor oil.

KAKOJIRIN — Cacohyline (calcium cacodylate solution).

KAKOJIRUSAN SODA—Sodium cacodylate.

KAKOJIRUSAN TETSU—Iron Cacodylate.

*KAKURORU TETSU EKI—Solution of ferric chloride.

KAMAFUETON—Camafeton.

KAMAKORU—Camacol. (Sterilized camphor solution.)

KAMANGANSANKARI —Potassium permanganate.

*KAMANGANSANKARI EKI—Solution of potassium permanganate.

KAMARA—Kamala.

KAMEREON SUI—Chameleon solution (potassium permanganate).

KAMFUENARU—Camphenal. (A 1 percent apocamphor aldehyde solution.)

KAMFUOHIYORU — Camphochol "Riedel."
KAMFUOTONIN — Camphotonin — (Camphor derivative having the formula $C_{12} H_{17}NO$.)
KAMIRURE HANA — Flowers of chamomile.
KAMITSURE HANA (KAMIRURE HANA)—Flowers of chamomile.
*KAMMIYAKU—Saccharine.

KAMOPON—Kamopon. (An alkaloid of opium; *see* PANTOPON.)
KAMPANORU—Campanol. (*Same as* FUSUTORU.)
KAMPORIJIN—Camporisin. (Mixture of camphor solution and salicylic acid salt.)
KAMPORISHIN—Camporisin.

KAMUFUORUMIDON — Camphormidon. (A mixture of pyramidon and camphoric acid.)
KAMUNAHORU—Camnaphol. (0.5 percent salt solution of camphor.)
KAMUPORON—Campolon.

KANCHIROSU — Kanticros. (Mixture of zinc oxide, betanaphthol zinc benzoate and camphor oil.)
KANDENIN—Camdenin. (Mixture of camphor solution and hypertonic glucose solution.)
KANERON—Kanelon. (Vitamin A, D, and E preparation.)
KANFUENARU—Camphenal. (A 1 percent apocamphor aldehyde solution.)
KANFUOKORU—Camphochol.

KANFUORUMIDON — Camphormidon. (Derivative of pyrazolon.)
KANFURU—Camphor.

KANFURU NANKO—Camphorated ointment.
KANFURUOREFU ABURA—Camphorated olive oil.
KANFURUSEI (KANFURU CHINKI)—Spirits of camphor.
*KANGENTETSU — Ferrum reductum; iron reduced by hydrogen; Quevenne's iron.

*KANHEN TO—Sweet almond seed.

KANJIORIN — Candiolin (calcium salt of hexose phosphate ester).
*KANKO (AKURORUKO) — Calomel; mild chloride of mercury; mercurous chloride.
*KANKO JO—Calomel pills.

*KANOKOSO—Valeriana officinalis.

KANPORON—Campolon "Bayer."

*KANSANKA AEN—Zinc peroxide.

*KANSANKA MAGUNESHIA — Magnesium peroxide.
*KANSANKA SUISO SUI—Solution of hydrogen peroxide.
*KANSHOSEKISHO (ASHOSAN ECHIRUSEI) Spirit of nitrous ether; spirit of ethyl nitrite; sweet spirit of niter.
*KANSO—Licorice root.

*KANSO EKISU — Extract of licorice; extractum glycyrrhizae.
*KANSO HASHOFU KESSEI—Dry anti-tetanus serum.
*KANSO JIFUTERIA KESSEI — Dry anti-diphtheria serum.
*KANSO JO—Licorice juice.

*KANSO KOJOSEN — Dessicated thyroid gland.
*KANSO MOSHO (KANSO RYUSAN SODA)—Neutral sodium sulfate; disodic sulfate; Glauber's salt.
*KANSO RYUSANTETSU (KANSO RYUSAN ASANKATETSU) — Ferrous sulfate.
*KANSO TANSAN SODA—Dry sodium carbonate, sal soda.
KANTARIJIN—Cantharidin.

KANTARISU—Cantharis. (Spanish fly.)
KANTARISU CHINKI—Tincture of cantharides.
KANTARISU KOROJION — Cantharidal collodium.
*KANTEN—Agar-Agar.

KANTORU—Kantol. (Ether prepared as an injection fluid for treatment of whooping cough.)
*KANYU—Cod-liver oil.

*KANYU NYUZAI — Emulsion of cod-liver oil.
KAORIN—Kaolin.

KAPIRARUSAN — Capyralsan. (Mixture or sodium salicylate, pyramidon, magnesium sulfate, urethane and caffeine citrate.)
KAPORITTO — Caporit (calcium hypochlorate).
KAPUSORIN—Gapsolin (ginger, orexin, camphor, terpene oil and croton oil plaster).
KARA AZARU—Kala-Azar.

KARAGEN—Carrageen.

KARAMOZE — Karamose (dextrose caramel).
KARIBURON—Kalibron. (Mixture of potassium bromate, calcium bromate, calcium iodide, strychnine nitrate.)
KARICHINE — Kalizine "Merck" (calcium chloride and gelatine).
KARIKUREIN—Kallikren "Bayer."

KARIRO EKI—Liquor kali caustici (caustic potassium hydroxide solution).
KARI SEKKEN — Potassium soap.

KARIZANIN — Calisanin (calcium gluconate).
KAROCHIN—Carotene.

KARONAJIN — Caronasin (camphor solution).
KAROPISU — Caropis. (Made from fish albumen.)
KARUBIN — Carbin. (A meat extract.)
KARUBITA — Cal-Vita. (Mixture of betacarbondiethylamidopyridine and calcium.)
KARUBOMEJICHINARISU—Carbo Medicinalis (medicinal carbon).
KARUBORU — Carbol (Carbolic acid).

KARUBUNKEN — Karbenken (organic charcoal powder).
KARUCHIBURONATO — Calcibronat "Sandoz."
KARUCHIFAN — Calciphan. (*Same as* KINOFEN.)
KARUCHIKORU — Calcicol (calcium gluconate).
KARUCHIZORU — Caltisol (calcium chloride and sodium chloride).
KARUDEKISAN — Caldezan. (*Same as* KARIZANIN.)
KARUFUEIN — Calfein. (Mixture of calcium benzoate and caffeine.)
KARUJIATSUORU — Cardiazol "Knoll."
KARUJINON — Cardinon. (A commercial cardiac extract.)
KARUJIOTONIN—Cardiotonin.

KARUKORIDDO — Carcolid. (Colloidal charcoal powder preparation.)
KARUKOZE — Calcose. (*Same as* KARIZANIN.)

KARUMIN—Carmine.

KARUMOCHIN — Calmotin (derivative of bromvalerylurea).
KARUNIBARU — Carnival (calcium cresol sulfonate).
KARUNIIN—Carnine.

KARUNODORU — Carnodol. (*Same as* KANFURUOREFU ABURA.)
KARUSHIO KORAMIN — Calcio-Coramin "Ciba."
KARUSHIRIN — Calcirin. (*Same as* KARUSHIUMU.)
KARUSHIUMU — Calcium "Sandoz." (10 percent calcium gluconate solution.)
KARUSHIUMU FUKUEN — Calcium chloride.
KARUSHIUMU ZAI — Calcium preparation.
KARUSHIZORU — Calcisol (sodium chloride and calcium chloride solution).
KARYUMU; KARUSHIUMU — Potassium.
*KASEI KARI — Potassium hydroxide.

*KASEI MAGUNESHIA—Magnesia; calcined magnesia.
*KASEI NATORON—Caustic soda.
*KASEI RYUSAN KARUSHIUMU —Dried calcium sulfate.
*KASEI SEKKI (SEI SEKKAI)—Quicklime, calcium oxide.
KASHIA CHINKI — Tincture of quassia.
KASHIA EKISU—Quassia extract.
*KASSEKI—Talcum.
KASUBISU—Casbis "Bayer."
KASUKARA SAGURADA — Cascara sagrada.
KASUKARA SAGURADA EKISU—Cascara sagrada extract.
KASUKARA SAGURADA RYUDO EKISU — Fluid extract of cascara sagrada.
KASUKARIN — Cascarin "Parke-Davis."
KASUMATORU — Kasmatol. (*Same as* FUSUTORU.)
KASUTARORU — Castolol (castor oil).
KATAMIN — Catamin. (10 percent zinc oxide and 5 percent sulfur.)
KATARAKKUSU—Cathalax. (*Same as* BISACHIN.)
KATARIZACHIN — Katharisatin. (*Same as* BISACHIN.)
KATARORU—Katharol.
KATA TAMA—Carter's Little Liver Pills.
KATETERU—Catheter.
*KATONDOKU (Fugudoku)—Venom obtained from globe-fish or puffers of the genera Diodon or tetraodon.
KAURECHIN RIMITTO—Cauretin-Limit. (Mixture of urea and calcium chloride.)
KAURINGU SHI SHIKI—Cawling's formula.
KAVUIDORU — Kavidol. (Mixture of iodine, bismuth, calcium chloride, and Peru balsam and the resin of kava-kava.)
KAWA KAWA—Kava-Kava (kava or piper methysticum).
KAYAPUTEABURA—Oil of cajaput.
*KAYODOKO—Mercuric iodide.
*KAYOSEI KUENSAN DO — Copper citrate solution.
*KAYOSEI PURONTOJIRU — Prontosil soluble, also called neoprontosil.
KAZEIN—Casein.
KAZEIN NAROTIUMU — Sodium Caseinate.
KAZEINORU — Kaseinol (casein solution).
KAZEIN SEKKAI — Calcium caseinate.
KAZEOSAN—Caseosan "Heyden."
KEFUIRU—Kefir.
*KEIHI — Cortex of cinnamon cassia.
*KEIHI CHINKI — Tincture of cinnamon.
*KEIHI SAN — Cinnamic acid.
*KEIHISAN GUAYAKORU — Guaiacol cinnamate.
*KEIHI SAN NATORIUMU — Sodium cinnamate.
*KEIHI SEI — Cinnamon alcohol.
*KEIHI SHIROPPU — Cinnamon syrup.
*KEIHI SUI—Cinnamon liquid.
*KEIHI YU—Oil of cinnamon.
*KEISAN ARUMINIUMU — Aluminum silicate.
KEJIN — Kehsin. (*Same as* OPOSUTACHIN.)
*KEKKAN KAKUDAI YAKU — Vasodilators.
*KEKKAN SHUSHUKO YAKU — Angiotonica; agents acting upon the blood vessels.
*KEKKO KON—Root of platycodon glaucum.
*KENGYUSHI—Kaladana; pharbitis nil, the dried seeds of ipomoea hederacea.

*KENGYUSHI ABURA—Resin of pharbitis nil; pharbitisin; kaladanae resina.

*KENI JO — Stomachic tablet (peptic tablet).

*KENI SAN — Stomachic powder (peptic powder).

*KENI YAKU—Stomachics.

KEREN—Kelene (ethyl chloride).

*KESHO SUTOROFUANCHIN — Crystallized strophanthin; ouabain.

*KESSEI—Blood serums.

*KETSUATSU KAGO YAKU—Vasodilators.

*KETSUREI MASUI YAKU—Cool anesthetic.

*KETSUTAN—Animal charcoal.

*KIARUKORU—Dilute alcohol.

*KIEN SAN — Dilute hydrochloric acid.

*KIHATSU KARASHI YU—Volatile oil of mustard.

*KIHATSU YU—Volatile oils.

*KIJI SAKUSANEN EKI—Dilute lead subacetate solution.

KIMIZORU—Kimisol (aluminum acetotartrate).

KINABURUTOZE — China-Blutose. (Mixture of acid albumin and cinchona alkaloid.)

KINA CHINKI—Tincture of Cinchona.

KINADORIN—Chinadorin. (Commercial drug with quinine base for treatment of malaria.)

KINA EKISU—Extractum Chinae. (Extract of cinchona.)

KINA GAWA—Cortex Chinae (cinchona bark).

KINAHIPAN—Chinahipan (quinine preparation).

KINAPON—Quinapon. (Each cc. contains: 0.14 quinine chloride; 0.001 strychnine nitrate; 0.0374 caffeine.)

KINA PORITAMIN—Quina polytamin. (Mixture of amino acids and the alkaloid of quina.)

KINA RYUDO EKISU—Extractum Chinae Fluidum. (Fluid extract of cinchona.)

KINA SAN—Cinchonic acid.

KINA SHU — Vinum chinae; cinchona wine.

KINAZERIN—Chinaselin. (Commercial drug made of caffeine and quinine for treatment of malaria.)

KININE—Quinine.

KININE KARUSHIUMU—Quinine-calcium.

KINOFEN — Quinophenum (phenylcinchonic acid; quinolin).

KINOFUENIRU — Quinophenyl. (*Same as* ATOFUANIRU.)

KINOHONIN—Chinoform. (Quinoform.)

KINOHORUMU—Quinoform.

KINOHORUMU GAZE—Tela chinoformita. (Gauze treated with quinoform.)

KINOMIRU—Kinomeal. (Milk preparation.)

KINOTOROPIN—Chinotropine.

KINOYOJIN—Quinoiodine.

KIOSHIN—Kiosin (ethylamide pyridine carbonate).

*KIRYU SAN—Dilute sulfuric acid.

*KISAKU SAN—Dilute acetic acid.

KISASAGE MI—Preparation made from the fruit of catalpa.

KISEROFUORUMU—Xeroform.

KISHIRENORU—Xylenol.

KISHIROZU—Xylose.

KISHITARUGORU — Xytargol (Mixture of iodine and silver albuminate.)

KISSHIROZU—Xylose.

*KISSO—Valeriana officinalis; valerian.

*KISSO CHINKI—Tincture of valerian.

*KISSOSAN AEN—Zinc valerianate.

*KISSOSAN KININE—Quinine valerianate.

*KITETSU GAN—Iron quinine pills.

*KIYODO CHINKI—Dilute tincture of iodine.

*KIYODO SEI—Dilute iodine solution.

KOAGUREN—Coagulen " Ciba."

KOAGURORU — Coagulol (calcium chloride, gum arabic and salt).

KOAGUROTO—Coagrot. (*Same as* KONGO SEKIYO EKI.)

*KOBAN—Alum.

KO BITAMIN ZAI—A vitamin preparation.

*KOBO—Yeast.

*KOBO EKISU—Yeast extract.

*KOCHO BUDOTO EKI—Concentrated glucose solution.

KODEN—Codeine.

KODEIN—Codeine.

KODEONARU—Codeonal.

KOEKORAKUMIN — Coicolacmin. (*See* KOIRAKUCHIN.)

KOFUEMINARU FUKUHOJO — Coffeminal-composition " Bayer " (luminal and caffeine).

*KOFUN YAKU—Analeptics.

KOHI—Coffee.

KOIFUSUTEN — Keuhusten. (Mixture of ether and prunus armeniacae oil.)

KOIHICHIN—Keuchein. (Commercial drug used in the treatment of whooping cough, chemical mixture unknown.)

KOIKORAKUMIN — Coicolacmin. (Extract from the seed of Coix lacryma Jobi.

KOINAGEN — Keunagen. (Commercial drug used in the treatment of whooping cough. Made by mixing the whooping cough vaccine with calcium gluconate.)

KOIRAKUCHIN—Coilactin. (Protein extract from the coix plants.)

*KOJOSEN—Thyroid gland.

KOKAIN—Cocaine.

KOKAINORU—Cocainol (ethyl ester of para-aminobenzoic acid).

KOKA ROZA YAKU—Cocaine suppositories.

*KOKEI PARAFUIN—Solid paraffin.

KOKEMOMOHA — Folium Vitis-Idaeae. (Preparation made from the leaves of Vitis-Idaeae.)

KOKOJIRIN — Kakodylin (calcium cacodylate).

KOKUCHIGEN—Koktigen.

KOKUSAN NIPA EI — Kokusan-nipa-A (ethyl paraoxybenzol).

*KOKYUCHINSEI YAKU — Antidyspnoica; agents which relieve difficult or labored respiration.

KOMENIN—Comenin. (*Same as* KOMUPURARU.)

KOMUBARIMON — Combarimon (corpus luteum, anterior pituitary, and suprarenal cortex hormones).

KOMUJISUMON — Comsismon (ovarian hormone).

KOMUPORUMON — Comphormon. (Testicle hormone, prostate gland extract, anterior pituitary hormone, and adrenal gland hormone.)

KOMPURARU—Compral " Bayer " (trichloroethylurethane and pyramidon).

KONDOMU—Condom.

*KONGOJIYOTO—Mixed Soxhlet's nourishing sugar.

KONGOROTO—Congo red.

KONGO SEKIYO EKI—Congo red solution.

KONGURIN — Colglyn (solanaceae plant extract).

KONIAKU—Cognac.

KONVARON—Convalon. (The extract of convallaris majalis.)

KONVARU — Conval. (*Same as* KONVARON.)
KONVUARAMARIN — Convallamarin. (Bitter glucoside obtained from convallaria.)
KONZURANGO—Condurango.

KONZURANGO KAWA — Bark of condurango.
KONZURANGO RYUDO EKISU — Fluid extract of condurango.
KONZURANGO SHU — Wine preparation made from the bark of Gonolobus condurango.
KOPAHORUMU — Copaform. (Mixture of balsam of Peru and formalin.)
KOPAIBA ABURA — Oil of copaiba.

KOPAIBA BARUSAMU — Copaiba balsam.
KOPARU EKI — Copal's solution. (Sandarac varnish.)
KORAMIN—Coramine " Ciba."

KORARUGORU — Collargol " Heyden."
KOREKUTO A — Corekuto A. (Powdered buttermilk.)
KORERECHIN—Choleretin (sodium dihydrocholic acid).
KORIAMIRUCHIN — Coriamyrtin.

KORIDARON — Corydalon. (Contains scopolamine extract, phenacetin and caffeine.)
KORIFUIN—Coryfin.

KORIFUIN BONBON — Corryfin bonbon. (Sugarplum containing coryfin.)
KORODENIN NANKO — Corodenin ointment. (Mixture of 8-atoxylquinoline 5-sodium sulphonate and suprarenalin chloride.)
KOROGEN—Chologen.

KOROHONIUMU—Colophony.

KOROIDO GIN — Argentum colloidale. (Colloidal silver.)
KOROIDO GINNANKO — Colloidal silver ointment.

KOROIDO TETSU — Ferrum colloidale. (Colloidal iron.)
KOROJION—Collodium.

KOROMBO CHINKI — Tincture of calumba.
KOROMBO NE — Root of calumba.

KOROSHINTO—Colocynth. (A herbaceous vine.)
KOROSHINTO MI — Fructus colocynthidis.
KORUBEN—Flask. (*See* ERUREN-MAIERU KORUBEN.)
KORUHICHIN—Colchicine.

KORUHIKUMU KO — Semen colchici. (The dried ripe seed of colchicum autumnale.)
KORUKU BORERU—Cork bore.

KORUNEKISU — Corn-ex. (Corn extract containing vitamin B.)
KORUNIJIN — Cornidin (pyridine compound; *same as* KORAMIN).
KORUNUTORU—Cornutol.

KOSENIRU—Cochineal.

KOSO BANA (KOSOHANA)—Koso flower. (A flower of Hagenia Abyssinia.)
KOTO—Coto.

*KOTSUTANSUE — Powdered bone charcoal.
*KOYOSUIGIN — Colloidal silver.

KUASHIA CHINKI — Tincture of quassia.
KUBEBA ME — Fructus cubebae (Cubeb fruit.)
*KUBOKU—Quassia wood.

*KUCHU YAKU — Anthelmintics.

*KUDODAIKO SAN — Mixture of magnesium and rhein.
KUEBURATCHO KAWA — Cortex Quebracho. (Quebracho bark.)
*KUENSAN—Citric acid.

*KUENSANDO—Copper citrate.

*KUENSANGIN—Silver citrate.

*KUENSAN KININE—Quinine iron citrate. (*See* KUENSAN-TETSU.)
*KUENSAN NATORIUMU—Sodium citrate.
*KUENSAN RIMONADE—Syrup of citric acid.
*KUENSAN SODA—Sodium citrate.

*KUENSAN TETSU—Iron citrate.

*KUENSAN TETSU AMMON—Ferri-Ammonium Citricum. (Ammonium citrate of iron.)
*KUENSAN TETSU EKI— Solution of iron citrate.
*KUENSAN TETSU KININE—Chininum ferro-citricum. (Iron and quinine citrate.)
*KUKI—Picrasma ailanthoides.

*KUKI CHINKI—Tincture of picrasma.
*KUKI EKISU — Picrasma extract.

KUMARIN—Coumarin.

*KUMI CHINKI — Tincture of amara; a tincture of gentian, centaury, zedoary, bitter orange peel, and orange berries.
KUMISU—Kumyss. (Fermented horse milk.)
*KUMI YAKU—Amara; bitters.

KUMUMERUFUERUDO EKI — Kummerfeld solution. (Mixture of precipitated sulfur, camphor, gum arabic, rose solution, and calcium oxide solution.)
*KUNEISO — Convallaria majalis; lily of the valley.
KURARE—Curare; curari.

KURARIN—Curarine.

KURARU — Curral "Roche" (methylpropylcarbinol urethane "Bayer").
KURAUDEN—Clauden. (*Same as* FUIBUROGEN.)
KUREDE HOGIN NANKO—Crede's colloidal silver ointment.

KUREDE NANKO — Unguentum argenti colloidalis. (Colloidal silver ointment; *same as* KUREDE HOGIN NANKO.)
KUREJIBARU—Kresival "Bayer."

KUREJIVUARU—Kresival.

KURENAIJIN—Kreneusin. (Creosote preparation.)
KURENOIJIN—Kreneusin. (Creosote preparation.)
KUREOSOTARU — Kreosotal "Bayer." (*Same as* TANSAN-KUREOSOTO.)
KUREOSOTO—Creosote.

KUREOSOTO GAN—Creosote pills.

KUREOSOTO WAZOGEN — Creosote-vasogen.
KURETSUKUSU—Culex.

KUREYOJIN—Creiodin. (Mixture of creosote and iodine.)
KUREZORU—Kresol.

KUREZORU SEKKEN EKI — Saponated liquid cresol.
KUREZORU SUI—Cresol solution.

KURIMAGU—Crimag (milk of magnesia).
KURIMAKUTON — Klimakton. (Thyroid preparation.)
KURIOBIN—Kriobin. (Mixture of oil of turpentine, eucupine, ethyl aminobenzoate and olive oil.)
KURIOGENIN—Cryogenine.

KURIPUTARU—Cryptal. (*Same as* GONOSAN.)
KURISAROBIN NANKO — Crysarobin ointment.
KURISAROBIN TORAUMACHI-CHIN—Chrysarobin traumaticin.
KURISOIJIN—Chrysoidin.

KURISORUGAN—Krysolgan.

KURISUTAROZE — Crystallose (soluble saccharine).
KURIZOTAN—Crysotan. (*Same as* SANOKURISHIN.)

KUROAMON—Chloamon (natriohalium tartaricum; sal seignetti; Rochelle salts).
KURODEKISHIN — Chlodexin. (Mixture of 10 percent glucose solution and 2 percent calcium chloride.)
KUROKAFURAVAIN — Mixture of 3.6-Diamino-10 methylacridine chloride and calcium chloride.
KUROKARU—Chlocal. (Hypertonic dextrose preparation.)
KUROMUSAN SUI — Chromic acid solution.
KURONATORU—Chlonatol (sodium chlorate).
KURORAMIN—Chloramine-T.
KURORARU HORUMUAMIDO — Chloralum formamidatum (formamidated chloral; a hypnotic and analgesic).
KURORETON—Chloreton "Parke-Davis."
KUROROFUIRU—Chlorophyll.
KUROROFUORUMU—Chloroform.
KUROROHORUMU—Chloroform.
KUROROHORUMUOREFU ABURA—Chloroform olive oil.
KUROROHORUMU SATSUZAI—Chloroform liniment.
KUROROHORUMU SEI — Chloric ether .
KUROROSAN—Chlorosan.
KURORU—Chlorine; chloral.
KURORUAMIN—Chloramine.
KURORUECHIRU—Ethyl chloride.
KURORU KARUKI (SEKKAI) — Calcium chloride.
KURORUKARUKI — Chlorinated lime.
KURORU MECHIREN—Methylene dichloride (dichlormethane).
KURORU MECHIRU—Methyl chloride.
KURORU MIZU — Aqua chlorate (Chlorine water).
KURORU NATORIUMU — Sodium chloride.
KURORU SEKITAN NYU—Lac calcaria chlorata (milk of chlorin lime).
KURORU SEKKAI—Calcium chlorate.
KURORU SEKKAI SUI—Calcium chlorate solution.
KURORU SUI — Aqua chlorata (Chlorine solution).
KUROSURUFUON — Chlorosulfonate.
KURUMUSUKI SHIEKI — Clumsky's solution (camphor, carbolic acid and anhydrous alcohol).
KURUPEORU—Clupeal. (Animal sulfur preparation.)
KUSHIRORU — Soluble copper nitrate.
KUWARUBERIN — Cualbelin. (*Same as* ROBERIN.)
*KYO AENKA NANKO—Strong zinc oxide ointment.
*KYO BAGUNON—Strong Bagnon.
*KYO HATSUHOKO—Strong vesicant ointment.
*KYO JIN—Apricot.
*KYO JIN SUI—Apricot water.
*KYO JIN YU—Oil of apricot.
KYOKUSHOMASUI YAKU— Local anaesthetics.
*KYO NEOARUZENO BENZORU—Strong Neo-arsenobenzol.
*KYO OKISHIDORU—Strong oxydol (hydrogen peroxide).
*KYO SEI YAKU—Correctives.
*KYOSHIN YAKU—Cardiotonics.
*KYOTAN YAKU—Expectorants.
*KYOYODORA ABURA — Strong iodated oil.
KYURA—Cura. (Diastase preparation.)
*KYUNYUMASUI YAKU—Inhalation anaesthetics.
*KYUTSUBERUKURIN — Old tuberculin.

M

MADARUMON — Madarmon (yeast preparation).

MAGATON—Magaton. (Mixture of magnesium sulfate and atropine sulphate.)

MAGUBURON—Magbron. (Mixture of brom-magnesium urea and magnesium bromide.)

MAGUMIN—Magmin. (*See* MAGUNEZORU.)

MAGUMININ—Magminin. (*See* MAGUNEZORU.)

MAGUNESHIA — Magnesia ustae (heavy magnesium carbonate).

MAGUNESHIA MIRUKU — Milk of magnesia.

MAGUNESHIUMU PERUHIDORORU — Magnesium Perhydral (magnesium peroxide).

MAGUNEZORU—Magnesol. (Mixture of magnesium sulfate and dextrose.)

MAGUSERIN—Magserin. (Mixture of magnesium sulphate and bromide.)

MAGUZERIA—Magselin. (Mixture of magnesium sulfate and bromine chloride.)

MAIKARU—Mical (colloidal calcium gelatine of amino acids).

MAKIREI—Mercuiley. (*See* MAKYUROKUROMU.)

MAKIRON—Macuron. (*See* MAKYUROKUROMU.)

MAKUNIN—Macnin.

MAKURANIN—Maculanin.

MAKURI SENJO (MAKUNIN JO)—Macnin (digenea simplex; an anthelmintic).

MAKUROBIN—Macrobin (spermatin injection solution).

MAKYUROKUROMU — Mercurochrome.

MAKYUROMU—Macurom. (*See* MAKYUROKUROMU.)

MAMAIN—Mamain. (*Same as* RAKUTAGORU.)

MANDARA YO—Datura stramonium leaf.

MANDORU SHI EKI—Mandl's solution.

MANETORU—Manetol " Bayer."

MANNA—Manna.

MANNITTO NUTOROZE BAIYO MOTO—Mannite-nutrose culture base.

MAOKISU—Maox. (Commercial drug containing ephedrine and calcium.)

MARAHITTO—Malachite (green).

MARECHIN—Maretin.

MAREIN—Mallein.

MARUKOHON—Marukohon. (*Same as* EBANIN.)

MARURA NETSU—Undulant fever.

MARUSEDARU—Marusedal (bromdiethylacetylurea).

MARUTAMIN—Marutamin (vitamin B preparation).

MARUTETTO MIRUKU — Malted milk (maltose preparation).

MARUTOREBA—Maltleber. (Liver extract containing vitamin A, B and C.)

MARUTSU EKISU—Malt extract.

MARUTSU JUETSUKIKI — Malt-soup-extract. (Mixture of maltose, potassium carbonate, and vitamins B and C.)

*MASSHO MAHIYAKU—Subcutaneous paralyzants.

*MASUIYO ETERU—Ether prepared for use as an anesthetic.

*MASUIYO KUROROHORUMU — Chloroform prepared for use as an anesthetic.

MATSUE—Mache unit. (A unit of measure of radium emanation.)

MECHIKURE—Mecikle. (*Same as* MECHIRENKUREOSOTO.)

MECHIOBENTARU — Meziobental (sodium benzoylmonosulfonate).

MECHIRANIN—Methylanin. (*See* UROSHITORIN.)

MECHIREN BURAU — Methylene blue.
MECHIREN KUREOSOTO–Methylene creosote (pneumin).
MECHIREN SEI—Methylene blue.

MECHIRON — Metilon (phenyldimethylpyrazolon - methylaminomethane sodium sulfonate).
MECHIRUARUKORU—Methyl alcohol.
MECHIRUBIORETTO — Methylviolet.
MECHIRUMERUBURIN — Methylmelubrin (phenyldimethyl pyrazolon methylaminomethane - sodium sulfonate).
MECHIRUNIENKA ARUJIN — Methylarsindichloride.
MECHIRUPUROPIRUCHIKURO HEKISETON EKI — Methylpropylcyclohexeton solution.
MECHIRUSURUHONARU — Methylsulfonal.
MECHIRUZURUFUONARU—Methylsulfonal.
MECHISOTO—Methisot (methylene creosote; *see* MECHIREN KUREOSOTO; PUNOIMIN).
*MEIBAN—Alumen.

*MEITETSU KOSEI—Spirit of rosemary.
*MEITETSU KOYO—Oil of rosemary.
MEJINARU — Medinal " Schering." (*See* VERONARU NATORIUMU.)
*MEKKIN ZERACHIN EKI—Sterilized gelatine solution.
*MEMBA EKISU—Extractum filicis; extract of male fern.
*MEMBA NE—Rhizoma filicia; rhizome of male fern.
*MEMBA SAN—Felicic acid.

MENOHORUN—Menohorn. (Ovarian hormone preparation.)
MENTAMU—Mentum.

MENTASHU—Menthol.

MENTOPIN—Mentpin. (Mixture of thymol, menthol and terpin.)

MENTORU—Menthol.

MENTORUOREFUABURA — Menthol olive oil.
MENTORUYODORU—Menthol iodol " Knoll."
MERANIN NYO—Melanin urea.

MERIJIN—Melysin (for amoebic dysentery).
MERINSHI SHONIFUN — Mellinsche kindermehl; Mellin's Baby Food (contains albumen, fat, hydrocarbon and lime).
MEROBARU—Meroval. (*Same as* NOBAZURORU.)
MERUBURIN—Melubrin.

MERUGARU—Mergal.

MERUKORIORU—Mercuriol. (A mixture containing an amalgam of aluminum and magnesium.)
MERUKURARU—Mercural (25 percent mercury ointment).
MERUKURORU—Mercurol.

MERUKUROSARU — Mercurosal. (*See* NOBAZURORU.)
MERUKUZARU—Merc-Sol. (Mixture of colloidal mercury and colloidal bismuth.)
MESOTAN—Mesotan.

MESU—Surgeon's knife; scalpel.

METABORIN—Metabolin. (Vitamin A and B for injection.)

METANORU — Methanol. (Wood alcohol and methyl alcohol.)
*METSUKIN BAKKAKU EKISU—Ergot aseptic.
*METSUKIN BAKKESEI — Normal horse serum (sterile).
*METSUKIN DASSKINYU — Ophthalmosan. (A sterile defatted milk.)
MEZOTORIUMU—Mesothorium.

MEZURAN—Medulan (thrombokinase; a coagulant).
MEZURORU—Mesurol " Bayer.'

MIARUGIN — Myalgin. (Mixture of quinoline, p-amino-benzoic diethyl-amino, ethanol chloride and a tar dye.)
MIBUNORU—Mibunol. (Extract of camphor.)
MICHIGARU — Mitigal "Bayer." (*See* SUKABORU.)
MIGURENIN—Migrainin.

MIKUROBU FUIRUTORAN BAKUTERIOFUAJU — Microbe filtrant bacteriophage.
MINAPON — Minapon (cinnamomyl-para-oxy-phylurea).
MINDERERU SEI—Spirit of Mindererus.
MINIGURIN — Miniglin. (Pancreatic extract preparation.)
MIOASEMIN — Myo-Arsmin. (*Same as* MIOSARUVARUSAN.)
MIOBOVUIN — Myobovin. (Meat extract.)
MIOERAMIZORU — Myo-ehramisol. (*Same as* MIOSARUVARUSAN.)
MIOKANON — Myocanon. (Heart extract.)
MIOSARUVARUSAN — Myo-salvarsan "Hochst."
MIOSUTON—Myoston.

MIOTONIN — Myotonin. (Pearl-barley extract preparation.)
MIRANOIEN — Miraneuen. (*Same as* SUPIROBISUMORU.)
MIRANORU — Miranol. (Bismuth preparation.)
MIREBARU — Mileval (diacetyl-dioxyphenyl-isatin).
MIRUCHIRIN—Myrtillin.

MIRURA—Myrrha; myrrh; gum myrrh.
MIRURA CHINKI — Tincture of Myrrh.
MIRUTORU—Myrtol.

MIRUTSUSHIN — Milzsin. (Spleen preparation; a thrombokinase.)
*MITSUDASO — Lead monoxide; litharge.
*MITSURO—Yellow wax.

MIYUSUKIYUROJIN — Musuculosine. (Meat extract preparation.)
MIZUHONIN — Mizuhonin (vitamin B_1).
MOHI—Morphine.

MOKUSORU — Moxol. (Described as a Histotoxin preparation taken from Ringer's solution. Exact composition unknown.)
*MOKUTANBATSU — Pulverized wood charcoal.
MONAPON — Monapon. (*Same as* PANTOPON.)
MONASUKO — Monasco. (Mixture of pantopon and scopolamine hydrogen bromide.)
MORANIRU — Moranyl. (*Same as* GERUMANIN.)
MORUFUIN — Morphine. (*Same as* MORUHINE.)
MORUHINE—Morphine.

MORUYODORU — Moliodol. (An iodine preparation.)
MUFUIRAN — Muphiran "Bayer." (Hormone of the posterior pituitary.)
MUIRACHICHIN — Muiracithin.

MUIRA RYUDO EKISU — Fluid extract of Muirapuama.
MUKATSUKI—Nausea.

MUO — Mho. (Unit of electrical conductivity.)
MURUCHIN — Multin. (Non-specific antigen preparation.)
MURUTANIN — Multanin. (Salt base of aluminum.)
MUSORIN — Musolin (4-para-amino-phenyl - sulfamino - phenylsulfo-dimethylamide).
*MUSUI KUROMUSAN — Chromic acid.
MUSUKARIN—Muscarine.

*MUTAMPAKU TSUBERUKURIN — Albumen-free tuberculin.

MUTANORU — Mutanol. (Not to be confused with following MUTANORU; *see* SUPIRO. BISUMORU.)

MUTANORU—Muthanol.

MYUSUKYUROJIN — Mus Culosin. (Meat extract.)

N

NAFUATARIN—Naphthalene.

NAFUTORU—Naphthol.

NAFUTORUSHONO — Naphthol Camphor. (Mixture of iodine, quinine and calcium salicylate.)

NAGANARU — Naganal. (*Same as* GERUMANIN.)

NAGURABON—Nagravon "Bayer." (Liver extract.)

NARU—Nal. (*See* PIRABITARU.)

NARUBERIJIN — Narbelysin. (*See* FUIBURORIJIN.)

NARUCHIREN — Narzylen. (*Same as* ASECHIREN.)

NARUGEMON — Nalgemon (antipyrine - bromvalerylpara - phenetidin urea).

NARUKAIN — Narcain. (*Same as* PANTOKAIN.)

NARUKOPON — Narcopon (alkaloid of opium; narcotic).

NARUKOPON ATOROPIN — Narcoponatropine. (*Same as* PANOPIN ATOROPIN.)

NARUKOPON PAPABERIN — Narcoponpapaverin. (An antispasmodic.)

NARUKOPON SUKOPORAMIN — Narcopon - Scopolamine. (*See* PANTOPONSUKOPORAMIN.)

NARUSEIN — Narceine. (An alkaloid of opium.)

NARU SUKO — Narcophine-scopolamine.

NASEDORU — Nasedol. (Mixture of diethyl barbituric acid and antipyrine bromate.)

NASUCHIN—Nastin.

NASUCHIN BI—Nastin "B."

NATAGON—Natagon (sodium phenylpropionate).

NATOBARUSAN — Natovarsan (sodium arsenobenzol).

NATOMA — Natma. (Salve for wounds.)

NATORIUMU—Sodium (natrium).

NATOROAKUCHIBARUSAN — Natroaktivarsan. (*Same as* ARUZENOBENZORU NATORIUMU.)

NAUCHIZAN — Nautisan. (Mixture of caffeine and chloretone.)

NEBUROSUTAN—Nebrostan. (Mixture of phosphorus, arsenic and strychnine.)

NEFURARENIN — Nephrarenin. (A preparation from the adrenal gland; *see* ADONEFURIN.)

NEFUROZE—Nephrosis.

NEKATORU — Nakator. (A type of Western Hemisphere hookworm.)

NEMATORU — Nematol. (Chenopodium preparation.)

NEMOTAN — Nemotan "Bayer." (Mixture of benzyl ester of paraiodoatoxy-benzoate and pseudo-sulfonamide benzoic acid.)

NEMU JURYO—Nem weight.

*NENKATSU YAKU—Mucilages.

NEO ADORON—Neo—Adlon. (*Same as* URIRON.)

NEO AKUCHIBARUSAN — Neoactivarsan. (*Same as* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)

NEO ANCHIMOSAN — Neo-antimosan "Bayer" (sodium antimon brenzcatechin-disulfonic acid).

NEO ARUSAMINORU — Neo-arsphenamine (or neo-salvarsan).

NEO ARUZENOBENZORU — Neoarsenobenzol. (Mixture of salvarsan and sodium methylene sulfo-oxalate.)

NEO ASEMIN — Neo-arsemin. (*See* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)
NEO BISUTORAN — Neo-bistolan (bismuth hydroxide emulsion).
NEO BORUNIBARU— Neo-bornyval "Riedel" (borneal isovalerylglycolic acid ester).
NEO CHISUTORU — Neo-crystal. (Mixture of sodium urotropin sulphosalicylate and hexamethylene tetramine.)
NEO DETOKISORU — Neo detoxol (*See* CHIORYUSANSODA.)
NEO EBANIN —Neo-Evanin. (Extract of campanulaceae.)
NEO EFUEDONON — Neo-Ephednon. (*See* TSUSHIDORIN.)
NEO ERAMIZORU—Neo-Ehramisol (*Same as* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU,)
NEO ERAON —Neo-Eraon. (*Same as* NOBARUGIN.)
NEO FUATOSHIN — Neo-Fatosin. (Extract of fatsia japonica.)
NEO FUCHIZORU — Neophthisol. (Mixture of sodium guaiacol sulfonate and sodium creosote sulfonate.)
NEO FUSUTORU — Neo-Hustol (Mixture of an iodine salt and the saponin compound made from the campanulaceae and genetaceae plants.)
NEO GEBURUCHIN — Neo-Geburtin. (*See* PITSUITORIN.)
NEO GERIZON — Neo-Gelizon (paramino benzol sulfon acetate).
NEO GINSARUVUARUSAN—Neo-salvarsan. (*See* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)
NEO HATSUMON — Neo-Hatumon (vitamin B preparation).
NEO HEKISARU—Neo-Hexal. (*See* UROZARIN.)
NEO HESACHIRAMIN—Neo-Hesaciramin (urotropin, a compound salt of urotropin magnesium, dextrose, and bromide).
NEO HIPO APO—Neo-Hypo-Apo. (Mixture of nitrous acid, diethylamine, iodine and phosphorus.)
NEO HIPOTONIN — Neo-Hypotonin. (*See* HIPOTONIN.)
NEO HISORIN — Neo-Hisorin. (*See* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)
NEO HORUMONARU — Neo-Hormonal "Schering." (Spleen hormone from which albumose has been removed.)
NEO IMAMIKORU — Neo-Imamicol (magnesium mercuric sulfo-salicylate solution).
NEO INSHURIN—Neo Insulin (new insulin; protamine zinc insulin).
NEO JIHIARUJIN — Neo-Syphiarsin. (*See* ARUZENOBENZORU NATORIUMU.)
NEO JISEPUTARU— Neo-Diseptal. (Advertised as used for venereal diseases and composed from a sulphapyrazine base.)
NEOKAIN -- Neokain. (*See* NOBOKAIN.)
NEO KANFUA—Neo camphor.

NEO KARUGONOGEN —Neo-Calgonogen. (Mixture of gonorrheal vaccine, calcium chloride and urosanol.)
NEO KINAHIPAN— Neo-Chinahipan. (15 percent quinine solution.)
NEO KUCHIN —Neo-Kurin. (Preparation made from the bark of condurango.)
NEO MURUHIN — Neomilchin. (*See* RAKUTAGORU.)
NEO NEO ASEMIN — Neo-neoarsemin (sodium dioxydiaminoarseno-benzol).
NEO NEO NATOBARUSAN—Neo-neo-natvarsan, (*See* ARUZENOBENZORU NATORIUMU.)
NEO NEO SARUBANORU — Arsenobenzol sodium. (Identical with Ehrlich's salvarsan sodium.)
NEO OREZARU — Neo-Olesal "Bayer." (*See* TOREPORU.)
NEO PARANUTORIN — Neo-Paranutrin (vitamin B_1).
NEO PICHIRORU—Neo-Pityrol (rice bran extract).
NEOPIRIN—Neopirin (calcium acetylsalicylate).
NEOPONJIRU—Neoponsil (paraneobenzol-sulfonamid).

NEOPUROGIN — Neoprogin. (*See* PUROTARUGORU.)
NEORUBIAJIRU—Neo-Rubiasil. (A sulfonamide drug advertised for use in treating venereal diseases, hives, rashes and pneumonia.)
NEO SABIORU—Neosaviol. (*See* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)
NEOSAKUTORU—Neosactor. (Mixtur : of magnesium sulfate glycerine and boric acid.)
NEOSARIKARUSHIN — Neosalicalcin. (Mixture of calcium salicylate, iodine and bromine.)
NEO SARUBARUSAN — Neosalvarsan. (*See* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)
NEO SARUVUARUSAN — Neosalvarsan. (*See* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)
NEO SHIRUVUORU — Neo-Silvol (silver iodide colloid).
NEO SUCHIBOSAN — Neo-Stibosan "Bayer."
NEO SUCHIBUNARU—Neo-Stibnal (alkaline sodium antimonyl tartrate).
NEO SUPIRARUZEN—Neo-Spirarsen. (*See* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)
NEO SUTORONCHIURAN — Neo Strontiuran (chlorostrontium urea).
NEO TAKAMORU — Neo-Takamol. (*Same as* TAKAROZE.)
NEO TANBARUSAN — Neotanvarsan. (*Same as* German neo-salvarsan.)
NEO TANVARUSAN— Neo-Tanvalsan. (*See* NEO ARUZENOBENZORU.)
NEOTAZE—Neo-Tase (diastase).
NEO TERAPORU — Neo-Trepol (potassium-sodium-bismuth tartrate).
NEO TESHIN — Neothesin. (*See* AMINO ANSOKKOSAN ECHIRU.)
NEO TOROPIN—Neotropin.
NEOTSUEZARU—Neo-Cesol. (An oily alkaloid from betel nut; *see* AREKORIN.)

NEO URIHIN — Neo-Urichin (vitamin B_1).
NEOZABURON — Neozarbron (caffeine salicylate iodine calcium oxide).
NEO ZONARU — Neo-Zonal. (*See* URIRON.)
NERORU—Naehrol (cod liver oil cream).
NERUKEGAN—Nelkegan. (*Same as* NOBAZURORU.)
NESSURU SHI SHOJIFUN—Nestle's infant powder.
NIBUROMIN—Nibromin. (*Same as* BUROMURARU.)
NICHIBORIN—Nichiborin. (Mixture of urotropin and boric acid.)
NIGAPIN EI — Nigapin-A (ethyl paraoxybenzol).
*NIKKEI—Cinnamon bark; cinnamon.
*NIKKEI SHI — Oil of cinnamon.
NIKOCHIN—Nicotine.
NIKOCHIRAMIN — Nicotyramin. (*Same as* KORAMIN.)
NIKORO—Nicolo (antiphlogistine).
NIKORUMIN—Nicormin. (*Same as* KORAMIN.)
*NIKU SEIZAI—Meat extract preparations.
*NIKU TOKO—Semen myristicae; nutmeg.
*NINJIN—Genseng root.
NIPURON — Nipron (prontosil album).
NIRANDERU SHI SHIYAKU — Nylander's reagent.
NIREZORU—Nieresol. (Mixture of Indian bean and China millet extracts.)
NIRUVUANORU—Nirvanol.
NITON—Niton.
NITOROBENTSUORU — Nitrobenzol; nitrobenzene.
NITOROGURISERIN — Nitroglycerine.

NITOROGURISERIN JO — Tablet of Nitroglycerin (0.0006 gm. of nitroglycerin in a chocolate tablet).
NITOROZORU—Nitrosol (sodium solution).
NOBANORU—Novanol (extract of camphor.
NOBAPON—Novapon. (*Same as* NOBARUGIN.)
NOBARIARU — Novarial (ovarian hormone).
NOBARUGIN—Novalgin.

NOBARUGIN KININE—Novalgin-quinine.
NOBAZURORU — Novasurol "Bayer."
NOBIFUORUMU—Novoform.

NOBOATOFUAN — Novatophan "Schering."
NOBOFUIRIN — Novophullin or Novophyllin "Sommer." (Mixture of euphylline and luminal.)
NOBOKAIN—Novocain.

NOBONORU—Novonol (sesquiterpenol alcohol solution).
NOBOPIN—Novopin (pine tree leaf extract).
NOBOPUROCHIN — Novoprotin "Roche."
NOBORARU—Novoral (monobrom-iso-valeryl-urea).
NOBOROFUORUMU — Novoloform (ethyl ester of para-aminobenzoate).
NOBOYOJIN — Novoiodin (hexamethylene iodide and talc).
NOBUARUZENO BIRON — Novarseno Billon. (*Same as* NEO-SARUBARUSAN.)
NOIBEGIN—Neuvegin (a commercial sedative).
NOIFURABIN—Noiflavin (diamino-methyl-acridine chloride).
NOIHORUMU—Neuformium (methyl aminoxybenzoate).
NOIRARECHICHIN — Neura-Recitin. (*Same as* RECHICHIN.)

NOIRARUJIN—Neuralgin. (Mixture of sodium glycerophosphate, strychnine nitrate, sodium formaldehyde and soluble barbitol.)
NOIROMACHIN — Neuromatin. (Mixture of salicylic acid and phenol.)
NOIRONARU—Neuronal.

NOITORARON—Neutralon.

NOI UROTOROPIN — Neu-Urotropin. (Another name for HERU-MINARU.)
*NOKASUITAI—Pituitary gland.

NOKUTENARU—Noctenal (isopropylbrompropenyl barbituric acid).
NORIDARU—Noridal.

NORUMAKORU—Normacol "Schering."
NORUMATON—Normaton (phosphoric acid and trithanolamine).
NORUMORAKUTORU — Normolactol. (Mixture of lactic acid and sodium lactate.)
NORUMOSAN—Normosan. (Aluminum silicate; *see* NOITO-RARON.)
NOVARUGIN — Novalgin. (*See* NOBARUGIN.)

NOVUARUGAN—Novarugan. (*Same as* PUROTARUGORU.)
NOVUASPURIN—Novaspirin.

NOVUATOFAN—Novatophan. (*See* NOBOATOFAN.)
NOVUAZURORU—Novasurol.

NOZUPURIN—Nozuprin. (Mixture of novocaine and suprarenin.)
*NUKA ABURA—Oil of rice bran.

NUKUREIN—Nuclein.

NUKUREIN SAN—Nucleinic acid; nucleic acid.
NUKUREIN SANDO—Copper nucleiate.
NUKUREIN SAN SODA—Sodium nucleiate.
NUMARU—Numal "Roche."

NUPERUKAIN—Nupercaine.

NUTORIMIN—Nutrimin " Nisshin " (vitamin B_1).

NUTOROGEN — Nutrogen (infant preparation).

NUTOROZE—Nutrose (sodium casein).

*NYOBOFU YAKU—Urinary antiseptics.

*NYOSAN—Uric acid.

*NYOSAN YOKAI YAKU—Uric acid solutions.

*NYOSO—Urea; carbamide, the diamide of carbonic acid.

*NYUKA KANYU — Codliver oil emulsion.

*NYUSAN—Lactic acid.

*NYUSAN GIN—Silver lactate.

*NYUSAN OIKAN — Eucaine lactate.

*NYUSAN SEKKAI—Calcium lactate.

*NYUSAN TETSU—Iron lactate.

*NYUTO—Lactose.

O

OBA HORUMON—Ovarian hormone.

*OBAKU—Cortex phellodendri (phellodendrum is a small genus of aromatic trees of the rue, or rutaceae, family found in Eastern Asia).

OBARADEN – Ovaraden.

OBARENIN—Ovarenin (ovarian hormone).

OBARIAN JO—Ovarian tablet.

OBERON—Oberon (vitamin B preparation).

OBOBURORU — Ovobral (ovarian hormone).

OBOGARU—Ovogal " Riedel."

OBOGURANDORU — Ovoglandol " Roche " (Ovarian hormone).

OBORARU—Ovoral (vitamin D).

OBORECHICHIN — Ovolecithin " Merck."

OBOUOPU — Ovowop (ovarian hormone).

OBUTARU—Obutal. (Mixture of Chinese cypress extract and kava-kava resin.)

OBUZEKUTO GURASU—Slide (object glass).

OCHIMON—Ochimon (hormone extract from the stomach and duodenum).

OGIMORU—Ogimol (calcium salicylate).

OHORIN—Oophorin (ovarian hormone).

OHORUMIN—Oophormin " Takeda" (corpus luteum hormone).

OIBERIN—Euberin (berberine , salt of tannic acid).

OIBESUCHIN—Webestin. (An ovarian hormone preparation.)

OIFUIRIN—Euphyllin.

OIFUORIN—Euphorin.

OIGUHORUMU—Euguform.

OIHININ—Euchinine. (*See* ECHIRU TANSAN KININE.)

OIKAIN BE—Eucaine-B (beta-eucaine hydrochloride).

OIKARIPPUSU ABURA—Eucalyptus oil.

OIKODARU—Eukodal.

OIKOJIN — Eucodein (brom-methyl codeine).

*OIKO NANKO—Sulfur ointment.

OIKUPIN—Eucupine " Zimmer."

*OKOKO (OSHOKUSANKAKO)—Mercuric oxide.

*OKOKO NANKO—Mercuric oxide ointment.

OIMIDORIN—Eumydrine.

OINATORORU—Eunatrol.

OIPORUFUIN—Euporphine.

OIRACHIN—Eulatin.

OIRO—Euro. (A dermatosis medicine containing 1 percent chrysarobin.)

OIROFUEN—Europhen " Bayer."

OISOTO—Eusot. (*Same as* PUNOIMIN.)

OISUTAHI SHIKAN — Eustachian tube.

OISUTAPUCHIN — Eustaptin (cotarine hydrochloride).

OITORUMIN—Eutolmin (geraniin).

OITSUSSHIN — Eutussin (methylhydrocupreine tannate).

OKISAFUORU—Oxaphor " Hochst."

OKISARUSAN — Oxarsanum (paraoxy-meta-acetylaminophenyl- arsenate).

OKISHICHIAN KO — Oxycyanomercury.

OKISHIDAZE—Oxidase.

OKISHIDORU — Oxydol (hydrogen peroxide).

OKISHIFURU — Oxyful (hydrogen peroxide).

OKISHIHAIDO — Oxyhyd Langley (hydrogen peroxide).

OKISHIKANFUORU— Oxycamphor " Hochst."

OKISHISHIAN SUIGIN— Mercuric oxycyanide.

*OKON—Radix scutellariae. (Scutellaria is a large genus of herbs of the mint family.)

OKUCHINUMU—Octinum (methylamino-6-methyl-2 heptane).

OKUSAN—Oxan (an inhalant).

OKUSOJIN—Oxozin. (Mixture of tin, tin suboxide and tin oxide.)

OMA—Ohma (magnesium peroxide).

OMU—Ohm. (Measure of electrical resistance.)

OMUNAJIN—Omnadin " Bayer."

OMUNIGEN—Omnigen (ethyl-hydrocupreine).

OMUNIKAIN — Omnicain (procaine hydrochloride).

OMUNIN—Omnin. (*Same as* MURUCHIN.)

OMUSORU—Omsol. (*Same as* MURUCHIN.)

OOHORUMIN—Oophormin.

OPOGENIN—Opogenin. (A drug advertised as a coagulant.)

OPOPIRIN — Opopyrin. (*Same as* ASUPIRIN.)

OPORENIN—Oporenin.

OPOSUTACHIN—Opostatin. (Spleen preparation.)

OPURIBARU — Oprival. (*Same as* RIBANORU.)

OPUSONIN RITSU—Opsonic index.

OPUSONIN SETSU—Opsonic theory.

OPUTARU — Obutal. (*Same as* GONOSAN.)

OPUTARUMOSAN — Ophthalmosan " Muller." (Sterilized milk.)

OPUTARUSON—Optarson " Bayer." (Mixture of solarson and strychnine nitrate.)

OPUTOHIN—Optochin.

ORARUCHIDO—Oralcid (oxyacetylaminophenyl-arsenate).

OREFU YU—Olive oil.

OREINSANSUIGIN (YUSANKO)—Red oxide of mercury.

OREKISHIN—Orexin.

*OREN — Coptis; the rhizome of Coptis japonica.

*OREN EKISU — Extract of Coptis japonica.

ORENJI YU—Oil of orange peel.

OREOBI — Oleo-B-"Roche."

*ORIN (RIN)—Phosphorus.

ORIZABITON — Oryza-viton (vitamin C product prepared from rice).
ORIZANIN — Oryzanin. (Preparation which contains vitamin B_1 compounds),
ORIZE—Oryza.

OROBINCHIN — Olobintin. (Oil of turpentine.)
ORUCHIRATO — Orcilat (oxyacetylaminophenyl-arsenate).
ORUGARU — Orgar. (Petrol grease and gelatine emulsion.)
ORUHICHIN—Orchitin.

ORUJIN — Ordin (theobromine sodium benzoate).
ORUTOFUORUMU (SHIN) — Orthoform new. (*Same as* ORUTOKAIN.)
ORUTOFUORUMU NOI — Orthoform new.
ORUTOKAIN—Orthocaine.

OSABIN — Osavin (diamino-methyl-acridine-chloride).
OSAMINORU — Osaminal (para-oxy - meta - acetyl - aminophenyl arsenate).
*OSHOKKIKON—Hibiscus root.
*OSHOKKI SHIROPPU (OSHOKKI SHARIBETSU) — Hibiscus syrup.
*OSHOKU YODOKO — Mercurous iodide.
OSUBANIRU — Osvanyl. (Mixture of alpha-monobromisovalerylurea, diethyl barbituric acid, and dimethyl amino-diethyl-phenyl pyrazolon.)
OSUBARUSAN — Osvaran (acetarsone).
OSUTOROGURANDORU — Oestroglandol "Roche" (ovarian hormone).
OSUWAKUCHIN — Os-vaccine. (*Same as* BIRIWAKUCHIN.)
*OTAI—Corpus luteum.

*OTAI HORUMON — Corpus luteum hormone.
OTOREON — Otoreon (magnesium carbonate, bismuth sub-carbonate and papaverine hydrochloride).
OVOGURANDORU — Ovoglandol. (Ovarian hormone.)
OVUARIN—Ovarin.

OZON—Ozone.

P

PABINARU — Pavinal (codeine hydroxide 80 percent—derivative of thebaine ; hydrocotarnine — 20 percent).
PABINARU ATOROPIN — Pavinal-atropine (0.01 pavinal to 0.0003 atropine sulfate).
PABINARU PAPABERIN — Pavinal-papaverine (antispasmodic).
PABINARU SUKOPORAMIN — Pavinal-Scopolamine. (*See* PANTOPONSUKOPORAMIN.)
PANFURABIN KOKOJO — Panflavin mouth wash tablet.
PANGITARU — Pangital. (A solution prepared from digitalis and urea.)
PANJIGARU—Pandigal.
PANKUREACHIN — Pankreatin "Rohm and Hass." (Mixture of enzymes from pancreas of ox or hog.)
PANKUREON — Pankreon "Rhenania."
*PANKUROFUITUMU — Pancrofilm. (*See* PANKUREACHIN.)
PANKUTAZE — Panktase (pancreatic enzyme preparation).
PANNUSU—Pannus.

PANOPIN — Panopin. (*Same as* PANTOPON.)
PANOPIN ATOROPIN — Panopin-atropine. (Mixture of an alkaloid of opium narcopon, papaverine hydrochloride, and atropine sulphate.)

PANOPIN SUKOPORAMIN—Panopin-Scopalamin. (Mixture of a hydrochloride alkaloid of opium and scopolamine hydrobromide.)
PANOSU—Panos. (*See* NORUMAKORU.)
PANRIBA — Panliver (liver extract).

PANSEKARU — Pansecal. (*Same as* EREKUTORARUGORU.)
PANSEPUCHIN — Panseptin (acriflavine; *same as* TORIPAFURABIN).
PANTERUMIN — Panthelmin "Bayer." (A mixture of carbon tetrachloride and ascardiole.)
PANTOKAIN — Pantocain (parabutylaminobenzo dimethylamino-ethanol chloride).
PANTOPON—Pantopon "Roche."

PANTOPON SUKOPORAMIN—Pantoponscopolamine.
PAPABERIN CHUSHA EKI — Papaverine for Injection (papaverine hydrochloride injection solution).
PAPABERU — Papavel (papaverine hydrochloride).
PAPABIDORIN — Papavydrin "Weill" (papaverine and cumydrine).
PAPAIN—Papain.

PAPARIN — Paparin. (*See* PAPABERIN.)
PAPATORARU — Papatral. (Mixture of papaverine, atropine, veronal and pyramidon.)
PAPAYOCHIN — Papayotin. (*See* PAPAIN.)
PAPAYOSUTAZE — Papayostase (diastase preparation).
PAPUREZU—Papules.

PARAARUDEHIDO — Paraldehyde.

PARA ATOFAN — Paratophan. (*Same as* NOBOATOFUAN.)
PARABERIN—Paraverine.

PARACHIFUSU—Paratyph oid fever.

PARACHIROIDO—Parathyroid.

PARACHIROIJIN — Parathyroidin.

PARAFUIN—Paraffin.

PARAFUKUSHIN — Parafuchsin.

PARAGIN — Paragin (senega root extract).
PARAHORUMUARUDEHIDO — Paraformaldehyde.
PARAJITORU — Parsitol. (Derivative of carbon tetrachloride.)
PARAKOJIN — Paracodin "Knoll" (dihydrocodeine).
PARAKORUMUARUDEHIDO — Paraformaldehyde.
PARANEFURIN—Paranephrine.

PARANUTORIN—Paranutrin (vitamin B_1; *same as* BERIBERORU).
PARAOKISHI ANSOKKOSAN BUCHIRU — Butyl paraoxybenzoate.
PARAOKISHI ANSOKKOSAN ECHIRU — Ethyl paraoxybenzoate.
PARAOKISHI ANSOKKOSAN PUROPIRU — Propyl paraoxybenzoate.
PARAREGURIN—Pararegulin.

PARATOFUAN—Paratophan.

PARATORUMON—Parathormone.

PASUPATO — Paspat. (Posterior pituitary gland extract.)
PASUTORIJIN — Pastrisin. (Mixture of calcium salicylate, quinine hydrochloride and fuchsin iodide.)
PECHIN — Petin (magnesium peroxide).
PEGUNIN—Pegnin "Hochst."

PEKUTORU — Pectol (Mixture of iodine, quinine and calcium salicylate.)
PENIOKORU — Peniocol. (Mixture of organic salts of copper and pinaceae plant extract.)

PENTAMECHIREN TETORAZUOR—Pentamethylene tetrazol.
PEPUSHIN—Pepsin.

PEPUSHIN SHU — Wine of pepsin.

PEPUTON—Peptone.

PEPUTON CHUSHA EKI — Peptone injection solution.
PERAGURA—Pellagra.

PERANIN — Pelanin (corpus luteum hormone).
PERECHIERIN—Pelletierine.

PERIDORU—Pellidol.

PERIDORU NANKO — Pellidol salve.
PERIFUERUMIN — Peripherminum (diacetylaminoazotoluol).
PERIHYORU — Perichol. (Mixture of camphor, choleric acid and papaverine.)
PERIRACHIN — Perillatin. (Sugar, substitute derived from green beef-steak plant in crystalline form.)
PERISUTARUCHIN — Peristaltin "Ciba."
PERONIN—Peronin.

PERUABUROJIRU — Per-Abrodil (di-ethanol 3·5 — diiodo—4 pyridine—N—acetate).
PERU BARUSAMU — Balsam of Peru.
PERUBARUSAMU ARUKORU — Balsam of Peru and alcohol.
PERUBORAKKUSU — Perborax (sodium perborate).
PERUGENORU—Pergenol.

PERUHIDORITTO — Perhydrit (hydrogen peroxide).
PERUKAIN—Percaine.

PERUKAMIN — Pelkamin. (A commercial drug used for spinal anesthesia.)
PERUKISHIRU — Perxyle (hydrogen peroxide).

PERUNOKUTON — Pernocton "Riedel."
PERUORU—Peruol.

PERUSUKABIN—Peruscabin.

PERUTSUSHIN—Pertussin.

PERUZON — Perzon (hydrogen peroxide).
PESUTO—Pest; plague.

PETSURA — Petula (paraffin and and agar emulsion).
PIASON SHI EKI — Pearson's solution of sodium arsenate. (*See* AHISAN SODA EKI.)
PICHIRORU — Pityrol. (Tar from rice bran.)
PICHIRORUMANNOKO — Pityrol-Mannoko. (Rice-bran remedy.)
PICHIRORU OREFUABURA — Pityrol-olive oil.
PIKARUSHIN — Picalsin. (Mixture of camphor, sodium salicylate, pyramidon, menthol, formic acid, and carbol.)
PIKKU KO — Pick's counter irritant plaster.
PIKKU KOKO — Pick's ointment (salicylic acid soap ointment).
PIKURIN SAN—Picric acid.

PIKUROTOKISHIN—Picrotoxin.

PINOZARIN — Pynosalin (phenylurea benzoate).
PINSETTO—Forceps; tweezers.

PIOCHIONAZE—Pyocyanase.

PIOGENORU — Pygonel (disinfectant).
PIOGIRON—Pyogyron. (A sulfonamide solution advertised for use on external wounds.)
PIOKUTANIN—Pyoktanin.

PIOKUTANIN SHO — Pyoktanin blue.
PIONOURU—Pionoul. (Mixture of tannin, tannic acid, succinic acid, calcium oxide, quercitrin, and other sugar derivatives).

PIORIJIN—Pyolysin. (A Japanese Commercial medicine listed as a sulphonamide preparation.)

PIOTAKUNINSEI—Methylviolet.

PIPERACHIN—Piperazin.

PIPEROKAIN—Piperocain. (A local anesthetic; *see* OIKAIN BE.)

PIPETTO (KOMAIRI SHIKI) — Blood count pipette.

PIRABERIN—Pyraverin. (*See* PIRABITARU.)

PIRABITARU—Pirabital (barbital 28·48 percent; aminopyrine 71·52 percent).

PIRAKINON—Pyrachinon. (Mixture of quinine pyrazolon and urea.)

PIRAMIDON—Pyramidon. (*Same as* AMINOPIRIN.)

PIRATSUORON—Pyrazolon.

PIRECHIN—Pyretin.

PIRIHORUMU—Pyriform. (Mixture of iodoxyquinoline sulfonate and sodium carbonate.)

PIRIJIN—Pyridine.

PIRIJINKARUBAN SAN ECHIRU AMIDO EKI—Ethylamide pyridine carbonate.

PIRIJIUMU—Pyridium.

PIRIPAN—Piripan. (*See* PIRIJIUMU.)

PIRISEPUCHIN—Pyriseptin (pyridine derivative).

PIROGARORU—Pyrogallol.

PIROGARURORU TORAUMACHICHIN—Pyrogallol traumaticin.

PIROKARUPIN—Pilocarpine.

PIROPURAZUMA—Piroplasma.

PIROZURUFU—Pirosulf (sulfur).

PIRUMIN — Pilumin (di-beta-thio aminopropionate).

PITOCHIN — Pitocin. (Posterior pituitary gland preparation.)

PITORESSHIN—Pitressin.

PITSUGURANDORU — Pituglandol "Roche."

PITSUGURASHIN—Pituglasin (posterior pituitary hormone).

PITSUGURENAN—Pituglenan (posterior pituitary hormone).

PITSUIGAN—Pituigon. (Posterior pituitary gland preparation.)

PITSUITORIN—Pituitrin.

PITSURENIN—Piturenin. (*Same as* ASUTOMORIJIN.)

PIYASON SHI EKI—Pearson's solution.

PIZORU—Pisol. (Vitamin B_1 preparation.)

POARU—Poil (aluminum acetic tartrate).

PODOFUIRUMU YANI — Resina Podophylli.

POMATON—Pomaton. (Apple powder used for dysentery.)

PONHORIN — Pompholin (salicylic acid compound).

PONJIRU—Ponsil (prontosil album).

POREON — Poleon (dimethyldisulphanilamide).

PORIFUERUMIN — Polyfermin. (Lactic acid preparation.)

PORIGAMORU—Polygamol (actinidiae polygamae extract).

PORIGASUCHIN — Polygastin. (Mixture of nuclein, glycogen, tryptophan, histidine, lecithin, enzymes and vitamins.)

PORIHEFUE—Polyhefe (beer-yeast).

PORINARU—Polinal "Bohringer" (quinine bisalicylosalicylate).

PORIRAKUTORU — Polylaktol "Bayer."

PORITAMIN—Polytamin. (Amino acids preparation.)

POROFUAN—Porofan (testicle hormone).

POTENSU—Potens. (Mixture of thiocol and calcium.)

PUBEROGEN—Puberogen (anterior pituitary hormone).

PUNOIMIN—Pneumin "Speier."

PUNOIMIN KARUSHIUMU—Pneumincalcium " Speier " (methylene creosote calcium).

PUNOINON—Pneunon (25 percent quinine hydrochloride solution).

PURACHIKOJIN — Platycodin. (*Same as* EBANIN.)

PURASUMA — Plasma (antiphlogistine).

PURASUMOHIN—Plasmochin.

PURASUMON—Plasmon.

PUREFUIZON — Prephyson (hormone from the anterior lobe of the hypophysis cerebri).

PUREFUORUMIN — Preformin " Firma Nordmark " (vitamin D emulsion).

PUREGURO YODO EKI—Pregl's iodine solution.

PUREHORUMON — Praehormon. (Posterior pituitary gland hormone preparation.)

PUREMATONIN — Prematonin. (Thymus gland and posterior pituitary hormones).

PUREROBAN—Preloban " Bayer."

PURESOYODO—Presoiod.

PURO—Puro (meat extract and albumen).

PUROGINON — Progynon (crystallized ovarian hormone).

PUROJIRU — Prosil (prontosil album).

PUROKURAMIN — Procuramin. (Testicle hormone; *same as* TESUTEGURANDORU.)

PUROKURIMAN — Prokliman " Ciba."

PUROMINARU—Prominal " Bayer."

PUROMONTA—Promonta. (Lipoid preparation.)

PURONBARU—Pronval (prontosil album).

PURONTOJIRU — Prontosil " Bayer."

PUROPEJIN — Propasin (ethyl aminobenzoate).

PUROPONARU—Proponal.

PURORAN—Prolan " Bayer."

PURORUTON — Proluton " Schering."

PUROSEPUCHIN—Proseptin (prontosil album).

PUROSUCHIGUMIN — Prostigmine " Roche."

PUROTAMIRAZE — Protamylase. (*Same as* PANKUREACHIN.)

PUROTARUGORU — Protargol.

PUROTEIN GIN—Argentum proteinicum; silver protein. (*Same as* PUROTARUGORU.)

PUROTEIN GIN TENGANSUI — Silver protein eye wash solution.

PUROTOROMBIN—Prothrombin.

PURUGATORU—Purgatol.

PURUGEN—Purgen.

PURUMIN—Pulmin. (Sheep's lung extract preparation.)

PURUMON — Plumon (iodo-calcium hexamethylene tetramine).

PUSHIKAIN—Psicaine.

PUSOIDO BAKUTERIOFUAJI — Pseudo-bacteriophage.

PUTARUSANKOTARUNIN — Cotarnine phthalate.

PUTOKAIN—Butocain. (*Same as* nupercaine.)

R

RABENDERU ABURA — Oil of lavender.

RABENDERU HANA—Flowers of lavender.

RABENDERU SEI—Spirit of lavender; lavender water.

RABISU—Rabis (trepol; potassium-sodium bismuth tartrate).

RABON—Labon. (*See* RIZORU.)

RADON—Radon.

RAJIFUORUMIN — Radiformin. (Mixture of soluble radium salts, formic acid, salicylic acid salts, caffeine sodium benzoate, and pyramidon.)
RAJIOINJIEKUSHION — Radio-Injection (radium bromide solution).
RAJIOSUTORU—Radiostol.

RAJIUMU—Radium.

RAKARUNORU—Lacarnol " Bayer" (Heart extract).
RAKISAFUEN—Laxaphen.

RAKISATORU—Laxatol (phenolphthalein product).
RAKISHIFUENIN — Laxiphenin (isovalerylacetylphenolphthalein).
RAKISHIN — Laxin (isovalerylacetylphenolphthalein).
*RAKKASEI YU—Peanut oil.

RAKUCHIFUERIN—Lactiferin. (A placenta extract; a galactagogue.)
RAKUCHIRUFUENECHIJIN — Lactylphenetidin (lactophenin).
RAKUFUOMIRU—Lacfomil (Coix lacryma-Jobi and gossypium plants extract).
*RAKUNYU—Buttermilk.

RAKURISU—Lacris (80 percent aromatic castor oil).
RAKUTAGORU—Lactagol.

RAKUTOFUENIN — Lactophenin (lactyl-paraphenetidin).
RAKUTOGEN — Lactogen. (*See* HIGIAMA.)
*RAN—Ovum.

*RANHO HORUMON — Follicle hormone.
*RANSO—Ovary.

RORON—Roron. (Mixture of amino acids, vitamin B and inorganic salts with mono and dihydrocarbon.)
RAROSAN — Larosan. (Calcium casein preparation.)
RAROSUCHIJIN — Larostisin " Roche " (histidine chloride).
RARUGIN—Ralgin. (Mixture of phenyl-dimethylpyrazolon and citric acid.)
RASEDORIN — Racedrin (racemic ephedrine).
RATANIYA NE—Radix Ratanhial.

RATSURU—Ratul. (Radium bromide preparation.)
RAUDANON—Laudanon. (Mixture of morphine hydrochloride, nicotine hydrochloride, codeine hydrochloride, papaverine hydrochloride, thebaine hydrochloride and narveine hydrochloride.)
RAUDANON ATOROPIN — Laudanon atropine.
RAUDANON SUKOPORAMIN — Laudanon—scopolamine.
RAUMIN—Laumin (phenylethylbarbituric acid).
RAURIN ABURA—Expressed oil of laurel; bayberry oil.
RAUSOFUAN—Lausofan (cyclohexanon and cyclohexanol).
REBA—Leber. (Liver preparation.

REBAHORUN—Leberhorn. (Liver extract preparation.)
REBARITTO—Roebaryt (barium sulfate).
REBERAGEN—Leberagen. (Liver extract preparation.)
REBUROGEN—Levulogen. (A solution prepared from crystalized fructose.)
RECHICHIN—Lecithin " Merck."

RECHITORU—Lecithol.

REDOKISON—Redoxon " Roche."

REFURIN — Rephrin " Bayer." (Mixture of ephedrine and suprarenin.)
REFURUNDO SHONIFUN — Loeflund's infant formula.
REGEROTO—Regero (amidoazotoluol.)
REGION NATORIUMU — Regionnatrium (sodium-amino-benzolsulfonacetamid).

REGUMON—Legumon (plant protein).
REGURIN—Regulin.
REHORUMIN — Reformin (ethyl amidopyridine carbonate).
REMIJIN — Remijin (ethyl hydracupreine).
REMON SEI—Spiritus citri.
REMON YU—Oleum citri.
RENA—Rener. (*Same as* TONIKUMU.)
RENGORU—Lengol (methylene creosote).
*RENNYU—Condensed milk.
*RENSAKYUKIN KESSEI—Antistreptococcus serums.
*RENSHO KYUIN KESSEI—Antistreptococcus serum.
*RENSHOJO KYUIN WAKUCHIN —Streptococcus vaccine.
RENTOGEN—X-Ray (Roentgen).
RENUHORUMON — Renuhormon (Kidney, liver and blood vessel extract preparation.)
REPURORU — Leprol (sodium quinine sulfate).
REPUROSHIN—Leprosin. (Mixture of hexaiodol thymol and albuminous fats.)
RESUPIRACHIN — Resparatin. (Mixture of guaiacol, potassium hydroxide and lactose solution.)
REVITEN—Reviten. (Mixture of strophanthin, ephedrine, epinephrin and posterior pituitary gland extract.)
REVUROZE—Levulose.
REZORA—Resola. (Cinnamon extract preparation.)
REZORUBIN—Resorbin.
REZORUCHIN—Resorcinol.
REZORUCHIN ARUKORU—Resorcinol, alcohol, castor oil and bergamot oil.
REZORUSHIN—Resorcinol.
RIBA—Leber (liver extract).
RIBA IBA—Leber; liver extract.
RIBANORU—Rivanol "Hochst."
RIBASEPON—Rivasepon. (*Same as* AKURINORU.)
RIBAZE—Lipase.
RIBIHI NIKU EKISU—Liebig's meat extract.
RIBITSUHI SHI NIKU EKISU — Liebig's meat extract.
RIBOFURABIN—Riboflavin.
RIBONUTOROGEN — Ribonutrogen. (Commercial drug composed of cod liver oil, egg protein, phosphate and calcium.)
RICHIKA—Richica (solid aromatic castor oil).
RICHIN—Ricin (castol oil).
RICHINA—Ricina (castor oil).
RICHINE—Richine (castor oil).
RICHIONKARUMIN — Lithioncarmin (lithium carmine).
RICORIN—Lycorine.
RIENARIN—Lienalin. (Spleen preparation.)
RIGUKABON — Ligcarbon "Radium" (an absorbent).
RIGUNORU—Lignol. (Mixture of odorless ichthyol and sulfur.)
RIGUORURAIMU — Lignol-Leim. (*Same as* RIGUNORU.)
RIGUROIDO — Ligroid (an absorbent).
RIHANOIDO—Lichenoid.
RIJIN EKUSUPONENTO — Lysin exponent.
RIKUITARISU—Liquitalis "Gehe." (*Same as* JIGAREN.)
RIPIODORU—Lipiodol. (40 percent organic iodine solution.)
RIMAON—Rimaon. (Acrinol, rivanol; *see* AKURINORU.)

RIMPIRIN—Rimpirin. (*Same as* ASUPIRIN.)
RIMUFUAMIN — Lymphomin (methyl-amino-ethyl-brenzcatechin hydrochloride).
*RIN—Phosphorus.
*RINEN JO—Calcium glycerophosphate tablets.
RINGERU EKI—Ringer's solution.
*RINGO—Apple.
*RINGO TETSU CHINKI—Tincture of iron malate.
*RINGO TETSU EKISU— Extract of iron malate.
*RININ WAKUCHIN—Gonococcus vaccine.
*RIN KAGOBUTSU — Phosphorus compounds.
*RINOSORU—Lynosol (calcium sulfoguaiacol).
*RINSAN—Phosphoric acid.
*RINSAN AMMONIA MAGUNESHIA — Ammonium magnesimu phosphate.
*RINSAN HERIDONIN—Chelodonine phosphate.
*RINSAN HIDOROKODEIN—Hydrocodeine phosphate.
*RINSAN KODEIN — Codeine phosphate.
*RINSAN SODA — Sodium phosphate.
*RINYO YAKU — Diuretics.
RIPATOREN—Lipatren. (Mixture of animal lipoid and Yatren.)
RIPAZE—Lipase.
RIPOSUTERIN — Liposterin (vitamin D).
RIPOYOJIN — Lipoiodine " Ciba."
RISHIN—Ricin (castor oil).
*RITAN YAKU — Cholagogues ; agents which increase the flow of bile.
RIVUANORU — Rivanol " Hochst." (*See* AKURINORU.)
RIVUARIE FUSOKU YAKU—Rivallie's caustic.
RIZOCHIMU—Lysozyme.
RIZOFUORUMU—Lysoform.
RIZOHORUMU—Lysoform.
RIZORU—Lysol. (*See* KUREZORU SEKKEN EKI.)
ROBERIA CHINKI — Tincture of lobelia.
ROBERIN—Lobeline.
ROBETON—Lobeton. (*See* ROBERIN.)
RODAGEN—Rodagen.
RODAKARUSHIN — Rhodacalcin. (Mixture of calcium diuretin and calcium rhodaline.)
RODANJIUKARUSHIN — Rhodan-Dieucalcin. (Mixture of calcium diuretin and calcium rhodaline)
RODANJURECHIN KARUSHIUMU —Rhodancalcium—diuretin.
RODEARIN—Rodealin. (Extract from rhodea japonica; a heart stimulant.)
RODEIN—Rhodein. (C_{11} H_{11} O_{11} $2\frac{1}{2}$ H_2O.)
*ROHO HORUMON—Follicle hormones.
ROICHIN—Leucine.
ROIMARIN—Rheumalin. (5 percent sodium methylene sulfonate solutions.)
ROIMARUGIN — Rheumalgin. (Methylmelubrin; *same as* NOBARUGIN.)
ROIMECHIRU—Roimethyl. (*Same as* KINOFEN.)
ROIMIN—Reumin. (Mixture of camphor, caffeine and salicylic acid salts.)
ROJINON—Lodinon. (A glucose solution.)
ROJINON KARUSHIUMU — Lodinon-calcium. (Mixture of 10 percent lodinon and 2 percent calcium chloride.)

ROJINON RINGERU — Lodinon-Ringer. (Mixture of 5 percent lodinon and Ringer's solution.)
ROKAI—Aloe.

ROKAI EKISU—Extract of aloes.

ROKAI TETSU GAN—Pilulae Aloes et Ferri (Aloes and iron pills).
ROKAI YARAPPA GAN—Aloes and jalapa pills.
ROKKU EKI—Locke's solution.

ROPION—Lopion (sodium gold allyltheourea benzoate).
RORECHIN—Loretin.

ROSHIYON—Lotion (benzoic acid, phenol, resorcinol, and menthol).
ROSUMARIN ABURA—Oil of rosemary.
ROSUMARIN SEI—Spirit of rosemary.
*ROTO CHINKI—Tinctura scopolia.

*ROTO EKISU—Extractum scopolia.

*ROTO HA—Folium scopolia.

*ROTO KOKO–Emplastrum scopolia.

*ROTO NANKO—Unguentum scopolia.
*ROTO NE—Scopolia root.

*ROTO TANNIN ZAZAI—Suppositoria scopolia tannata.
*ROTO ZAZAI–Suppositoria scopolia.

ROZU ABURA—Oil of rose; attar of rose.
ROZU MIZU—Rosewater.

RUEHINON—Luehinon. (*Same as* MEROBARU.)
RUEMIKORU—Luemicol. (*Same as* MEROBARU.)
RUESUCHIN—Luestin. (Commercial drug made from mercury oxycyanide.)
RUGORU—Lugol's solution.

RUGORU EKI—Lugol's solution.

RUISAITO—Lewisite.

RUJIRU—Lusil (prontosil album).

RUMENON—Lumenon (vitamin A and D).
RUMIHORUN — Lumihorn. (Hormone extract made from lungs and spleen of mammals.)
RUMINARU—Luminal "Bayer."

RUMINARU CHUSHA EKI—Luminal injection solution.
RUMINARU NATORIUMU—Luminal sodium.
RUMINARU SODA—Sodium luminal.
RUPE—Lupe (magnifying glass).

RUTAMIN — Rutamin (beta-indolethylamine).
RUTEINORU — Luteinol (ovarian hormone).
RUTEOGURANDORU — Luteoglandol "Roche" (ovarian hormone).
RUTOREN—Lutren "Bayer."

RYOKO SEKKEN — Sapo viridis. (*Same as* sapo mollis; soft soap; green soap.)
*RYUDO PARAFUIN—Liquid paraffin.
*RYUDO SOGOKO—Liquid storax; styrax liquidus.

*RYUKA ARUKARIRUI — Sulfur alkalis.
*RYUKA DAINITETSU EKI—(*Same as* RYUSAN SANKA TETSU.)
*RYUKA KARI—Potassium sulfide.

*RYUKAN—Sulfurated potash; potassium sulfide.
*RYUKA SEKKAI—Calcium sulfide

*RYUKA SUISO—Hydrogen sulfide.

*RYUSAN—Sulfuric acid.

*RYUSAN AEN—Zinc sulfate.

*RYUSAN ARUMINIUMU — Aluminum sulfate.

*RYUSAN ASANKA TETSU — Iron sulfate.

RYUSAN ATOROPIN—Atropine sulfate.

*RYUSAN BARIUMU—Barium sulfate.

*RYUSAN DO—Copper sulfate.

*RYUSANDO SUI—Copper sulfate solution.

*RYUSAN EZERIN—Eserine sulfate; physostigmine sulfate.

*RYUSAN FUISOSUCHIGUMIN—Physostigmine sulfate; eserine sulfate.

*RYUSAN HINIJIN—Quinidine sulfate.

*RYUSAN KARI — Potassium sulfate.

*RYUSAN KININE—Quinine sulfate.

*RYUSAN MAGUNESHIA—Magnesium sulfate.

*RYUSAN RAJIUMU—Radium sulfate.

RYUSAN SANKATETSU EKI—Solution of ferric sulfate; solution of iron tersulfate.

*RYUSAN SODA—Sodium sulfate.

*RYUSAN SUPARUTEIN — Sparteine sulfate. (Sparteine: An alkaloid obtained from scoparius.)

*RYUSAN TETSU—Iron sulfate.

*RYUTAN—Radix gentianae scabrae; gentian root of the genus gentiana scabra.

*RYUTAN EKISU — Extractum gentianae scabrae.

S

SABIORU—Sabiol.

SABUROMIN—Sabromin (dioxydiaminoarsenobenzol).

SAFURAN—Saffron.

SAFURAN CHINKI—Tinctura crocus; tincture of saffron.

SAFURORU—Safrol.

*SAIDOYAKU—Emetics.

*SAIFUN—Chlorinated lime (bleaching powder).

*SAIKIN NYUZAI—Bacterial emulsion.

*SAIMITSURO—Cera alba; white wax.

*SAINYAKU—Aphrodisiacs.

*SAINYU YAKU—Galactagogues.

SAKKARIN—Saccharine.

*SAKUSAN—Acetic acid.

*SAKUSAN AMMON EKI—Ammonium acetate solution.

*SAKUSAN ARUKARIRUI—Alkali acetate.

*SAKUSAN ARUMINIUMU EKI—Aluminum acetate solution.

*SAKUSAN BANDOSUI—Solution of aluminum acetate.

*SAKUSAN ECHIRU—Ethyl acetate.

*SAKUSAN EN—Lead acetate.

*SAKUSAN OIKAIN—Eucaine acetate.

*SAKUSAN RINARORU—Linalool acetate.

*SAKUSAN TEOBUROMIN SODA—Theobromine sodium acetate.

*SAKUSAN TEOFUIRIN SODA—Theophylline sodium acetate.

SAMBISU—Sanbis. (*See* SUPIROBISUMORU.)

SANCHIIME — Sanzyme (medicinal yeast).

SANCHIRU—Santyl " Knoll."

SANDARAKKU—Sandarac.

*SANDOYAKU—Mydriatics.

*SANENKA SAKUSEN—Trichloroacetate.

SANGO SUTOPPU — Sango-Stop "Turon" (a coagulant).
*SANKA AEN—Zinc oxide.

SANKARU—Sankal (10 percent calcium gluconate solution).
SANKARU MATSU—Sancal. (*Same as* KARIZANIN.)
*SANKOYU—Mercuric salicylate.

SANOKURISHIN—Sanocrysin.

SANOSUCHIJIN—Sanostidin (larostidine).
*SANSEI—Genseng extract.

*SANSEIHOKO CHINKI—Tincture of aromatic acid.
*SANSO—Oxygen.

*SANSO — The bark of xanthoxylum piperitum.
SANTAKORU—Santacol (product of oil of sandalwood).
SANTARORU—Santalol. (*See* SANTAKORU.)
SANTARU ABURA—Oleum santali. (Oil of sandalwood.)
SANTARU PARU—Santal pearls. (Capsules of santalol.)
SANTONIN—Santonin.

SANTONIN JO—Santonin tablets.

SANTONINSAN SODA — Sodium santoninate.
SANTOPERONIN — Santperonin. (Mixture of naphthalin, phenol and a salt of copper.)
SANTOZORU—Santsol. (Made of santoninic acid.)
SAPOHORUMU—Sapoform (menthol and formaldehyde compound).
SAPOTOKISHIN—Sapotoxin.

SARABUROZE—Salabrose.

SAREN—Salen.

SARENARU—Salenal.

SAREPPU NE— Salep tuber.

SAREPPU SHO—Mucilage salep.

SARICHIRUGURIKORU SAN ESUTERU—Salicylglycolic acid ester (salicylglycolic methylethyl).

SARICHIRU SAN — Salicylic acid.

SARICHIRU SAN ANCHIPIRIN—Antipyrine salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN EZERIN—Eserin salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN FUENIRU — Phenylsalicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN FUIZOSUCHIGUMIN—Physostigmine salicyllate.
SARICHIRU SAN GAZE—Salicylized gauze.
SARICHIRU SAN KARUSHIUMU EKI—Calcium salicylate solution.
SARICHIRU SAN KARUSHIUMU KAFUEIN—Caffein calcium salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN MAGUNESHIA—Magnesium salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN MECHIRU — Methyl salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN MEN — Gossypium salicylatum (salicylized absorbent cotton).
SARICHIRU SAN NIKOCHIN — Nicotine salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN PIRAMIDON — Pyramidon salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN REMIJIN—Remijin salicylate (ethyl-hydrocupreine salicylate).
SARICHIRU SAN RICHIUMU — Lithium salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN SEI — Spiritus salicylatus.
SARICHIRU SAN SEKKAI EKI—Calcium salicylate solution.
SARICHIRU SAN SEKKENKOKO—Emplastrum saponatum salicylatum (salicylized soap plaster).
SARICHIRU SAN SODA—Sodium salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN SODA KAFUEIN—Caffeine sodium salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN SUIGAN—Mercury salicylate.

SARICHIRU SAN TEOBUROMIN KARUSHIUMU — Theobromine calcium salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN TEOBUROMIN SEKKAI—Calcium theobromine salicylate.
SARICHIRU SAN TEOBUROMIN SODA — Theobromine with sodium salicylate.
SARICHIRU TARUKUSAN—Pulvis salicylicus cum talc (salicylized talcum powder).
SARIDON—Saridone " Roche."

SARIKARUSHIN — Salicalcin (calcium salicylate).
SARINAFUTORU—Salinaphthol.

SARIPIRIN—Salipyrine.

SARIRUGAN—Salyrgan.

SARISO KAFUEIN — Caffein sodium salicylate.
SARISO KARUCHIKORU—Salisocalcicol (sodium salicylate and calcium gluconate).
SAROFUEN—Salophen.

SAROMERCHIRU — Salomethyl (methyl salicylate, camphor and peppermint).
SAROMIN—Salomin. (*Same as* SARORU.)
SARORU—Salol.

SAROSANTARU—Salosantal.

SARUBARUSAN — Salvarsan; " 606."
SARUSA NE—Radix Sarsae (sarsaparilla).
SARUSHIRU — Salusil (colloidal silicic acid).
SARUSO BURODEKISHIN—Salso-Brodexin. (Mixture of sodium salicylate, calcium bromide and dextrose in different percentages than in the drug Salso-Brocanon.)

SARUSO BUROKANON — Salso-Brocanon. (Mixture of sodium salicylate, calcium bromide and dextrose.)

SARUSO BUROKAROZE — Salso-Brocarose. (*See* SARUSO BUROKANON.)
SARUSO GURERAN — Salsogrelan. (Mixture of barbital, aminopyrine, sodium salicylate, calcium salicylate, sodium bromate, and dextrose.)
SARUVUARUSAN—Salvarsan.

SARUVUARUSAN NATORIUMU—Sodium salvarsan.
SASAPIRIN — Sasapirinum (salicylsalicylic acid).
SASSAFURASU KI — Lignum Sassafras.
SAVUIORU—Saviol. (Salvarsan; *see* SARUBARUSAN.)
SAYAURIN—Sayaurin. (*Same as* AMUFUOTOROPIN.)
SAYOJIN—Saiodin " Hochst."

SEDACHIBARU—Sedatival. (*See* BUROMURARU.)
SEDARON—Sedalon. (*Same as* PIRABITARU.)
SEDOBURORU—Sedobrol " Roche."

SEDONAMON—Sedonamon.

*SEI HORUMON—Sex hormones.

*SEIKAN YAKU—Antisudorifics.

*SEIKYO—Ginger, the rhizome of zingiber officinale.
*SEIKYO CHINKI — Tincture of ginger.
*SEIKYO SHIROPPU — Syrup of ginger.
*SEIRI SHOKUENSUI — Sodium chlorate solution.
*SEISAN—Hydrocyanic acid.

*SEISEI GOA SUE—Chrysarobin; purified araroba; the dried and powdered concretion found in the wood of the Brazilian tree Vouacapoua araroba; *also called* Goa powder.
*SEISEI GUTAPERUKA—Purified gutta-percha.
*SEISEI HACHIMITSU — Clarified honey.

*SEISEI KASSEKI—Purified talc.

*SEISEI MEN—Absorbent cotton.

*SEISEI PARAGOMU—Caoutchouc; India rubber; *also called* pure Para-rubber.
*SEISEI RYUDOSENGOKO—Purified liquid storax, a liquid balsam obtained from the wood and inner bark of Liquidamber orientalis, a tree of Asia Minor.

*SEISEI RYUKO—Purified sulfur.

*SEISEI SEKITAN TARU — Carbonis detergens. (Trade name for an alcoholic preparation containing phenol.)
*SEISEI SHONO—Refined camphor.

*SEISEI SHUSEKI—Cream of tartar; potassium bitartrate.
*SEISEI TAMARINDO—The fruit of Tamarindus indica derived from the bitter outer portion of pericarp and preserved in sugar or syrup.
*SEISEI TARUKU—Purified talc.

*SEISEI TEREBIN ABURA—Rectified oil of turpentine made by treating oil of turpentine with sodium hydroxide and redistilling.
*SEISHA YAKU—Obstipantia.

*SEISHUKA BENJIRU—Brombenzyl.
*SEITO YAKU—Antiemetics.

SEKAKORUNIN—Secacornin.

SEKARUCHIN — Secartin. (*Same as* ZEKAKORUNIN.)
SEKIMAIN—Sexmain (testicle hormone).
*SEKIMATSUSHI—Lycopodium.

*SEKIRI KESSEI — Anti-dysentery serums.
*SEKIRI YOBO EKI—Anti-dysentery prophylactics.
*SEKIRYU HI—Pomegranate bark.

*SEKISAN—Lycoris radiata.

SEKISANORU—Sexanol. (Alkaloid preparation made from Lycoris radiata.)
*SEKISHOKU PURONTOJIRU — Prontosil red.
*SEKISHOKU RYUKAKO—Sulfide of mercury; cinnabar.
*SEKISHOKU SANKAKO—Oleated mercury.
*SEKISHOKU YODOKO—Mercuric iodine, red iodide.
*SEKITAN SAN — Phenol, carbolic acid.
*SEKITANSAN AENKA SATSUZAI —Carbolated zinc oxide liniment.
*SEKITANSAN GENCHIANA SHI —Carbol gentian violet.
*SEKITANSAN SUI — Phenolated water, carbolic acid water.
*SEKIYU BENJIN—Benzium; benzin; petroleum benzin; petroleum ether.
*SEKIYU NYUZAI GENEKI—Concentrated petroleum emulsion.
*SEKKAI NYU—Milk of lime. (A solution of lime containing particles of undissolved lime in suspension.)
*SEKKAI SATSUZAI — Lime liniment; carron oil.
*SEKKAI SUI—Lime water.

*SEKKEN—Sapo domesticus; soap made with sodium hydroxide and a purified animal fat consisting chiefly of stearin.
*SEKKEN KANFURU SATSUZAI —Camphorated soap liniment.
*SEKKEN KOKO—Soap plaster.

*SEKKEN SEI — Spirit of soap. (Castile soap in alcohol and water.)
*SEKKEN ZAI—Soaps.

*SEKKO KO—Mercuric oxide. red oxide of mercury.
*SEKKO KO NANKO — Mercuric oxide ointment.
SEKURETAMIN — Secretamin. (Stomach enzyme extract.)
SEMBURI—Herba Swertiae.

SENEGA NE—Senega root.

SENEGA SHIN MATSU — Senega root powder.
SENEGA SHIROPPU — Senega syrup.
SENIETTO—Rochelle salts.

SENIETTO EN — Seignette's salts; Rochelle salts.

SENNA HA—Senna leaves.

SENNA SHIROPPU—Senna syrup.

SENSONIN—Sensonin. (Extract of thymus of Bufo Vulgaris; used like digitalis; *same as* BUHOTARISU.)
SENSORU—Sensol. (*Same as* SENSONIN.)
SEPUSORUBIN — Sepsorbin (prontosil album).
SERAGARU—Cellegar. (*Same as* NORUMAKORU.)
SERAJIN—Cerasin. (Preparation made from the bark of the cherry tree.)
SETANORU—Cetanol.

SETANORU NANKO—Cetanol ointment.
*SHAGE YAKU—Cathartics.

*SHARIEN—Epsom salts; magnesium sulfate.
SHARURAHAROTO — Scarlet red (amidoazotoluol azo-B-naphthol).
*SHIAN SUISOSAN — Hydrocyanic acid.
*SHIBO RUI — Varieties of fats, greases, etc.
*SHIBO SEIZAI — Manufacture of fats and greases.
*SHIBOTSUSHOKU JISAN SOEN — Bismuth subgallate.
*SHIBOTSUSHOKU JISAN YODO SOEN — Bismuth oxyiodide subgallate.
*SHIENKA TANSO — Carbon tetrachloride.
*SHIKETSU MEN—Styptic cotton.

*SHIKETSU SAN — Hemostatics; styptics.

SHIKKARORU — Siccarol. (Mixture of zinc oxide, dextrin and boric acid.)
*SHIKYU KINSHUKU YAKU — Uterotonics.
SHIMUNENARIN — Symmenalin (adrenalin chloride).
SHINA BANA—Flos Cinae.

SHINAMAHIN — Sinamachin (carbolic acid ester of quinine).
*SHINCHO KOJOSEN — Thyroid gland.
*SHINKOSEKI—Copper aluminate.

SHINNAPIRIN — Cinnapyrinum. (Japanese commercial drug; cinnamoyloxyphenylurea.)
SHINOMENIN—Sinomenine.

SHINPATORU — Sympatol (p-oxyphenyl-ethanol methylamine hydrochloride).
*SHIN SHIBERUKURIN — New tuberculin.
SHINTARIN—Synthaline.

SHINTARUSAN—Syntharsan.

SHINTENARIN — Synthenalin. (A suprarenal gland extract.)
SHIONON—Sionon "Bayer."

SHIRISUTOREN — Silistren (tetraglycol ester of silicic acid).
SHIROPPU — Syrupus simplex. (Simple syrup.)
SHIRORIN—Sirolin "Roche."

*SHISAKUSANEN EKI — Solution of lead subacetate.
*SHI SARICHIRUSAN SOEN — Bismuth subsalicylate.
*SHISHOSAN SOEN — Bismuth subnitrate.
SHISUTOMENJIN — Sistomensin (the ovarian hormone in lipoid form.)
*SHITANSAN — Bismuth subcarbonate.
*SHITANSAN EN — White lead; lead carbonate.
*SHITANSAN TETSU — Subcarbonate of iron.

SHITORONERA ABURA — Citronella oil.
*SHITSU CHINKI — Tincture for odontalgia. (Mixture of menthol, engenol, chloroform, ether and a tincture of guaiacum.)
*SHOBI ABURA — Oil of roses; attar of roses.
*SHOBI SUI—Rosewater.

*SHODOKU YAKU—Disinfectants.

*SHODOKUYO METANORU — Methanol prepared for use as a disinfectant.
*SHODOKUYO SHOKO — Bichloride of mercury prepared as a disinfectant.
*SHOKA KOSO—Digestive ferments.

*SHOKA RYUKO—Sublimed sulfur; flowers of sulfur.
*SHOKO—Bichloride of mercury.

*SHOKO GAZE—Gauze treated with bichloride of mercury.
*SHOKO JO — Bichloride of mercury tablets.
*SHOKO MEN—Cotton treated with bichloride of mercury.
SHOKORADE—Chocolate.

*SHOKUBUTSUSEI GEZAI — Vegetable laxatives.
*SHOKUBUTSUSEI TAMPAKU SEIZAI — Laxatives made from plant proteins.
*SHOKUEN — Sodium chloride.

*SHONIFUN—Infant formulas.

*SHONISAN — A powder composed of magnesium carbonate and powdered rhubarb, fennel oil and sugar.
*SHONO—Camphor.

*SHONO SAN—Camphoric acid.

*SHONOSAN PIRAMIDON —Camphorated pyramidon.
*SHONO WARIDORU — Camphorated validol; a 10 percent solution of camphor in validol.

*SHOSAN—Nitric acid.

*SHOSAN ARIPIN—Alypin nitrate.

*SHOSAN GIN—Silver nitrate.

*SHOSAN GIN KASHOSEKI — Mitigated silver nitrate or mitigated caustic; has one part of silver nitrate and two parts of potassium nitrate.
*SHOSAN KARI — Potassium nitrate, niter.
*SHOSAN MECHIRU ATOROPIN—Methylatropine nitrate.
*SHOSAN SODA—Sodium nitrate.

*SHOSAN SUTORIKININE — Strychnine nitrate.
*SHOSEIBOTSU SHOKUSHISAN—Pyrogallic acid.
*SHOSEKI — Potassium nitrate.

*SHOSEKISHI — Charta Potasii Nitratis. (A prepared paper saturated with potassium nitrate and intended principally for external application.)
*SHOSEKKAI — Calcium oxide; lime; quicklime.
*SHOSEKKO — Dried calcium sulfate; plaster of Paris.
*SHOTOKO — Fructus cardamomi. (A product obtained from the almost ripened fruit of the East Indian herb Ellettaria cardamomum.)
*SHUKEN YAKU—Astringents.

*SHUKUDO TAKU—Myotics.

*SHUSAN KARUSHIUMU — Calcium oxalate.
*SHUSAN SERIUMU — Cerium oxalate.
*SHUSEKI SAN — Tartaric acid.

*SHUSEKISAN DEIKODAITO — Dicodide bitartrate.
*SHUSEKI SAN KARI — Potassium tartrate.
*SHUSEKI SAN KARI SODA — Potassium and sodium tartrate.

*SHUSEKI SAN TETSU KARI — Iron and potassium tartrate.
*SHUSO SUISOSAN SUKOPORAMIN EKI — Solution of scopolamine hydrobromide.
*SOEN ZAI—Bismuth preparations.

SOKUSURETTO JIYOTO — Soxhlet's nutritive sugar. (Mixture of corn sugar, dextrine, lactose, calcium and salt.)
SOMATOSE—Somatose.

SOMUNARU—Somnal. (*See* BUROMUWARERIRU NYOSO.)
SOMUNIFUEN—Somnifuen (dialkylamin-dialkylbarbituric solution).
SORARUSON—Solarson.

SORESUCHIN—Solaesthin.

SORUBARUBITARU — Sol-Barbital. (*See* VERONARU NATORIUMU.)
SORUBISUMARU—Sorbismal (Bismuth emulsion).
SORUBITTO—Sorbite.

SORUHIN — Solchin. (25 percent quinine hydrochloride solution.)
SORUPIRIN—Solpirin (calcium acetylsalicylate).
SORUVUOHIN—Solvochin.

*SOSEI KUREZORU—Crude cresol.

SOSHIORU — Sosyol (sulfur compound).
SOTSUOYODORU KARI — Potassium sozoiodolate.
SOTSUOYODORU SAN—Sozoiodolic acid.
SOTSUOYODORU SAN AEN—Zinc sozoiodolate.
SOTSUOYODORU SAN KARI — Kalium sozoiodicum (potassium sozoiodolate).
SOTSUOYODORU SAN SODA — Sodium sozoiodolate.
SUCHIBENIRU—Stibenyl.

SUCHIBOSAN—Stibosan.

SUCHIBUNARU — Stibnal (sodium antimonyl-tartrate).
SUCHIMIN—Stimin (ethyl-hydrocupreine).
SUCHIPUCHICHIN—Stypticin.

SUCHIPUTORU—Styptol " Knoll."

SUCHIRAKORU—Styracol " Knoll."

SUCHIRAREN—Scillaren.

SUFUROGERU—Sulflogel. (Mixture of sulfur and gelatine.)
*SUGIYANI—Resin of cryptomeria japonica.
*SUGIYANI KOKO — Cryptomeria resin plaster.
*SUIGIN—Mercury.

*SUIGIN EMORIZORU — Colloidal mercury.
*SUIGIN EREKUROIDO—Colloidal mercury.
*SUIGIN HAKUA — Mercury with chalk; hydrargyrum cum creta.
*SUIGIN NANKO—Mercurial ointment.
*SUIGIN KOKO—Mercurial plaster.

*SUIGIN REZORUBIN—Mercurialized resorbin.
*SUIGIN ZAI—Mercurial drugs.

*SUISEI DAIO CHINKI—Aqueous tincture of rhubarb.
SUKOTTO NYUKA—Scott's emulsion.
SUPAGURIN—Spaglin. (Mixture of magnesium sulphate and a glucose preparation.)
SUPAMIDORU — Spamidol. (Mixture of hydrocotarnine hydrochloride and aminopyrine.)
SUPASUMARUGIN — Spasmalgin " Roche."
SUPASUMIIRU—Spasmyl.

SUPASUMORIJIN—Spasmolysin.

SUPECHIYODO — Speciiod. (Mixture of iodine, sodium iodide and sodium hypoiodide.)

SUPERUMACHIN—Spermatin.

SUPERUMIN—Spermine.

SUPERUMORENIN — Spermorenin (testicle hormone).

SUPERUZON—Spelzon (vitamin B_1).

SUPIKAIN—Spicain (procaine hydrochloride).

SUPINACHIN—Spinacin.

SUPINACHIN—Spinatin. (Spinach extract preparation.)

SUPIROBISUMORU—Spirobismol.

SUPIROCHIDO — Spirocid. (Acetarsone; *same as* SUTOBARUZORU.)

SUPIROHETA—Spirochaeta.

SUPIROJIN—Spirodin. (A sodium salt of a compound of mercury acetate and salicylallylamidoacetic acid; *same as* ZARIRUGAN.)

SUPIRO KOKO—Corn plaster.

SUPIROZARU—Spirosal.

SUPOIDO—Eye dropper.

SUPUMAN—Spuman (1·3 dioxybenzol formaldehyde).

SUPUNEFURIN — Supnephrin. (Mixture of adnephrine and ephedrine solutions.)

SUPURAGURANDORU — Supraglandol (orthodioxyphenyl-ethanol-methylamine hydrochloride).

SUPURARENARIN—Suprarenalin.

SUPURARENIN — Suprarenin "Bayer."

SUPURENOGEN — Splenogen. (Spleen extract.)

SURUFUACHIAZORU — Sulfathiazole.

SURUFUAGUANIJIN — Sulfaguanidine.

SURUFUAJIAJIN—Sulfadiazine.

SURUFUAMIDO—Sulphamide (sulfonamide).

SURUFUAMIN—Sulfanilamide.

SURUFUAMIN ZAI—Sulfa drugs.

SURUFUANIRUANIRIDO — Sulfanilanilid.

SURUFUAPIRIJIN — Sulfapyridine.

SURUFUOKISHIRU SARUVUARUSAN—Sulfoxyl-Salvarsan.

SURUHONARU—Sulfonal.

SURUHO SEKITAN SAN AEN — Zinc sulfocarbolate.

SURUHO SEKITANSAN SODA — Sodium sulfocarbolate.

SURUPIRIN—Sulpirin. (*Same as* NOBARUGIN.)

SUTABIZORU — Stabisol. (Mistletoe extract preparation solution.)

SUTAGUNIN—Stagnin. (Spleen extract preparation.)

SUTAMIN—Stamin (Japanese commercial drug).

SUTEARINSAN—Stearic acid.

SUTOBARUZORU — Stovarsol (acetarsone).

SUTOKUSU SHI GOZAI — Stokes' mixture.

SUTORIKININE—Strychnine.

SUTOROFUANCHIN — Strophanthin.

SUTOROFUANTSUSU CHINKI — Tincture of strophanthus.

SUTOROFUANTSUSU KO—Semen strophanthi.

SUTOROFUAREN — Strophalen (strophanthus gratus extract).

SUTORONCHIURAN — Strontiuran (strontium urea chloride).

SUTOVUARUZORU — Stovarsol (acetarsone).

*SUZU—Tin.

T

TABURETTO—Tablet.

*TAIFUSHI YU — Chaulmoogra oil.

TAIMORU—Thymol.

*TAKAHASHI SHI KAIRYO KAN ABURA — Takahashi's cod-liver oil.

TAKA JIASUTAZE—Taka diastase.

TAKANORUMON — Takanorumon (aluminum silicate).

TAKAMORU — Takamol (calcium salicylate).

TAKARIJIN — Takalidin. (A diuretic preparation made from corn extract.)

TAKAROZE — Tacarose. (Mixture of calcium salicylate and dextrose.)

TAKASUCHIN — Takastin. (*See* TSUSHIDORIN.)

TAMARINDO—Tamarind.

TAMMATSU KONPURETTO — Kohle Compretten. (Powdered charcoal.)

*TAMPAKU NYU — Milk of albumen. (Mixture of albumen fat, milk, sugar and various salts.)

*TAMPAKU SEIZAI—Albumins.

TANBARUSAN — Tansalsan (dioxydiaminoarsenobenzol hydrochloride).

*TANEN KOKO — Lead monoxide ointment.

*TANJUSAN—Cholic acid.

TANKABON — Tancarbon. (Mixture of tannic acid and vegetable carbon.)

*TAN NANKO—Simple ointment.

TANNARU—Tannal.

TANNARUBIN — Tannalbin.

TANNARUBIN JO — Pastilli tannalbini; tannalbin.

*TANNEISAN OPUTOHIN — Optochin tannate (ethylhydrocupreine tannate).

TANNIN—Tannic acid.

TANNINGEN—Tanningen " Bayer."

TANNIN KATEN — Tanninagar. (Mixture of tannic acid and gelatine.)

TANNINSAN ARUBUMIN — Albumen tannate.

TANNINSAN FUENAZORIN — Phenyldihydroquinazolin tannate.

TANNIN SAN FUENIRUJIHIDOROKINAZORIN — Phenyldihydroquinazolin tannate.

TANNIN SAN JO — Tannic acid tablets.

TANNIN SAN KININE — Quinine tannate.

TANNINSAN OREFU ABURA — Tannic acid and olive oil.

TANNIN SAN OREKISHIN — Orexin tannate.

TANNIN SAN REMIJIN—Remijin Tannate (ethyl hydrocupreine tannate).

TANNIN ZAI — Tannic acid preparations.

TANNISUMUTO — Tannismut " Heyden."

TANNOFUORUMU — Tannoform " Merck."

TANNOHORUMU—Tannoform.

TANNOHORUMU TARUKU Tannoform talcum.

TANNOPIN — Tannopin. (Mixture of tannic acid and hexamethylene tetramine.)

TANORE — Tanole (phenyl-dihydroquinazolin tannate).

*TANSAN—Carbonic acid.

*TANSAN AMMON — Ammonium carbonate.

*TANSAN ARUKARI RUI — Carbonated alkalis; the carbonates of potassium or sodium.

*TANSAN GUAYAKORU — Guaiacol carbonate.

*TANSAN KARI—Potassium carbonate.

*TANSAN KUREOSOTO — Creosote carbonate.

*TANSAN MAGUNESHIA — Magnesium carbonate.

*TANSAN RICHIUMU — Lithium carbonate.

*TANSAN SEKKAI — Calcium carbonate.

*TANSAN SODA — Sodium carbonate.

TANSEPARE — Tanseparei (cresol syrup).

*TANSHA RIBETSU — Simple syrup.

TARONCHIRU—Tarontil "Bayer." (Histamine preparation.)

TARUGEJIN — Targesin (colloidal albuminous silver diacetyl tannate containing 6 percent of metallic silver).

TARUKU—Talcum.

TARUKUMU—Talcum.

TARUPASUTA — Sulfur tar ointment.

TARUTARIN — Tartarin. (*Same as* PIRIJIUMU.)

*TARYUKO — Sulfur and tar paste.

TATARAKKUSU — Tatalax. (Mixture of tartaric acid and an alkali salt of carbonic acid.)

TAUGEN — Taugen. (Mixture of betaine, taurin and glycogen.)

TAURORU — Taurol. (Mixture of taurin, sulfur, glycocoll, glycogen, cholesterol, and lecithin.)

TAUTORON — Tautron. (*Same as* IBETON.)

*TEIKO—Clove flowers.

*TEIKO ABURA—Oil of cloves.

TEIN—Theine, theina.

*TEISHI—Clove flowers.

TEMINA — Temina. (Antiphlogistine).

TENESUMIN — Tenesmin. (Mixture of urotropin emetine hydrochloride.)

TENOJIN — Tenosin. (Mixture of tyramine and histamine.)

TEOBUROMIN—Theobromine.

TEOCHIMIN KARUSHIUMU — Theocimin-calcium. (*See* SARICHIRUSAN TEOBUROMIN SEKKAI.)

TEOCHIN—Theocin "Bayer."

TEOCHIN SAKUSAN SODA — Theocin sodium acetate "Bayer."

TEOCHIRON—Theocylon "Merck" (theobromine acetylsalicylate).

TEOCHIZORU — Theocisol. (*See* TEOCHIN SAKUSAN SODA.)

TEOFUERAMIN — Theoferlamin (calcium theobromine salicylate).

TEOFUIRIN—Theophylline.

TEOFUIRIN ECHIRENJIAMIN — Theophylline ethylened iamine.

TEOFUIRORU — Theophyllolum (sodium theophylline acetate).

TEOFUIRURIN JO — Theophyllin Tablet (Dimethyxanthine tablet).

TEOKARUSHIN—Theocalcin.

TEOKISAN — Thoxan (sodium theophylline acetate).

TEOMINARU—Theominal "Bayer."

TEPIRARU — Thepiral (monobromantipyrine acetylsalicylate).

TERAPIA — Therapia. (Mixture of guaiacol and salicylic acid.)

TERAPORU—Therapol.

TERAGURUKOSAN— Teraglucosan. (*Same as* SARABUROZE.)

TERAPIA — Therapia (guaiacol and methyl ester of salicylic acid).

TERATSUTEN—Telatuten.

TEREBIN ABURA—Oil of turpentine.

TEREBINCHINA — Terebinthina; turpentine.

TEREBIN NANKO — Turpentine ointment.

TERIGAN—Thelygan.

TERUPIHIN—Terpichin.

TERUPIN—Terpin.

*TESSHU — Wine of iron. (Mixture of ammonium ferricitrate and sherry.)

TESUCHINON — Testinon. (Tes ticle hormone preparation.)

TESUTEGURANDORU — Testeglandol "Roche." (Testicle hormone.)

TESUTOGAN—Testogan.

TETANI—Tetany.

TETORACHIONATO — Tetrathionate.

TETORANITOROMETAN — Tetranitro-methane.

TETORATAN — Tetratan (carbon tetrachloride).

TETORODOTOKISHIN — Tetrodotoxin. (*See* FUGUDOKU-SOEKI.)

TETORONARU—Tetronal.

*TETSU FUICHIN — Ferrophytin. (The iron salt of inosit hexaphosphoric acid.)

*TETSUFUN—Powdered iron.

TODAIO—Rhubarb rhizome.

*TOHI—Orange bark.

*TOHI CHINKI — Tincture of orange peel.

*TOHI SHIROPPU — Orange syrup.

*TOKA ABURA — Oil of orange blossoms.

TOKANON — Tocanon. (*Same as* BUROKANON.)

TOKARUCHIN — Theocaltin (calcium theobromine salicylate).

*TOKASO—Diastase preparations.

*TOKA SUI—Mint water.

TOKISHIN RUI—Toxins.

TOKISODESUMIN — Toxodesmin. (Mixture of sodium sulfate and animal charcoal.)

*TOKON — Radix ipecacuanhae; ipecac.

*TOKON CHINKI — Tincture of orange peel.

*TOKON JO—Ipecac tablets.

*TOKON SHIROPPU — Syrup of ipecac.

*TOKON SHU — Wine of ipecac.

TONEFUIN — Tonephin "Bayer." (Posterior pituitary hormone.)

TONIKUMU—Tonikum "Roche."

TONKO KO — Semen tonco (tonka bean,; dypsterix odorata).

TONOSUTAN — Tonostan. (Mixture of yohimbine, arsenic and strychnine.)

*TONSHI—Lard.

TORAGANTO—Tragacanth.

TORAGANTO JO — Mucilage of Tragacanth.

TORAHICHIN — Trachitin (kalopanax ricinifolius extract).

TORAKUMIN — Tracmin (copper trichlorbutylmalonate).

TORANSUPURUMIN — Transpulmin. (Ether type oil solution containing a salt base of quinine and camphor.)

TORAUMACHICHIN—Traumaticin.

TOREPOCHIDO — Trepocid. (*Same as* SUPIROCHIDO.)

TOREPORU—Trepol.

TORIANON — Trianon (aminobenzolsulfonamidopyridine).

TORIBISUMIN — Tribismin. (*Same as* SUPIROBISUMORU.)

TORIBORACHIN — Triboration. (*See* UROBORAMIN.)

TORIBUROMU ETANORU — Tribromethanol (Avertin).

TORIBUROMU SEKKAISAN SOEN —Bismuth tribromphenylate. (*Same as* KISEROFUORUMU.)

TORIFERIN — Triferrin " Knoll."

TORIFERORU—Triferrol.

TORIFUARU — Triphal (sodium aurothiobenzamide azolcarbonate).

TORIGEMIN—Trigemin.

TORIHAROMIN — Trihalomin. (*See* TORIPAFURABIN.)

TORIKOMONOASU—Trichomonas.

TORIKORU — Toricol. (*See* TORIPAFURABIN.)

TORIKURARU SAKUSAN — Trinitrophenol; picric acid.

TORIKUREZORU—Trikresol.

TORIONARU—Trional.

TORIPAFURABIN — Trypaflavine. (An acridine dye which is a powerful antiseptic; *same as* AKURIFURABIN.)

TORIPAFURABIN ARUKORU — Trypaflavine alcohol.

TORIPAFURAVUIN—Trypaflavine.

TORIPANBURAU — Trypan-blue.

TORIPANOZOMA — Trypanosoma.

TORIPANROTO—Trypan-red.

TORIPAROZAN—Tryparosan.

TORIPARUSAMIDO — Tryparsamide.

TORIPAZORU — Tripasol. (*See* TORIPAFURABIN.)

TORIPORU — Tripol (prontosil album).

TORIPUSHIN—Trypsin.

TORIPUTAN — Tryptan (tryptophan copper and manganese).

TORIRATSUKU — Trilax (p-aminophenylsulfonamide).

TORITORU—Tritol.

TOROGESTIN — Thorogestin. (A commercial hormone used to promote agglutination.)

TOROKAIN — Trocain (procaine hydrochloride).

TOROKAIN — Trocain (paraminobenzoyl - diethylaminoethanol).

TOROMBERI — Thrombery. (*Same as* TOROMBOGEN.)

TOROMBOGEN—Thrombogen.

TOROMBURIN—Thrombolin. (*Same as* TOROMBOGEN; *see* NOTE below.)

TOROMBURIN — Thrombrin. (A thrombokinase preparation; *see* NOTE below.)

TOROMBURIN—Thrombulin. (*Same as* OPOSUTACHIN.) (NOTE: The drugs Thromblin, Thrombrin and Thrombulin have the same spelling in Japanese Kana, but are quite different.)

TORONBOGEN—Thrombogen.

TOROPAKOKAIN — Tropa-Cocaine.

TOROPON — Tropon. (Made from animal and plant albumen.)

TORUBARUSAMU — Balsamum Tolutanum (balsam of Tolu).

TORUORU—Toluol.

*TOSHI—Kaolin.

*TOSHUSEKI — Antimony and potassium tartrate; tartar emetic.

TOTAKINA—Totaquina; totaquine.

*TOYAKU — The herb swertia, belonging to the gentianaceae family.

*TOZAI—Emetics.

*TSUBAKI ABURA — Oil of camellia. (Obtained from camellia japonica.)

TSUBERUKURIN—Tuberculin.

TSUBERUKURIN EI EFU — Tuberculin A. F.

TSUBERUKURIN HANNO — Tuberculin reaction test.

TSUBERUKURIN TI ARU — Tuberculin T. R.

TSUEBION—Cebione "Merck."

TSUEDERO OIRU — Immersion oil.

TSU HANNO — Tuberculin reaction test. (*Same as* TSUBERUKURIN HANNO.)

TSUKKERIN — Zucherin (soluble saccharine).

TSUMENORU—Tumenol.

TSUOTARU—Duotal.

TSURAREMIYA—Tularemia.

TSUSHIASUTO — Tussiast. (Mixture of thyroid gland extract, posterior pituitary gland extract, papaverine and ephedrine.)

TSUSHIDORIN — Tussidrin. (Mixture of ephedrine and papaverine.)

TSUSOIN — Tusoin. (Preparation made from the honey locust plant.)

TSUTOKAIN—Tutocaine "Bayer."

TSUYORU—Tuyol.

TUSSORU—Tussol.

U

UABANIN KYOSHINRINYOZAI—Cardiotonic ouabain.

UARIDORU—Validol.

UBADEKON — Uvadecon. (*Same as* ANAGENIN).

UBANIN—Uabanin; Ouabain.

UBAUMIN — Uvaumin. (*Same as* ANAGENIN.)

UBAURU — Uvaul. (*Same as* ANAGENIN.)

UBAURUCHIN — Uvaurtin. (*Same as* ANAGENIN.)

UBA URUSHI — Uvae ursi. (Dried leaves of bearberry or mountain box.)

UBAYO EKISO — Uvayo Ex. (*Same as* ANAGENIN.)

UEROJIGEN—Verodigen.

UERUPASU — Welpas. (*Same as* BISACHIN.)

UIGANTORU—Vigantol.

*UIKYO — Fructus foeniculi. (Fennel fruit, fennel seed.)

*UIKYO SEI—Spiritus foeniculi.

*UIKYO SUI—Aqua foeniculi.

*UIKYO YU—Oil of fennel.

UINAFUSHOKU — Pasta caustica Viennensis. (Vienna caustic paste.)

UIRUKINSON NANKO — Wilkinson's ointment.

UIRUSON HOTON DEIKO — Wilson's Fat Paste. (Mixture of benzoic acid, fat, and zinc oxide.)

UITAMIN—Vitamin.

UITAMOGEN — Vitamogen. (Mixture of phosphorus, cod liver oil, yolk and yeast.)

UMUSUCHIN — Umstin. (Commercial drug used to treat allergies.)

UNDEN—Unden "Bayer."

URANIN—Uranin.

URARUGORU — Urargol (silver uranin).

UREABUROMIN — Ureabromine (bromcalciumurea).

URERON — Uleron. (*Same as* URIRON,)

URETAN—Urethane.

URINOGEN — Urinogen. (4-para-aminophenylsulfamino - phenylsulfodimethylamide).

URIRON—Uliron "Bayer."

UROBORAMIN — Uroboramine (hexamethylene tetramin borate).

UROCHIRAMIN — Urotyramin. (Mixture of hexamethylene tetramine and magnesium.)

UROKANFU — Urocamph (hexamethylene tetramin camphorate; *see* AMUFUOTOROPIN).

UROMECHIN — Urometin. (Mixture of urotropin and emetine hydrochloride.)

URONORU — Uronal. (1 percent solution of mercuric, aminotoluol bisulfate).

UROPIRIN — Uropirin (cinnamomyl-p-oxyphenylurea).

UROROGIN — Urologin (calcium iodoformin).

UROSEREKUTAN — Uroselectan (iodo-pyridine compound).

UROSHITORIN — Urocitrin (hexamethylene tetramin anhydromethylene citrate).

UROTENAMIN — Urotenamin (pure urotropin).

UROTOROBUROBETON — Urotro-Broveton. (*Same as* UROTOROBUROKANON.)

UROTORO BURODEKISHIN — Urotro-Brodexin. (*Same as* UROTOROBUROKANON.)

UROTORO BUROKANON — Urotro-Brocanon. (A mixture of hypertonic sugar solution, calcium bromide and urotropin.)

UROTOROPIN — Urotropin (methenamine).

UROZARIN — Urosalin (hexamethylene tetramin sulfosalicylate).

URUKUMORU — Ulcumol. (Mixture of organic salts of copper and rice bran extract.)

URUTORAKUCHINA — Ultractina. (Powdered buttermilk.)

UWAROGEN — Uvarogen. (Uvae ursi leaf extract preparation.)

UWAUMIN — Uvaumin. (Uvae ursi leaf extract preparation.)

UWAURU — Uvaul. (*Same as* ANAGENIN.)

UWA URUSHI HA — Folium Uvae Ursi. (Leaves of bearberry or mountain box.)

UZARA—Uzara.

V

VARIRU—Valyl " Hochst."

VARORU — Valol (menthol valerianate).

VERONARU—Veronal.

VERONARU NATORIUMU — Sodium veronal " Bayer."

VERONASECHIN—Veronacetin.

VIDARON — Vidalon " Bayer." (Mixture of vigantol and cod liver oil.)

VIGANTORU—Vigantol " Merck."

VIKAZORU — Vicazol (vitamin A and D).

VISUDARIN — Visdarin. (Ovarial hormone preparation.)

VITAFUORUCHIN — Vitafortin (vitamin B_1).

VUARIDORU — Validol (menthol isovalerate).

VUCHIN—Vuzin " Zimmer."

VUIOHORUMU—Vioform.

VUORUNTARU—Voluntal.

W

WAGIN — Vagin. (Mixture of sugar sodium nitrate, sodium bicarbonate and tartaric acid.)

WAGINORU — Vaginol. (Mixture of saponin, lactic acid and lactic acid and lactic acid salts.)

WAGITORAN — Vagitoran. (Mixture of ter-trichlorobutyl salicylic acid ester, aluminum acettartate and glucose.)

WAGOSUCHIGUMIN — Vagostigmin. (*Same as* PUROSUCHIGUMIN.)

WAKAMOTO — Wakamoto. (*Same as* EBIOSU.)

WAKUCHIFURAVUIN — Vaccriflavin. (Mixture of gonorrheal vaccine, 3·6 diamino 10, methylacridine chloride and calcium chloride.)

WARUCHIN—Vaccine.

WARENCHIN NIKU JU — Valentine's meat juice. (*Same as* WARENTAIN NIKU EKI.)

WARENTAIN NIKU EKI —Valentine's meat juice.

WARIDORU—Validol.

WARIRU—Valyl.

WASERIN—Vaseline.

WASOJIRACHIN—Vasodilatin.

WAZERIN—Vaseline.

WAZOGEN—Vasogen.

WAZOTONIN—Vasotonin.

Y

*YAKIMEIBAN—Burnt alum.

YAKOTONIN — Yocotonin (lime phosphate syrup).

YAKURITON — Yakriton. (Liver hormone preparation.)

*YAKUYO KOBO—Yeast prepared for medicinal use.

*YAKUYO SEKKEN — Medicinal soap.

*YAKUYO SUMI—Medicinal charcoal.

*YAMASHI SOYU—Oil extract of Mosla japonica or Mosla leucantha.

YAPANIN—Yapanin. (Mixture of iodo-oxyquinoline sulfonate and sodium carbonate.)

YAPONORU — Japonal. (An oil obtained from camphor and consisting principally of oil of turpentine and alcohol.)

YARAPPA NE—Jalapa root.

YARAPPA SEKKEN — Sapo Jalapinus.

YARAPPA YANI—Rosina Jalapae.

*YASHI YU—Coconut oil.

YATEMIN CHUSHAEKI—Yatemin injection solution. (A 3 percent sterile solution of 74 parts of iodo oxyquinoline sulfonic acid and 26 parts of sodium bicarbonate.)

YATOKONIN—Yatoconin. (Mixture of calcium phosphate and fructose.)

YATOREN—Yatren " Bayer."

YATOREN 105—Yatren 105. (Mixture of 7-iodo-8-oxyquinoline-5-sulfonate and sodium bicarbonate.)

YATOREN KAZEIN — Yatren-Casein.

YOCHION—Jothion " Bayer." (*See* YODOHIDOROKISHIPUROPAN.)

YODARUBIN—Iodalbin.

YODO—Iodine.

YODOBEHENSAN SEKKAI — Calcium monoiodobehenate.

YODO CHINKI—Tincture of iodine.

YODOCHIRIN — Iodothyrin " Bayer."

YODOETERU — Aether Iodatum (ether iodate).

YODOFUORUMU—Iodoform.

YODOGURIJIN—Iodoglidin. (*See* YODOHIDOROKISHIPUROPAN.)

YODOGURISERIN — Iodoglycerin (iodine 0·2; potassium iodine 2·0; glycerin 20·0).

YODOHIDOROKISHIPUROPAN — Iodohydroxypropane.

YODOHORUMU—Iodoform.

YODOHORUMU GAZE — Iodoformized gauze.

YODOHORUMU KOROJION — Iodoform collodion.

YODOHORUMU WATA—Iodoformized cotton.

YODO JIUKARUCHIN—Iod - Diucalcin (calcium diuretin iodide.) (Mixture of potassium iodine and calcium theobromine sälicylate.)

YODO JIURECHIN JO— Iod-Diuretin tablets (theobromine, potassium iodide, and sodium bicarbonate).

YODO JIURECHIN KARUCHIUMU —Iodcalcium-Diuretin. (Mixture of iodine, calcium, and diuretin.)

YODO KARI (YOPOTSU)—Potassium iodide.

YODO KARI NANKO— Potassium iodide ointment.
YODO YOYU—Iodized oil.

YODO NATORIUMU — Sodium iodide.
YODO PORITAMIN — Iod-Polytamin (amino acid, iron glycerophosphate, and iodine).
YODOREN—Iodolen " Knoll."

YODORINOZORU SHARIPPU — Jodlynosol syrup. (Mixture of guaiacol and calcium iodide.)
YODORU—Iodol " Knoll."

YODO SEI—Spiritus iodi.

YODO SOEN EMECHIN— Emetine bismuth iodide.
YODO SUIGIN EREKUROIDO — Elecloid-Mercurous iodide (colloidal mercurous iodide solution.)
YODOSUTARIN (YODOTARINSAN)—Iodostarin " Roche."
YODO TETORAGUNOSUTO — Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein.
YODO TETSU SHIROPPU—Syrup ferri iodide.
YODO WAZOGEN — Iod-vasogen. (Mixture of iodine and vasogen.)
YODO ZAI—Iodide preparations.

YOGGURUTO — Yoghurt. (Lactic acid preparation.)
YOJIPIN—Iodipin " Merck."

YOJISAN — Iodisan (hexamethyldiamino-isopropanol diiodide).
YOJIVARU—Iodival " Knoll."

*YOKAISEI GEZAI — Saline Cathartics.
YORUGON — Jorgon. (*Same as* JIYODOCHIROJIN.)
*YOSEI ASUPIRIN — Soluble aspirin.
*YOSEI BARUBITARU — Soluble barbitol.
*YOSEI FUENOBARUBITARU — Soluble phenobarbital.
*YOSEI PURONTOJIRU — Soluble prontosil.
*YOSEI SAKKARIN — Soluble saccharine.
*YOSEI SHOSANGIN — Molded silver nitrate; lunar caustic; stick caustic; argenti nitras fusus.
YUBEN—Uben. (*Same as* EBANIN.)

YUBENIN—Juvenine " Bayer."

YUBERA—Juvela (vitamin E product).
YUGORU—Jugol. (Butternut bark extract.)
YUGURIN—Juglin. (Butternut bark extract preparation.)
YUKARI—Eucalyptol.

YUKARI ABURA—Oil of Eucalyp tus.
YUKARI HA—Eucalyptus leaves.

YUKIRIN — Eukirin (phytin and sugar).
YUKOFEN—Eucophen. (*Same as* KINOFEN.)
YUKUROMIN—Jukuromin (calcium chloride and sodium bromide).
YUKUROMIN BUDOTO — Jukuromin-Dextrose (dextrose, sodium bromide and calcium chloride).
YUNGUHORUN—Junghorn (testicle hormone).
YUNIPIRIN—Unipyrin. (Mixture of opopyrine, acetyl-salicylate and caffeine.)
YURISUTAMIN—Juristamin. (*See* VERONARU NATORIUMU.)
YURODONARU — Urodnal. (Mixture of lecithin, sidonal and hexamethylene tetramine.)
YURON—Yuron. (*See* URIRON.)

*YUSAN—Oleic acid.

*YUSAN KO—Oleate of mercury.

*YUSAN SODA—Sodium oleate.

*YUSOMOKU—Lignum guaiaci; the wood of guaiacum officinale.
*YUSOMOKU CHINKI — Tincture of guaiac.
*YUSOMOKUSHI — Guaiac; resina guaici.

Z

ZAIFUERUTO SHI EKI — Seifert's solution (glycerine and iodine compound).

ZAIMORU—Zymol.

ZAOKIN—Zaokin (prontosil album).

ZAREN—Salen. (Mixture of salicylic acid and methylethyl glycol acid ester.)

ZAREN SHUSEI — Salenal alcohol (methyl-ethyl glycolic ester of salicylic acid).

ZARICHIN—Salicin.

ZARIPIRIN—Salipyrin.

ZARIRUGAN—Salyrgon "Hochst." (*Same as* NOBAZURORU.)

ZAROFUEN—Salophen.

ZARORU—Salol.

ZARORU UWAURUSHIN JO — Salol-Uarsin tablet. (Mixture of arbutin and salol.)

ZAROSANTARU—Salosantal. (Mixture of salol and santal oil.)

ZARUKOMU—Sarcoma.

ZARUSOBUROKA NON — Salsobrocanon. (Mixture of 10 percent dextrose solution and 2 percent sodium bromcalcium salicylate solution.)

ZARUSO EKI—Salt solution.

ZEDORIN—Zedrin. (A tablet composed principally of methyl phenethylamine.)

ZEKAKORUNIN — Secacornin "Roche."

ZEKAMIN—Zecamin. (Mixture of magnesium sulfate, glycerin and boric acid.)

ZEKORAMIN — Jecoramin (vitamin A product).

ZENEGARON — Senegalon. (A product of Senega or radix decoctum.)

ZERACHIN—Gelatine.

*ZOENSO—Halogens.

*ZOKI SEIZAI—Hormone drugs.

ZOMUNARU—Somunal. (*Same as* BUROMURARU.)

ZOMUNASECHIN — Somnacetin. (*Same as* VERONASECHIN.)

ZORUBOHIN — Soluochin (25 percent quinine solution.)

ZORUHIN—Solchin (25 percent quinine solution).

ZORUKINA—Solchina. (Preparation made from the bark of cinchona.)

ZUBUGONIN—Subconin (3 to 5 percent hypertonic salt solution).

ZUKURORU—Sucrol. (*See* ZURUCHIN.)

ZUOTARU—Duotal.

ZUPURARENIN — Suprarenin "Bayer" (adrenalin chloride).

ZURUCHIN—Dulcin, sucrol.

ZURUFUAMIN—Sulphamin.

ZURUFUOKISHIRU SARUVUARUSAN — Sulfoxyl-Salvarsan (para - arsenophenyl - dimethyl - amino pyrazolon sulfo-oxalate).

ZURUFUONARU—Sulfonal.

ZURUFUOSARICHIRUSAN SUIGIN SODA EKI — Sodium mercuric sulfosalicylate solution.

ZURUFURORU — Sulfurol (refined sulfur).

ZURUGITTO—Dulcite *or* dulcitol.

List of PERSONAL NAMES

THE following is a List of Personal Names which occur in medical terminology. These are names which are associated with the nomenclature of medicines, diseases, anatomical terms, treatments, tests, instruments and the like. The spelling of each name follows the accepted Japanese Kana spelling. Frequently the same spelling in Japanese can refer to either of two individuals; for example, MISHIERU may stand for "Miescher," the Swiss pathologist, or for "Michel," a Frenchman whose name is associated with "Michel's clamps." In such cases, the context should help to indicate to the medical translator which name should be chosen. In some cases, the same name may be spelled two ways; thus, both AMPERU and AMPEA may stand for "Ampere." Since the Japanese attempt to reproduce the pronunciation of a name according to the nationality of the individual, "Marchand" spelled MARUHIYANTO imitates the German pronunciation, whereas "Marchand" spelled MARUSHIAN imitates the French.

A

ABADIE—Abadie.

ABBE—Abbe.

ABERIN—Abelin.

ABOTTO—Abbott.

ABOTTSU—Abbots.

ABUDERUHARUDEN — Abderhalden.

ABURAHAMU—Abraham.

ABURAMUSU—Abrams.

ADAMUKIUITSU—Adamkiewicz.

ADAMUSU—Adams.

ADORERU—Adler.

AERUZA—Ayerza.

AGAIRU ROBETOSAN — Argyll-Robertson.

AIEMU—Hayem.

AIHIHORUSUTO—Eichhorst.

AINHORUN—Einhorn.

AIZENBERUGU—Eisenberg.

AIZENRORU—Eisenrohr.

AJISON—Addison.

AMBARU—Ambard.

AMIYUSA—Amussa.

AMPERU—Ampere.

ANANDERU—Annandale.

ANDASON—Anderson.

ANDASU—Anders.

ANDERUSHIYU—Andersch.

ANDORADE—Andrade.

ANDORARU—Andral.

ANGERERU—Angerer.

ANGERESUKU—Angelescu.

ANGUSUTOROEMU—Angstroem.

ANO—Hanot.

ANOTTO—Arnott.

ANTON—Anton.

APERUTO—Apert.

ARANCHIUSU—Arantius.

AREKISANDA ADAMUSU — Alexander-Adams.

AREN—Allen.

ARENIUSU—Arrhenius.

ARIBERU—Alibert.

ARION—Hallion.

ARISUTOTERESU—Aristotle.

ARIYON—Alyon.

ARON—Aaron.

ARON—Aron.

ARONZON—Aronson.

ARU—Halle.

ARUBERUSU SHIENBERUKU — Albers-Schoenberg.

ARUBERUTO—Albert.

ARUBI—Albee.

ARUBINI—Albini.

ARUDEI—Hardy.

ARUFUERUTO—Ahfeld.

ARUGANTO—Argand.

ARUKIE—Alguié.

ARUKIMEDESU—Archimedes.

ARUKOKKU—Alcock.

ARUKOKKUSU—Allcocks.

ARUMEN—Almen.

ARUNETTO—Arneth.

ARUNINGU—Arning.

ARUNORUDO—Arnold.

ARUNTO—Arndt.

ARUNU—Arnoux.

ARUTOMAN—Altmann.

ARUTOUSU—Arthus.

ARUTSUBERUGERU—Arzberger.

ASHIYA—Usher.

ASHIYOFU—Aschoff.

ASSHIYUHAIMU—Aschheim.

ASSHIYUNERU—Aschner.

ASUBAN—Ashburn.

ATOUDDO—Atwood.

AUBURAHITO—Aubrecht.

AUENBURIUGGERU — Auenbrueg-ger.

AUERUBATSUHA—Auerbach.

AUFUREHITO—Aufrecht.

AUGUSUTO—Áugust.

AUSUPITTSU—Auspitz.

AUTENRITO—Autenrieth.

AVUERISU—Avellis.

AVUOGADORO—Avogadro.

B

BABESU—Babes.

BABINE—Babinet.

BABINSUKI—Babinski.

BABUKOKKU—Babcock.

BACHIERURI—Baccelli.

BADDO—Budd.

BADO—Byrd.

BAGOTTO—Bagot.

BAIERU—Bayer.

BAIGURU—Beigel.

BAIN—Bain.

BAIRISU—Bayliss.

BAKA—Barker.

BAKETTO—Birkett.

BAKKU—Buck.

BAMBERUGERU—Bamberger.

BANCHI—Banti.

BANDORU—Bandl.

BANETTO—Burnett.
BANGU—Bang.
BANKUROFUTO—Bancroft.
BANNISUTA—Bannister.
BANSU—Bence.
BANZU—Barnes.
BANZU—Burns.
BARAKE—Barraquer.
BARANI—Barany.
BARARU—Barral.
BARE—Ballet.
BAREJUI—Bareggi.
BARINGARU—Ballingal.
BARINTO—Balint.
BARO—Barlow.
BARU—Ball.
BARUBIANI—Balbiani.
BARUDE—Bardet.
BARUDEINE—Bardinet.
BARUDENHOIERU—Bardenheuer.
BARUDEREBEN—Bardeleben.
BARUDO—Bard.
BARUKOFU—Barkow.
BARUKU—Baruch.
BARUMEN—Balmain.
BARUMU—Balme.
BARURE—Barre.
BARUSHIEKOFU—Barsiekow.
BARUTERUMI—Barthélemy.
BARUZERO—Balser.
BASSEDO—Basedow.
BASSHINI—Bassini.
BASUCHIAN—Bastian.
BASUTEDO—Bastedo.
BATON—Barton.
BATORE—Battley.
BATTEI—Battey.
BATTSURU—Battle.
BAUERU—Bauer.
BAUHIN—Bauhin.
BAUMAN—Baumann.
BAYARU—Bayard.
BEBAN—Bevan.
BEDONARU—Bednar.
BEHITERFU—Bechterew
BEGUBI—Begbie.
BEIE—Behier.
BEINTON—Baynton.
BEIRU—Baeyer.
BEIRU—Bayle.
BEJIAN—Bejean.
BEKA—Baker.
BEKKARIA—Beccaria.
BEKKERU—Becker.

BEKKU—Beck.
BEKKUMAN—Beckman.
BEKKURERU—Becquerel.
BEKURARU—Beclard.
BEKURERU—Beclere.
BENARIO—Benario.
BENEJIKUTO—Benedict.
BENIE—Besnier.
BENIKE—Benique.
BENNETTO—Bennett.
BENSON—Benson.
BERANEKU—Béraneck.
BERARU—Bérard.
BERI—Barry.
BERI—Bury.
BERII—Beely.
BERINGU—Behring.
BERO—Béraud.
BEROKKU—Bellocq.
BEROSUTO—Belloste.
BERU—Baer (von).
BERU—Bell.
BERU—Beer.
BERUFUIRUDO—Belfield.
BERUFUORU—Beervoor.
BERUGERU—Berger.
BERUGONIE—Bergonié.

BERUGUFUERUDO—Bergfeld.
BERUGUMAN—Bergmann.
BERUJIYURON—Bergeron.
BERUKEFUERUTO—Berkefeld.
BERUNARU—Bernard.
BERUNHAIMERU—Bernheimer.
BERUNHAIMU—Bernheim.
BERUNHARUTO—Bernhardt.
BERUTAN—Bertin.
BERUTEN—Berten.
BERUTORAN—Bertrand.
BERUTORE—Berthollet.
BERUTOROTCHI—Bertolotti.
BERUTOURO—Berthelot.
BERUTSU—Baelz.
BESHIYAMU—Basham.
BESUREDOKA—Besredka.
BESUTO—Best.
BESUTSUCHIEFU—Bestucheff.
BETCHIERU—Boettcher.
BETOMAN—Bateman.
BETSUHERU—Becker.
BETSUORUDO—Bezold.
BETTENDORUFU—Bettendorf.
BETTOGERU—Boettger.
BETTOMAN—Bettmann.
BETTSU—Betz.

BIANKI—Bianchi.

BIDDERU—Bidder.

BIDERUTO—Biedert.

BIDORU—Biedl.

BIERUMU—Bjerrum.

BIETTO—Biett.

BIGU—Bieg.

BIGURO—Bigelow.

BINDERU—Binder.

BINE—Binet.

BINGERU—Bingel..

BINGU—Bing.

BIO—Biot.

BIONJI—Biondi.

BIRASUTO—Bierast.

BIRU—Bier.

BIRUHARUTSU—Bilharz.

BIRUHIERU—Bircher.

BIRUMERU—Biermer.

BIRUNAKKI—Biernacki.

BIRUROTO—Billroth.

BIRUSHIOFUSUKI — Bielschowsky.

BISHIOFFU—Bischoff.

BISHIYA—Bichat.

BITEI—Beatty.

BITO—Bitot.

BITSUOTSUERO—Bizzozero.

BIVOA—Beevor.

BIYADO—Beard.

BIYUCHIYURI—Buetschli.

BIYUFUNERU—Buechner.

BIYUNGUNERU—Buengner.

BIYURAU—Buelau.

BIYURUGA—Buerger.

BIYURUKERU—Buerker.

BIYURUMAN—Beurmann.

BIYUSUKE—Busquet.

BO—Beau.

BOASON—Boisson.

BOASU—Boas.

BODEIKA—Boedeker.

BODOUROKKU—Baudelocque.

BOEDEKA—Boedeker.

BOENEKE—Boehneke.

BOETCHIERU—Bottcher.

BOETTOGERU—Boettger.

BOGEAN—Boghean.

BOGESU PURESUKAUERU Voges-Proscauer.

BOGGU—Bogg.

BOGINSUKI—Boginsky.

BOGURO—Bogros.

BOGUROU—Bogrow.

BOHODAREKKU—Bochdalek.

BOITERU—Beutel.

BOJITCHI—Bowditch.

BOKKUHARUTO—Bockhart.

BOMAN—Bowman.

BOME—Baumé.

BOME—Beaumes.

BONA IEGERU—Bona-Jaeger.

BONDO—Bond.

BONERU—Bonnaire.

BONFUISU—Bonfils.

BONHEFFUERU—Bonhoeffer.

BONIE—Bonnier.

BONNE—Bonnet.

BONSURI—Bonslee.

BORONINI—Bolognini.

BORU-Boll.

BORUDE—Bordet.

BORUDEI—Baldy.

BORUDEI—Bordy.

BORUDEIE FURENKERU — Bordier-Frankel.

BORUFUOA—Balfour.

BORUHAVU—Boerhaave.

BORUJIREFU—Boldirew.

BORUKU—Bolk.

BORUN—Born.

BORUNA—Borna.

BORUNHARUTO—Bornhardt.

BORURINGERU—Bollinger.

BORUSHIERI—Borsieri.

BORUSHIYU—Borsch.

BOSSHI—Bossi.

BOSSUTOKKU—Bostock.

BOSUTON—Boston.

BOTARURO—Botallo.

BOTCHI—Bozzi.

BOTCHINI—Bottini.

BOTERO—Botelho.

BOTSUKIN—Botkin.

BOTTSUORO—Bozzolo.

BOUEN—Bowen.

BOVE—Beauvais.

BOYANUSU—Bojanus.

BOZE—Bose.

BOZUMAN FURITCHIYU — Boxeman-Fritsch.

BUANSAN—Vincent.

BUATON—Burton.

BUAZADO—Buzzard.

BUDAN—Boudin.

BUDAN—Budin.

BUDDO—Budd.

BUDENANTO—Budenandt.

BUFUNERU—Buchner.

BUGARU—Bougard.

BUHOFUSUKI—Bychowski.

BUIDARU—Vidal.

BUIVIDDO—Bujwid.

BUIYO—Bouillaud.

BUJJIE—Budge.

BUKKI—Bucky.

BUKKU—Boeck.

BUKUUORUTO—Buchwald.

BUMUKE—Bumke.

BUNGE—Bunge.

BUNOA—Benoist.

BUNZEN—Bunsen.

BURADORU—Brasdor.

BURAGADO—Bragard.

BURAHA—Brach.

BURAIANTO—Bryant.

BURAISON—Bryson.

BURAISU—Blyth.

BURAISU—Bryce.

BURAISUKII—Breisky.

BURAITO—Bright.

BURAJI—Brahdy.

BURAJJEN—Blagden.

BURAKISUTON HIKKUSU—Braxton Hicks.

BURAMAN—Bramann.

BURANDAN—Blandin.

BURANDAU—Brandau.

BURANDO—Brand.

BURANKARUTO—Blancard.

BURANRI—Branly.

BURANTO—Brandt.

BURATAN—Blatin.

BURAUERU—Brauer.

BURAUN—Braun.

BURAUN—Brown.

BURAUN—Browne.

BURAUNE—Braune.

BURAUN SEKARU — Brown-Séquard.

BURAUSHOFFU—Brauschoff.

BUREDA—Breda.

BUREDERU—Broedel.

BUREHITO—Brecht.

BUREJIKE—Broesike.

BUREMA—Bramah.

BUREMERU—Brehmer.

BURENNERU—Brenner.

BURENVUIRU—Blainville.

BURESHIE—Breschet.

BURESSHIHI—Blessig.

BURESURAU—Breslau.

BURIANSON—Briançon.

BURIGERU—Brieger.

BURIKE—Briquet.

BURIKKUNERU—Brickner.

BURIMA—Bremer.

BURINGU—Bulling.

BURINTON—Brinton.

BURION KAIZERU — Brion-Kayser.

BURIRU—Brill.

BURISO—Brissaud.

BURISON—Bryson.

BURISUTOUI—Bristowe.

BURIYUKKE—Bruecke.

BURIYUSU—Bruce.

BURO—Blot.

BURO—Burrough.

BURODEI—Brodie.

BURO(DO)—Blaud.

BURODOBENTO—Broadbent.

BUROHHO—Bloch.

BUROIRERU—Bleuler.

BUROISU—Breus.

BUROKA—Broca.

BUROKAU—Brokaw.

BUROKKU—Block.

BUROKKU—Blocq.

BUROKKU—Brocq.

BURON SEKARU — Brown-Séquard.

BURONDOGESUTO—Brondgeest.

BURONDORO—Blondlot.

BUROSARU—Brossard.

BUROU—Burow.

BURU—Buhl.

BURUA—Brewer.

BURUDAHA—Burdach.

BURUDAN—Bourdin.

BURUDON—Bourdon.

BURUFFU—Bruch.

BURUGERU GARERU — Berger-Garel.

BURUGGIZERU—Bruggiser.

BURUGUHARUTO—Burghart.

BURUGUSHIYU—Brugsch.

BURUHIYARUTO—Burchardt.

BURUJIE—Bourget.

BURUJINSUKI—Brudzinski.

BURUKKU—Bruck.

BURUKKU—Brook.

BURUKU—Brooke.

BURUKUHARUTO—Burckhardt.

BURUMENAU—Blumenau.

BURUMENBATSUHA — Blumenbach.

BURUMENTARU—Blumenthal.

BURUMU—Blum.

BURUN—Brun.

BURUN—Brunn.

BURUNBERUGU—Blumberg.

BURUNKU—Blunk.

BURUNNERU—Brunner.

BURUNSU—Bruns.

BURUNUVUIYU—Bourneville.

BURURERU—Buller.

BURURI—Burri.

BURURIN—Berlin.

BURURITSUHI—Bullrich.

BURURU—Bruhl.

BURUSERA—Bursera.

BURUSU—Bruce.

BURUSUTA—Brewster.

BURUTON—Boulton.

BURUTONO—Bretonneau.

BURUTSUE—Bruce.

BUSHIARU—Bouchard.

BUSHIARUDA—Bouchardat.

BUSHIYU—Bouchut.

BUSHIYU—Busch.

BUTCHIYA—Butcher.

BUVURE—Bouveret.

C

CHIDOURU—Cheadle.

CHIEN—Chiene.

CHIENHOFUEN—Tienhofen.

CHIEN SUTOKUSU—Cheyne Stokes.

CHIMAN—Ziemann.

CHINDARU—Tyndall.

CHIRU—Ziehl.

CHIRUBARI FUOKKUSU — Tilbury-Fox.

CHITORON—Citron.

CHITSUONI—Tizzoni.

CHIYADOKKU—Chaddock.

CHIYADOUIKKU—Chadwick.

CHIYAGURINSUKII—Ciaglinski.

CHIYAIN—Cheyne.

CHIYATON—Charton.

D

DABEN—Davaine.

DADZURE—Dudley.

DAFUI—Daffy.

DAGURASU—Douglas.

DAIKE—Deyke.

DAITERU—Deiter.

DAKAMU—Dercum.

DAKKUWASU—Duckworth.

DAKOSUTA—Da Costa.

DAMOAZO—Damoiseau.

DANBA—Dunbar.
DANIERU—Daniell.
DANINI—Dagnini.
DANISU—Danysz.
DANKAN—Duncan.
DANRO—Danlos.
DANSU—Dance.
DARASU—Dallas.
DARIE—Darier.
DAROKARIMA—da Rocha Lima.
DARUBI—Dalby.
DARUGUREN—Dahlgren.
DARUIN—Darwin.
DARURINPURU—Dalrymple.
DARUSE—D'Arcet.
DARUSONVARU—d'Arsonval.
DARUTON—Dalton.
DASUTOURU—Dastre.
DATTON—Dutton.
DAVENU—Davaine.
DAVIDDO—David.
DAVIDOSON—Davidsohn.
DAVIERU—Daviel.
DEBERAINERU—Doebereiner.
DEIDE—Diday.
DEIFUENBATSUHA—Dieffenbach.
DEIKKU—Dick.
DEINSUTO—Dienst.
DEIPPERU—Deippel.
DEIRAFUIRUDO—Dalafield.
DEITSURU—Dietl.
DEITTERU—Dittel.
DEIUIZU—Dewees.
DEIWA—Dewar.
DEJIYURINU—Dejerine.
DEKARUTO—Descartes.
DEKIN—Dakin.
DEKKERU—Doecker.
DEKKUUITSU—Degkwitz.
DEKURU—Descourt.
DEMARU—Desmarres.
DEMARUKE—Demarquay.
DEMORUGAN—De Morgan.
DEMURU—Demours.
DEN—Deen.
DENA—Dana.
DENANSU—Denans.
DENISU—Denys.
DENIZENSUKO—Denisensko.
DENKERU—Denker.
DENO—Desnos.
DEPURE—Deprez.
DERAKAMPU—De La Camp.
DERERU—d'Herelle.

DERORUMU—Délorme.

DERU—Dale.

DERUBE—Delbet.

DERUBURIYUKKU—Delbrueck.

DERUKAMU—Dercum.

DERUMEJI—Delmege.

DERUPETSUHI—Delpech.

DESHIYAN—Deschamps.

DESHIYURA—Deshler.

DESUME—Descemet.

DETERUMAN—Determann.

DETORIHI—Dietrich.

DETTOWAIRU—Dettweiler.

DEVENTERU—Deventer.

DEVI—Davy.

DEVISU—Davis.

DEYU—Dew.

DEYUBOWA—Dubois.

DEYUBOWA REMON — Du Bois-Reymond.

DEYUBURIYUIYU—Dubreuil.

DEYUKU—Duke.

DEYUMA—Dumas.

DEYUMUSU—Duems.

DEYUO—Duhot.

DEYUPARUKU—Duparque.

DEYUPIYUITORAN—Dupuytren.

DEYUPURE—Duplay.

DEYUPURE—Dupré.

DEYURAFUOI—Dieulafoy.

DEYURAMU—Durham.

DEYURANDO—Durande.

DEYURE—Duret.

DEYURINGU—Duhring.

DEYUROJIE—Duroziez.

DEYURUSEN—Duehrssen.

DEYUSHIUENNU—Duchenne.

DEYUVARU—Duval.

DEYUZARU—Dusart.

DEZORU—Desault.

DEZORU—Désor.

DOBAN—Dawbarn.

DOBERU—Dobell.

DOBII—Dobie.

DOBURUSHIYANSUKI — Dobrschansky.

DOCHIEZU—Dochez.

DOERE—Doehle.

DOGIERU—Dogiel.

DOICHIYUMAN—Deutschmann.

DON—Doane.

DONAN—Donnan.

DONATO—Donath.

DONATO RANDOSUTAINERU — Donath Landsteiner.

DONDERUSU—Donders.

DONE—Donné.

DONOBAN—Donovan.

DONOVAN—Donovan.

DOPUERU—Doppler.

DORAISUDERU—Drysdale.

DORENDORUFU—Dohrendorf.

DORENDORUFU—Dorendorf.

DORIGARUSUKI—Drigalski.

DORUDO—Dold.

DOSHIE—Dochez.

DOUAN—Duane.

DOUBERU—de Boer.

DOUBOVU—Debove.

DOUKURE—Ducrey.

DOUNGERUN—Dungern.

DOUNIJIE—Denigès.

DOUNIYUSE—Denucé.

DOUPUISU—Dupuis.

DOURAGENDORUFU — Dragendorff.

DOURAMONDO—Drummond.

DOUREKUZERE—Drechsel.

DOURESUBAHA—Dresbach.

DOURESUMAN—Dresmann.

DOURESURERU—Dressler.

DOUREZERU—Dresel.

DOURIYU—Dreuw.

DOURUO—Drouot.

DOUSARU—De Salle.

DOUVUERUJI—Devergie.

DOVUA—Dover.

DOWAIERU—Doyére.

DOWAIYAN—Doyen.

DZUBUA REMON—Du Bois Reymond.

DZUNKERU—Dunker.

DZUONJI—Dzondi.

E

EBANSU—Evans.

EBERUTO—Eberth.

EBINGUHAUSU—Ebbinghaus.

EBUNERU—Ebner.

EBUSUTAIN—Ebstein.

EDEINGERU—Edinger.

EDERU—Oeder.

EIKUHORUSUTO—Eichhorst.

EJINGERU—Edinger.

EJISUN—Edison.

EKKERU—Ecker.

EKKU—Eck.

EKKUHARUTO—Eckhard.

EKUSUNERU—Exner.

EMMERIHI—Emmerich.

EMMERITSUHI—Emmerich.

EMMETTO—Emmet.

ENGERU—Engel.

ENGERUMAN—Engelmann.

ENGUMAN—Engman.

ENNUBERU—Hennebert.

EPERON—Epéron.

EPINGERU—Eppinger.

EPUSUTAIN—Epstein.

ERIKUSEN—Erichsen.

ERINGERU—Ellinger.

ERIOTTO—Elliot.

ERISU—Ellis.

ERUBEN—Erben.

ERUBU—Erb.

ERUDOMAN—Erdmann.

ERUMAN—Ehrmann.

ERUMON—Helmont.

ERUMORUDO—Ermold.

ERUNI—Erni.

ERUNSUTO—Ernst.

ERURANGERU—Erlanger.

ERURENMAIERU—Erlenmeyer.

ERURITSUHI—Ehrlich.

ERUSUNERU—Elsner.

ERUTERU—Oertel.

ERUTSUHORUTSU—Elsholz.

ERUZAN—Yersin.

ESHIERIHI—Escherich.

ESHIYU—Esch.

ESUBATSUHA—Esbach.

ESUMARUHI—Esmarch.

ESUMARUTSUHI—Esmarch.

ESITORANDERU—Estlander.

EWARUTO—Ewald.

EWARUTO—Ewart.

EWINGU—Ewing.

F

FU—Fuh.

FUABERU—Faber.

FUAERUSUCHIAN—Fajersztjan.

FUAGASON—Ferguson.

FUAIERU—Veiel.

FUAJIE—Faget.

FUARABUEFU—Farabeuf.

FUARADEI—Faraday.

FUARENHAITO—Fahrenheit.

FUAREUSU—Fahraeus.

FUARO—Fallot.

FUARU—Farre.

FUARUKENSUTAIN—Falkenstein.

FUARURE—Falret.

FUARUTA—Falta.

FUAURA—Fowler.

FUAZAGIRU—Fothergill.

FUEDE RIGA—Fede-Riga.

FUEDERICHI—Federici.

FUEFUNERU—Fechner.

FUENUIKKU—Fenwick.

FUERATA—Ferrata.

FUEREN—Ferrein.

FUEREORU—Fereol.

FUERIERU—Ferrier.

FUERIKKUSU—Felix.

FUERINGU—Fehling.

FUERO—Fellow.

FUERUAIZEN—Fehleisen.

FUERUBURINGURU—Furbringer.

FUERUSUTERU—Foerster.

FUFUERANDO—Hufeland.

FUHOVUO TOURUVE — Foveau-Trouvé.

FUIDORERU—Fiedler.

FUIGIE—Figuier.

FUIKKERU—Ficker.

FUIKKU—Fick.

FUINDORE—Findlay.

FUINKERUSUTAIN—Finkelstein.

FUINKURERU—Finkler.

FUINNI—Finney.

FUINZEN—Finsen.

FUIRATOFU—Filatow.

FUIREBORUN—Fuelleborn.

FUIRENE—Filenne.

FUIRIPOUITTSU—Filipowicz.

FUISSHIYA—Fischer.

FUISUKU—Fiske.

FUITTSU—Fitz.

FUIZO—Fizeau.

FUKARA—Fukala.

FUKKUSU—Fuchs.

FUKO(RU)—Foucault.

FUKU—Hooke.

FUNKU—Funk.

FUOADAISU—Fordyce.

FUOIERUSUTAIN—Feuerstein.

FUOITO—Voit.

FUOKKUSU FUOADAISU — Fox-Fordyce.

FUON DEN VUERUDEN—Von Den Velden.

FUON NORUDEN—von Noorden.

FUONIO—Fonio.

FUONTANA—Fontana.

FUORERU—Fowler.

FUORESUTO—Forest.

FUORUHARUDO—Volhard.

FUORUKUHAIMA—Forchheimer.

FUORUNETTO—Fornet.

FUORURAN—Fortin.

FUOSHIE—Fochier.

FUOVIYU—Foville.

FUPA—Hooper.

FUPPERUTO—Huppert.

FURA-Fuller.

FURAI—Frey.

FURAI—Frei.

FURAINERU—Fleiner.

FURAISHIERU—Fleischer.

FURAISHIYUMAN—Fleischmann.

FURAISHIYURU—Fleischl.

FURANKE—Franke.

FURANKEN—Franken.

FURANKENHOIZERU — Frankenhaeuser.

FURANKU—Frank.

FURANKURIN—Franklin.

FURATAU—Flatau.

FURAWA—Flower.

FURAYANI—Flajani.

FUREDERIKKU—Frédéricq.

FUREDORIHISU—Fredrichs (Friedrich).

FUREKINNA—Flexner.

FUREKISUNERU—Flexner.

FUREKUJIHI—Flechsig.

FUREKUSUNA—Flexner.

FUREMINGU ARISON — Fleming-Allison.

FUREMINKUSU—Vleminckx.

FUREMMINGU—Fleming.

FURENKERU—Fraenkel.

FURENKERU—Frenkel.

FURERIKKUSU—Frerichs.

FURERITSUHI—Froehlich.

FURESUNERU—Fresnel.

FUREYA—Freyer.

FURIDOMAN—Friedmann.

FURIDORAIHI—Friedreich.

FURIDORENDERU—Friedlaender.

FURIDORERU—Friedler.

FURIKKE—Fricke.

FURIMINGU—Fleming.

FURINTO—Flindt.

FURINTO—Flint.

FURISSHIYU—Frisch.

FURISU—Fliess.

FURITCHIYU—Fritsch.

FURIYODE—Froehde.

FURIYOGERU—Floegel.

FURIYORIHI—Froehlich.

FURIYOSHIERUSU—Froeschels.

FUROAN—Froin.

FURODO—Fuld.

FUROIDO—Freud.

FUROINDO—Freund.

FUROMAN—Frohmann.

FUROMMAN—Frommann.

FUROMMERU—Frommel.

FUROMMERU—Frommer.

FURON—Frohn.

FURORA—Flora.

FURORANSU—Florence.

FURORIPU—Froriep.

FURUNBERUGO—Flumberg.

FURUNIE—Fournier.

FURURAN—Flourens.

FUSHIARUDO—Huchard.

FUSHIYUKE—Huschke.

FUVA—Hoover.

FUYU—Fieux.

FUYURUSUTONERU—Fuerstner.

G

GABASUTOU—Gabastou.

GABETTO—Gabbet.

GADEINERU—Gardener.

GADOBERI—Gadberry.

GAFUKI—Gaffky.

GAI—Guy.

GAIE—Gayet.

GAIGERU—Geigel.

GAISUBEKKU—Gaisboeck.

GAISURERU—Geissler.

GAIYARU—Gaillard.

GAMBO—Gambault.

GANGI—Gangi.

GANZERU—Ganser.

GARA—Gara.

GARANTO—Gallant.

GARASSHI—Galassi.

GARE—Garé.

GAREN—Galen.

GARENUSU—Galen.

GARERU—Garel.

GARIARU—Galliard.

GARIPPU—Galippe.

GARIREI—Galilei.

GARU—Gull.

GARUBIACHI—Galbiati.

GARUTON—Galton.

GARUTONERU—Gartner.

GARUVANI—Galvani.

GASSERU—Gasser.

GASURI—Guthrie.

GASUTOU—Gastou.

GAUSU—Gauss.

GAVUARU—Gavard.

GAWAZU—Gowers.

GE—Gay.

GE RIYUSAKU—Gay-Lussac.

GEBERU—Geber.

GEBERU—Goebel.

GEDEINI—Ghedini.

GEJI—Gage.

GENGA—Genga.

GENODOUMIYUSHI — Guénau de Mussy.

GERAN—Guérin.

GERERU—Gehler.

GEROTA—Gerota.

GERUHARUTO—Gerhardt.

GERUKE—Gehrke.

GERURATSUHA—Gerlach.

GERUSON—Gerson.

GERUSUNI—Gersuny.

GERUTONERU—Gaertner.

GERUTONERU—Gartner.

GIBON—Gibbon.

GIBUNI—Gibney.

GIBUSON—Gibson.

GIBUSU—Gibbs.

GIDEI—Guidi.

GIFFUODO—Gifford.

GIMUZA—Giemsa.

GINON—Guinon.

GIREN—Guillain.

GIRI—Gigli.

GIRUKE—Gierke.

GIRUMINO—Guilleminot.

GITERASU—Guiteras.

GIUNTERU—Guenther.

GIYANTO—Gant.

GIYARANDO—Garland.

GIYARODDO—Garrod.

GIYASUKERU—Gaskell.

GIYON—Guyon.

GIYOPPERU—Goeppert.

GIYOTCHIYU—Goetsch.

GIYUBURE—Gubler.

GIYUI—Guye.

GIYUNTERU—Guenther.

GIYUNTSU—Guenz.

GIYUNTSUBURUKU—Guenzburg.

GODOFURAI—Godfrey.

GOETTSUE—Goetze.

GOIRAN—Goyrand.

GOMBO(RU)—Gombault.

GOMUNA—Gomna.

GON—Ghon.

GONAN—Gonin.

GORARUDO—Goulard.

GORONBOFU—Golonboff.

GORU—Goll.

GORU—Gaule.

GORUDEINIE—Gordinier.

GORUDOMAN—Goldmann.

GORUDON—Gordon.

GORUDOSHIAIDERU — Goldscheider.

GORUDOSUPON—Goldspohn.

GORUDOSUTAIN—Goldstein.

GORUDOSUUETO—Goldthwait.

GORUDOUN—Golden.

GORUJI—Golgi.

GORUJII—Golgi.

GORUTSU—Goltz.

GOSHIE—Gaucher.

GOSURAN—Gosselin.

GOTCHIYA—Goggia.

GOTEIE—Gautier.

GOTO—Goth.

GOTTOSHIYUTAIN—Gottstein.

GUARINIERI—Guarnieri.

GUBURERU—Gubler.

GUDDEN—Gudden.

GUDDERU—Goodell.

GUMERIN—Gmelin.

GUMPUREHITO—Gumprecht.

GUNNINGU—Gunning.

GUNUDEI—Gnudi.

GURADENIGO—Gradenigo.

GURAFU—Graaf.

GURAMU—Gram.

GURANDEIDEIERU—Grandidier.

GURANSHIE—Grancher.

GURANTO—Grant.

GURARU—Goulard.

GURASHII—Grossi.

GURASSE—Grasset.

GURASUGO—Glasgow.

GURAUBERU—Glauber.

GURAUITTSU—Grawitz.

GURAZERU—Graser.

GURE—Gouley.

GUREAMU—Graham.

GUREAN—Gréhant.

GUREBUSU—Graves.

GUREFFU—Graeff.

GUREFUE—Graefe.

GUREGORI—Gregory.

GUREI—Gley.

GUREN—Green.

GURENUIRU—Granville.

GUREVUZU—Graves.

GURIFFUISU—Griffith.

GURIGGU—Grigg.

GURIJINGERU—Griesinger.

GURIN—Green.

GURINBERUTO—Grinbert.

GURINHAU—Greenhow.

GURISORU—Grisolle.

GURISSON—Glisson.

GURISU—Griess.

GURITCHI—Gritti.

GURO—Gouraud.

GUROKKO—Grocco.

GUROVU—Grove.

GURU—Gull.

GURUBERU—Gruber.

GURUBERU UIDARU — Gruber Widal.

GURUDO—Gould.

GURUJINSUKI—Gluzinsky.

GURUSUTORANDO—Gullstrand.

GURUUICHIYU—Gurwitsch.

GUSE—Gousset.

GUSSENBAUERU—Gussenbauer.

GUSSEROU—Gusserow.

GUTTOMAN—Guttmann.

GUTTSUMAN—Gutzmann.

H

HABATO—Herbert.

HABENSU—Havens.

HABI—Harvey.

HABU—Haab.

HACHINSON—Hutchinson.

HACHIYUKOKU—Hatchcock.

HADOSON—Hudson.

HAEN—Haen.

HAFUKIN—Haffkine.

HAGEDOREN—Hagedorn.

HAGERU—Hager.

HAGUMAN—Hagemann.

HAIDEINGERU—Haidinger.

HAIDEN—Heyden.

HAIDENHAIN—Haidenhain.

HAIDO—Hyde.

HAIEM ROMBERUGO — Hayem Romberg.

HAIEMU—Heyem.

HAIMOA—Highmore.

HAIMORU—Highmore.

HAIMU—Heim.

HAINE—Heine.

HAINE—Hayne.

HAINEKKE—Heineke.

HAINSHIUSU—Heynsius.

HAIRUBURONNERU — Heilbronner.

HAISUTERU—Heister.

HAKKENBURUFU—Hackenbruch.

HAKKERU—Hacker.

HAKKUSAMU—Huxham.

HAKKUSURE—Huxley.

HAMBUERUGERU—Hamberger.

HAMBURUGERU—Hamburger.

HAMIRUTON—Hamilton.

HAMMARUSUTEN—Hammarsten.

HAMMERUSHIYURAGU — Hammerschlag.

HAMMONDO—Hammond.

HAN—Hahn.

HANCHINTON—Huntington.

HANDORI—Handley.

HANEMAN—Hahnemann.

HANKIN—Hankin.

HANKOKKU—Hancock.

HANOVUA—Hannover.

HANSEN—Hansen.

HANTA—Hunter.

HANTO—Hunt.

HANZEMAN—Hansemann.

HANZEN—Hansen.

HARARUGERU—Hallarger.

HARAUERU—Hallauer.

HARE—Harley.

HARINTON—Harrington.

HARISON—Harrison.

HARISU—Harris.

HARUBAN—Halban.

HARUDERU—Harder.

HARURERU—Haller.

HARUSUTERUN—Halstern.

HARUTOMAN—Hartmann.

HARUTOUITSUHI—Hartwich.

HASSARU—Hassall.

HASSERUBARUHI—Hasselbalch.

HASSERUWANDERU — Hasselwander.

HASUKOVEKU—Haskovec.

HASUNERU—Hasner.

HATCHINSON—Hutchinson.

HATOURE—Hartley.

HATSUHENBURUGU — Hachenburg.

HAUDEKU—Haudek.

HAUSUMAN—Housmann.

HAUSUTON—Houston.

HAVUZU—Havers.

HAVE—Harvey.

HEBADOUN—Heberden.

HEBURA—Hebra.

HEDDO—Head.

HEDEIN—Hedin.

HEGARU—Hegar.

HEGASU—Haygarth.

HEI—Hay.

HEI—Hey.

HEJIESU—Hoegyes.

HEKKERU—Haeckel.

HEKKERU—Hecker.

HENERU—Haenel.

HENJINGU—Hensing.

HENKE—Henke.

HENNEBERUGU—Henneberg.

HENOTSUHO—Henoch.

HENRE—Henle.

HENRI—Henry.

HENSU—Haines.

HENSUTSUERUMAN — Henszelmann.

HENZEN—Hensen.

HERINGU—Hering.

HERINGU—Heryng.

HERUBUSUTO—Herbst.

HERUFU—Herff.

HERUFUORUTO—Heerfordt.

HERUKUSUHAIMERU — Herxheimer.

HERUMAN—Hermann.

HERUMERITSUHI—Helmerich.

HERUMUHORUTSU — Helmholz (*also* Helmholtz).

HERUMUNDO—Hellmund.

HERURATTO—Hellat.

HERURERU—Heller.

HERUTERU—Herter.

HERUTSU—Hertz.

HERUTSU—Herz.

HERUTSUERU—Hertzel.

HERUUEGO—Helweg.

HESSE—Hesse.

HESSERUBATSUHA—Hesselbach.

HESSHIYURU—Heschl.

HESSINGU—Hessing.

HESSURIN—Hoesslin.

HESU—Hess.

HESUTEINGUSU—Hastings.

HIBBUSU—Hibbs.

HIBURERU—Hibler.

HINA—Hehner.

HIRSHIYU—Hirsch.

HIRUDEBURANDO—Hildebrand.

HIRUSHIYUBERUGU—Hirschberg.

HIRUSHIYUBURUFFU — Hirschbruch.

HIRUSHIYUFUERUTO — Hirschfeld.

HIRUSHIYUSUPURUNGU Hirschsprung.

HIRUTON—Hilton.

HIRUTOURU—Hyrtl.

HIRUTSU—Hirtz.

HIRUZAUERU—Hirsauer.

HISU—Heath.

HISU—His.

HITCHIHI—Hitzig.

HITTORUFU—Hittorf.

HITTSUENBERUGERU — Hitzenberger.

HIYONINGU—Hoening.

HIYUBURU—Huebl.

HIYUKKERU—Hueckel.

HIYUNEFERUTO—Huehnefeld.

HIYURUTERU—Huerter.

HIYURUZE—Huelse.

HIYUTERU—Hueter.

HODARA—Hodara.

HOEN—Hoen.

HOFFU—Hoff.

HOFFUA—Hoffa.

HOFUAKERU—Hofacker.

HOFUMAIERU—Hofmeier.

HOFUMAISUTERU—Hofmeister.

HOFUMAN—Hoffmann.

HOGUBEN—Hogben.

HOHOJINGERU—Hochsinger.

HOIBUNERU—Heubner.

HOIHENSU—Huygens.

HOIRUHAUSU—Wheelhouse.

HOISUNERU—Heusner.

HOITOSUTON—Wheatstone.

HOITTO—Whytt.

HOITTOMAN—Whitman.

HOJIGEN—Hodgen.

HOJIKIN—Hodgkin.

HOJISON—Hodgson.

HOJJI—Hodge.

HOKKU—Hoche.

HOMMARUSUTEN—Hommarsten.

HOMMU—Home.

HONA—Horner.

HOPPE—Hoppe.

HOPPUKINSU—Hopkins.

HOPPURU—Whipple.

HOPU—Hope.

HOPUMAN—Hopmann.

HORIKKU—Horlick.

HORU—Hall.

HORU—Hohl.

HORUDEN—Haldane.

HORUDOUN—Holden.

HORUMUGUREN—Holmgren.

HORUMUZU—Holmes.

HORUNERU—Horner.

HORUN—Horn.

HORUN—Hoorn.

HORUNE—Horne.

HORURENDERU—Hollaender.

HORUROSU—Hollos.

HORUSUTEDDO—Halsted.

HORUTSU—Holtz.

HORUTSUKENEHITO — Holznecht.

HOSHIPPU—Howship.

HOSURE—Horsley.

HOTSUHENEGU—Hochenegg.

HOUERU—Howell.

HOUZAUZU—Holthouse.

HOVIUSU—Hovius.

HOWADO—Howard.

HOWAITO—White.

HOWAITOHEDDO—Whitehead.

HOWAITOMOA—Whitemore.

HOWARUTON—Wharton.

I

IBURAHIMU—Ibrahim.

IDE—Ide.

IEGERU—Jaeger.

IENDORASHIKKU—Jendrassik.

IENZEN—Jensen.

IERINEKU—Jellinek.

IKARU—Icard.

IMURAKKU—Imlach.

IPUSENSU—Ipsens.

ISAEFU—Issaeff.

ISAKU—Isaac.

ISUKIERUDO—Yzquierdo.

ISUTESU—Eastes.

ITARU—Itard.

IVANSU—Evans.

IVUON—Yvon.

IWANOFU—Iwanoff.

IYANSEN—Jansen.

IYARISSHIYU—Jarisch.

IYOSSERU—Joessel.

IZAMBERU—Isambert.

J

JIBINI—Dubini.

JIENNA—Jenner.

JIENNARI—Gennari.

JIERE—Gellé.

JIERITSUIN—Djelitzyn.

JIERUDEI—Gerdy.

JIERURIE—Gerlier.

JIEVUISU—Jarvis.

JIGUMONDEI—Zsigmondy.

JIINMERU—Dimmel.

JITTORITSUHI—Dietrich.

JIKURISUCHINA—Di Cristina.

JINNA—Jenner.

JIOBERU—Jobert.

JIOFUROI—Joffroy.

JIONSU—Jones.

JIONSUN—Johnson.

JIONSUTON—Johnston.

JIORISENNU—Jorissenne.

JIORUJIE—Georget.

JIOSURO—Josseraud.

JIRARU—Girard.

JIRARUDESU—Giraldès.

JIRO—Giraud.

JIRUBERU—Gilbert.

JITTORITSUHI—Dittrich.

JIUDONNE—Dieudonne.

JIYABURE—Jaboulay.

JIYADOURO—Jadelot.

JIYAKARU—Jacquart.

JIYAKE—Jacquet.

JIYAKOBI—Jacoby.

JIYAKOBU—Jacob.

JIYAKOMINI—Giacomini.

JIYAKU—Jaccond.

JIYAKUMAN—Jacquemin.

JIYAKUMIE—Jacquemier.

JIYAKUSON—Jackson.

JIYAMISON—Jamieson.

JIYAMPAORO—Giampaolo.

JIYANDORAN—Gendrin.

JIYANE—Janet.

JIYANGUU—Gengou.

JIYANUE—Janeway.

JIYANUTCHI—Gianuzzi.

JIYARUJIYAVUE—Jarjavay.

JIYAVUARU—Javal.

JIYOKUGUVISUTO—Sjoeqvist.

JIYONSU—Jones.

JIYORI—Jolly.

JIYUGASU—Dugas.

JIYUKU—Duke.

JIYUNO—Junod.

JIYURIARU—Julliard.

JIYURU—Joule.

JIYURUDAN—Jourdain.

K

KAANZU—Carnes.

KAAPIYU—Carpue.

KABITTO—Cabitto.

KABO—Cabot.

KADE—Cadet.

KADOUN—Carden.

KAESU—Kaes.

KAGAIRU—Cargile.

KAHARU—Cajal.

KAIZERU—Kayser.

KAIZERURINGU—Kaiserling.

KAN—Cahn.

KAN—Kahn.

KANKOAN—Canquoin.

KANNITSUARO—Cannizzaro.

KANKOAN—Carncohan.

KANPANI—Campani.

KANPERU—Camper.

KANTANE—Cantani.

KANTERURI—Cantelli.

KAPESSERU—Kappesser.

KAPOSHI—Kaposi.

KAPOTCHI—Capozzi.

KAPPERERU—Kappeler.

KAPURAN—Kaplan.

KAPURON—Capuron.

KARABERURI—Carabelli.

KARAUE—Callaway.

KARAN—Cullen.

KARERU—Carrel.

KARERU—Kahler.

KARERU—Karell.

KAREYA—Calleja.

KARIANO—Calliano.

KARINGU—Carling.

KARION—Carrion.

KARISEN—Callisen.

KARO—Calot.

KARO—Caro.

KARORI—Calori.

KAROTSUKOFU—Korotkow.

KARUDANI—Caldani.

KARUKASONE—Carcasonne.

KARUMETTO—Calmette.

KARUNINGU—Kalning.

KARUNOI—Carnoy.

KARUPURUSU—Karplus.

KARUTERU—Carter.

KARUVUE-REGGU-PERUTESU — Calvé-Legg-Perthès.

KASHIN—Kaschin.

KASHIRERU—Cassirer.

KASSERIO—Casserio.

KASSERUBERI—Casselberry.

KASSERUMAN—Casselmann.

KASSHINGU—Cushing.

KASSHIUSU—Cassius.

KASSOUITTSU—Kassowitz.

KASUTERANI—Castellani.

KASUTERINO—Castellino.

KASUUERU—Carswell.

KATA—Carter.

KATERAN—Cathelin.

KATERINO—Cathelineau.

KATOURUFUAJIE—Quatrefages.

KATTSUENSHIYUTAIN — Katzenstein.

KATTSUNERUSON—Kaznelson.

KAUBA—Cowper.

KAUFUMAN—Kauffmann.

KAURINGU—Cawling.

KAZUNAVU—Cazenave.

KEI—Key.

KEISU—Keith.

KENDARU—Kendall.

KENDEI—Kennedy.

KENIYU—Quénu.

KENTOMAN—Kentmann.

KERANDERU—Kerandel.

KERE—Kelley.

KERERU—Keller.

KERI—Queri.

KERU—Kerr.

KERUKURINKU—Kerckring.

KERUNIGU—Kernig.

KETOURE—Quetelet.

KIANAN—Kiernan.

KIASSURU—Castle.

KICHINGU—HATO—Keating-Hart.

KIERUDARU—Kjeldahl.

KINBOEKKU—Kienboeck.

KINKO—Quinquaud.

KIPPU—Kipp.

KIRIAN—Killian.

KIRUHIERU—Kircher.

KIRUHIHOFFU—Kirchhoff.

KIRUHINERU—Kirchner.

KIRUMISSON—Kirmisson.

KIRURANDO—Kielland.

KIRUSUYUTAN—Kirstein.

KISSHIYU—Kisch.

KITTERU—Kittel.

KIYABOTTO-SHIYURAIPU — Cabot-Schleip.

KIYANMIJJI—Cammidge.

KIYOBUNERU—Koebner.

KIYONIHI—Koenig.

KIYONIHISHIYUTAIN — Koenigstein.

KIYONIHISUFUERUTO-CHIRU — Koenigsfeld-Zierl.

KIYORERU—Koehler.

KIYORUNERU—Koelner.

KIYORURIKERU—Koelliker.

KIYORUTE—Koerte.

KIYOTTSUTORUFUERU — Koettstorfer.

KIYUGIERU—Cuguillère.

KIYUINIE—Cuignet.

KIYUMUMERU—Kuemmell.

KIYUNE—Kuehne.

KIYURI—Curie.

KIYUSUTERU—Kuester.

KIYUSUTONERU—Kuestner.

KIYUVUIE—Cuvier.

KOBERURI—Cobelli.

KOBERUTO—Kobelt.

KOBERUTO—Kobert.

KODEIVUIRURA - SHIYUTAINMAN—Codivilla-Steinman.

KODEIVUIRURA—Codivilla.

KOHEN—Cohen.

KOKKU—Cock.

KOKURE—Cookley.

KOMBI—Comby.

KONDAMIN—Condamin.

KONDOREON—Kondoleon.

KONHAIMU—Cohnheim.

KONKATO—Concato.

KONNERU—Connell.

KONORI—Conolly.

KONPUTON—Compton.

KONRADDO—Conrad.

KONRADEI—Conradi.

KONSUTAMMU—Kohnstann.

KOPPU—Kopp.

KOPURIKKU—Koplik.

KORAN—Collin.

KORANII—Koranyi.

KORE—Coley.

KORIE—Collier.

KORIGAN—Corrigan.

KORIPPU—Collip.

KORIVUA—Colliver.

KORIYU—Corlieu.

KORU—Cole.

KORUDO—Cordeau.

KORUKU—Kolk.

KORUMAN—Kollman.

KORUNARGO—Cornaro.

KORUNETTO—Cornet.

KORURAUSHIYU—Kohlrausch.

KORURE—Kolle.

KORUSAKOFU—Korsakow.

KORUTEI—Corti.

KORUVUIZARU—Corvisart.

KORUZU—Colles.

KOSHIEVUNIKOFU — Koshewnikow.

KOSSERU—Kossel.

KOSUTA—Costa.

KOTARU—Cotard.

KOTEINGU—Cotting.

KOTOUNIYO—Cotugno.

KOTSUERU—Kocher.

KOTSU—Coats.

KOTSUHERU—Kocher.

KOTSUHO—Koch.

KOTTOMAN—Kottman.

KOWAREFUSUKII—Kowalewsky.

KUBOSETEKKU—Chevostek.

KUMMERUFUERUDO — Kummerfeld.

KUN—Kuhn.

KUNAIPU—Kneipp.

KUNAPPU—Knapp.

KUNAUSU—Knaus.

KUNOPU—Knoop.

KUNTO—Kunht.

KUNTO—Kundt.

KUPA—Cooper.

KURADO—Clado.

KURADONI—Chladni.

KURAFUTO EBINGU — Kraft-Ebing.

KURAISUTO—Kleist.

KURAIZUITSUHI—Kreysig.

KURAKU—Clark.

KURAKU—Clarke.

KURAMERU—Cramer.

KURAMERU—Kramer.

KURAPUROTO—Klaproth.

KURAPUTON—Clapton.

KURASUKE—Kraske.

KURAUDEIUSU—Claudius.

KURAU RIHITERU—Clough Richter.

KURAUSU—Kraus.

KURAUSNERU—Klausner.

KURAUZE—Krause.

KUREBUSU—Krebs.

KUREDDE—Crede.

KUREMAN—Cleeman.

KUREMPERERU—Klemperer.

KUREPERIN—Kraepelin.

KURERU—Krehl.

KURETON—Clayton.

KURIFUODO—Clifford.

KURIHITON—Crichton.

KURIJJI—Coolidge.

KURIMOFU—Klimow.

KURIPPERU—Klippel.

KURIPPUSU—Cripps.

KURISOFUSUKII—Krisowski.

KURISU—Kries.

KURISUCHIYAN—Christian.

KURISUTERURU—Kristeller.

KURIYONIHI—Kroenig.

KURIYONRAIN—Kroenlein.

KURIYUVUEIE—Cruveilhier.

KUROBAKKU—Crobak.

KURODABERUNARU — Claude-Bernard.

KURODO—Claude.

KURODO-BERUNARU — Claude-Bernard.

KUROFUTO HIRU—Croft-Hill.

KUROKE—Cloquet.

KUROKKU—Crocq.

KUROMAIERU—Kromayer.

KURON—Coulomb.

KURONBERUGERU—Kronberger.

KURONEKKERU—Kronecker.

KURUGE—Kluge.

KURUKENBERUKU — Krukenberg.

KURUKUSU—Crookes.

KURUMPUKU—Klumpke.

KURUMUSKII—Chlumsky.

KURUROFU—Kurloff.

KURUSHIYUMAN—Curschmann

KURUTO—Kurth.

KURUVOAJIE—Courvoisier.

KURUZE—Kruse.

KUSUMAURU—Kussmaul.

KUTARU—Coutard.

KUTEI—Kuthy.

KUTON—Couton.

KUUEN—Quain.

KUUENSERU—Quensel.

KUVUOSUTEKU—Chvostek.

M

MACHI—March.

MACHISUN—Murchison.

MADERUNKU—Madelung.

MADOKKUSU—Maddox.

MAERU—Maher.

MAFUI—Murphy.

MAGUNUSU—Magnus.

MAI—May.

MAIBOMU—Meibom.

MAIDZURU—Maydl.

MAIERU—Maier.

MAIERU—Mayer.

MAIERU—Meyer.

MAIERU RANSOMU — Mayer-Ransom.

MAIJINGERU—Meidinger.

MAINERUTO—Meinert.

MAINIKKE—Meinicke.

MAINOTTO—Minot.

MAISUNERU—Meissner.

MAIYARU—Maillard.

MAIYASU—Myers.

MAIYORU—Mayor.

MAJINI—Masini.

MAJITO—Magitot.

MAJIYANDEI—Magendie.

MAKKENJI—Mackenzie.

MAKKIEUITTSU—Mackiewicz.

MAKKOUIRIAMU—MacWilliam.

MAKKU DONARUDO—MacDonald.

MAKUDOUERU—MacDowel.

MAKUKURINTOKKU — MacClintock.

MAKURIN—MacLean.

MAKUSHIMOFU—Maximow.

MAKUSUUERE—Maxwell.

MAN—Mann.

MANDERU—Mandel.

MANDOURU—Mandl.

MANGORUTO—Mangoldt.

MANIYAN—Magnan.

MANKOPPUFU—Mannkopff.

MANKU—Munk.

MANNABERUGU—Mannaberg.

MANNINGU—Manning.

MANSON—Manson.

MANTOU—Mantoux.

MANTSU—Manz.

MARAKARUNE—Malacarne.

MARARIANO—Maragliano.

MARASE—Malassez.

MARE—Marey.

MARERU—Mahler.

MARI—Maly.

MARI—Marie.

MARIN—Malin.

MARINA—Marina.

MARINESUKO—Marinesco.

MARIOTTO—Mariotte.

MAROKETTEI—Marochetti.

MARUCHIN—Martin.

MARUCHIUSU RIYUTTOKE — Martius-Luettke.

MARUFUAN—Marfan.

MAURUATEI—Malfatti.

MARUGENU—Malgaigne.

MARUHIYANTO—Marchand.

MARUKI—Marchi.

MARUKONI—Marconi.

MARUKUWARUTO—Marckwald.

MARUMOREKKU—Marmorek.

MARUPIGI—Malpighi.

MARUSHIAN—Marchand.

MARUTEINOTTEI—Martinotti.

MARUTEJIYANI—Martegiani.

MARUZUDEN—Marsden.

MASHIYARU—Marshall.

MASHIYU—Marsh.

MASHIYUKE—Maschke.

MASSON—Masson.

MASSORU—Massol.

MASURON—Masselon.

MATASU—Matas.

MATEFUI—Matefy.

MATEIN—Martin.

MATEINIYON—Matignon.

MATESU—Matthes.

MATEYU—Mathieu.

MATTSUONI—Mazzoni.

MAURERU—Maurer.

MAYOKKI—Majocchi.

MAYORU—Major.

ME—Meh.

MEANSUN—Manson.

MEARORI—Mallory.

MEBIUSU—Moebius.

MECHIYUNIKOFU—Metschinikoff.

MEGURAN—Meglin.

MEGUSU—Meigs.

MEI GURIYUNWARDO — May Gruenwald.

MEJI—Meige.

MEJIN—Medin.

MEKKERU—Meckel.

MENDEIUSU—Mendius.

MENDEREIEFU—Mendelejew.

MENDERU—Mendel.

MENGE—Menge.

MENIERU—Menière.

MENSHINGA—Mensinga.

MENTSUERU—Menzer.

MERI—Mery.

MERIN—Mellin.

MERINGU—Mehring.

MERUKERU—Merkel.

MERUKO—Merck.

MERUSHIE—Mercier.

MERUTSUA—Meltzer.

MERUTSUERU—Meltzer.

MESONIYUVU—Maisonneuve.

METTO—Mett.

MEYO—Mayo.

MEYO ROBUSON—Mayo-Robson.

MEYOBIUSU—Moebius.

MEYORUNERU—Moerner.

MEYU—Mehu.

MIA—Mya.

MIBERURI—Mibelli.

MICHIYU KURARERU — Mietzch-Klarer.

MIDDERUDORUFU—Middeldorff.

MIHIYAERISU—Michaelis.

MIKAIROFU—Michailow.

MIKURITSU—Mikulicz.

MINKOFUSUKI—Minkowski.

MINKOUSUKI—Minkowski.

MINNITSUHI—Minnich.

MINTSU—Mintz.

MIRA—Millar.

MIRARU—Millard.

MIRIAN—Millian.

MIRIUSU—Mylius.

MIRON—Millon.

MIRUROI—Milroy.

MIRUSU—Mills.

MIRUTON—Milton.

MISHIERU—Michel.

MISHIERU—Miescher.

MITCHIERU—Mitchell.

MIYORURERU—Moeller.

MIYUNHIMAIERU—Muenchmeyer.

MIYUNIE—Meunier.

MIYURA—Murat.

MIYURURERU—Mueller.

MIYURUZU—Mules.

MIYUSE—Musset.

MIYUSHI—Mussy.

MOMBURUGU—Momburg.

MOMUNE—Maumené.

MONAKO—Monakow.

MONCHI—Monti.

MONERU—Monnert.

MONOWARU—Maunoir.

MONRO—Monro.

MONSERU—Monsel.

MONTAGU—Montague.

MONTEJJIYA—Monteggia.

MONTOGOMERI—Montgomery.

MONTOVERUDO—Monteverde.

MORA—Morat.

MORAKKUSU—Morax.

MORAN—Morand.

MORANTO BEKA—Morrant-Baker.

MORAUITSU—Morawitz.

MOREN—Mooren.

MORENHAIMU—Mohrenheim.

MORERU—Morel.

MORIAKKU—Mauriac.

MORISO—Mauriceau.

MORISON—Morison.

MORISU—Morris.

MORITTSU—Moritz.

MORO—Moro.

MORISSHIYU—Molisch.

MORU—Moll.

MORU—Moor.

MORU—Moore.

MORUGAN—Morgan.

MORUGANI—Morgagni.

MORUGENROTO—Morgenroth.

MORUKIO—Morquio.

MORUTON—Morton.

MORUVAN—Morvan.

MOSSO—Mosso.

MOSUKOUITTSU—Moszkowicz.

MOSURERU—Mosler.

MOTTO—Mott.

MOZERU—Moser.

MUA—Moore.

MUFFU—Much.

MUHA—Mucha.

MUKKU—Muck.

MUN—Moon.

MURUDERU—Mulder.

MURUSON—Mourson.

MUTAN—Moutand.

N

NAGERU—Nagel.

NAISERU—Neisser.

NAPPU—Knapp.

NAUNIN—Naunyn.

NAZAROFU—Nasaroff.

NEFU—Neef.

NEFUTERU—Neftel.

NEGERI—Naegeli.

NEGURI—Negri.

NEGURO—Negro.

NERATON—Nelaton.

NERATON—Nealton.

NERI—Neri.

NERUNSUTO—Nernst.

NERURERU—Noeller.

NESSURERU—Nessler.

NESSURU—Nestle.

NESUMISU—Nasmyth.

NETTOURUSHIPPU—Nettleship.

NICHIKE—Nietschke.

NIDAMU—Needham.

NIKORA—Nicolas.

NIKORAIERU—Nicolaier.

NIKORU—Nicol (William Nicol).

NIKORU—Nicolle (Charles Nicolle).

NIKORUSON—Nicholson.

NIKORUSUKI—Nicolsky.

NIKURE—Nickle.

NIMAN—Niemann.

NIRANDERU—Nylander.

NISSURU—Nissl.

NISUBETTO—Nisbet.

NISUTEN—Nysten.

NIYUERU—Nuel.

NIYUTON—Newton.

NIYUUINTON—Newington.

NOBERU—Nobel.

NOBIRI—Nobili.

NOCHINGU—Notzing.

NOHOTO—Nocht.

NOIBAUERU—Neubauer.

NOIBERU—Neuber.

NOIBERUGU—Neuberg.

NOIFUERUDO—Neufeld.

NOIKA—Noica.

NOIKOMMU—Neukomm.

NOIMAIERU—Neumeier.

NOIMAN—Neumann.

NOISERU—Neusser.

NOKARU—Nocard.

NONNE—Nonne.

NORISU—Norris.

NORUDAU—Nordau.

NORUDEN—Noorden.

NORUWADDO—Norwood.

NOTONAGERU—Nothnagel.

NOTTA—Notta.

NOVI—Novy.

NUKKU—Nuck.

NUN—Nuhn.

NUN—Nunn.

NUSUBAUMU—Nussbaum.

NUTTARU—Nuttal.

O

OA—Auer.

OBEN—O'Bierne.

OBERU—Aubert.

OBERUMAIERU—Obermayer.

OBERUMAIERU—Obermeyer.

OBERUSUTO—Oberst.

OCHISU—Otis.

ODOUAN—Audonin.

ODOWAIYA—O'Dwyer.

OEDERU—Oeder.

OEREKKERU—Oehlecker.

OERERU—Oehler.

OERU—Oehl.

OERUSUTETTO—Oerstedt.

OERUTERU—Oertel.

OGUSUTON—Ogston.

OIRENBURUGU—Eulenburg.

OITOMAN—Oidtmann.

OJIESUKII—Aujesky.

OKEN—Oken.

OMBUREDANNU—Ombredanne.

OMEN—Homen.

OMU—Ohm.

ONANOFU—Onanoff.

OPPENAHIMERU—Oppenheimer.

OPPENHAIMU—Oppenheim.

OPPORUTSUERU—Oppolzer.

ORIE—Ollier.

ORIVUA—Oliver.

ORUSUHAUZEN—Olshausen.

ORUTO—Orth.

OSUGUDDO—Osgood.

OSURA—Osler.

OTSUO—Otto.

OUEN—Owen.

OZANAN—Ozanam.

OZARU—Ozzard.

P

PACHINI—Pacini.

PACHINOTCHI—Pacinotti.

PAGENSHIYUTETSUHIERU — Pagenstecher.

PAIERU—Peyer.

PAIFUERU—Pfeiffer.

PAIRU—Payr.

PAJIO—Pajot.

PAKIN—Perkin.

PAKINSUN—Parkinson.

PAKINZU—Perkins.

PAKKIONI—Pacchioni.

PAKU—Park.

PAKURAN—Paquelin.

PAKUSUTAN—Paxton.

PANA—Panas.

PANDEI—Pandy.

PANDERU—Pander.

PANETTO—Paneth.

PANIERURO—Pagniello.

PANITTSUA—Panizza.

PANUMU—Panum.

PAPAN—Papin.

PAPPENHAIMU—Pappenheim.

PARADEINO—Paladino.

PARASERUSUSU—Paracelsus.

PARINO—Parinaud.

PARO—Parrot.

PARU—Pal.

PARUNUMU—Parnum.

PARUTAUFU—Paltauf.

PASHIYUTEIN—Paschutin.

PASONZU—Parsons.

PASSAVANTO—Passavant.

PASSHIEN—Paschen.

PASUI—Percy.

PASUKARU—Pascal.

PASUTEYURU—Pasteur.

PATERURA—Patella.

PATORICHI—Patrizi.

PATORIJJI—Partridge.

PAURIKKU—Pawlik.

PAUROFU—Pawlow.

PAURU—Paul.

PEAN—Pean.

PEARII—Parry.

PEASUN—Pearson.

PECHI—Petit.

PEIRO—Peyrot.

PEIVI—Pavy.

PEKE—Pecquet.

PEKERUHARINGU—Pekelharing.

PEKKURIN—Pecklin.

PENDE—Pende.

PENTSUORUTO—Penzoldt.

PEPPA—Pepper.

PERE—Perez.

PERITCHI—Pellizzi.

PERITSUEUSU—Pelizaeus.

PERU—Pel.

PERUCHIE—Peltier.

PERUCHIKKU—Pertik.

PERURESU—Perles.

PERURIA—Perlia.

PERUTESU—Perthes.

PETAASON—Paterson.

PETERU—Peter.

PETERUZEN—Petersen.

PETON—Paton.

PETOREN—Petrén.

PETORI—Petri.

PETORUKAN—Pétrequin.

PETORUSHIYUKI—Petruschky.

PETTENKOFUERU—Pettenkofer.

PIASON—Pearson.

PIATTSUA—Piazza.

PIETOROFUSUKII—Pietrowski.

PIFUADO—Piffard.

PIKKINI—Picchini.

PIKKU—Pick.

PIKKU GARUDERU—Pic-Gardère.

PINARU—Pinard.

PINERU—Pinel.

PINIE—Pignet.

PINKUSU—Pinkus.

PINSU—Pins.

PIORI—Piorry.

PIORUKOFUSUKI—Piorkowski.

PIRIA—Piria.

PIROGOFU—Piragow.

PIRUKE—Pirquet.

PIRUTSU—Piltz.

PISUKASHIEKU—Piskacek.

PITOURU—Pitre.

POARIE—Poirier.

POAZUIYU—Poiseville.

POERU—Poehl.

POGGENDORUFU—Poggendorff.

PONDORUFU—Ponndorf.

PONFUIKKU—Ponfick.

PONSE—Poncet.

PONSO—Ponceau.

PONTSUA—Ponza.

PORITTSUERU—Pollitzer.

PORITTSUERU—Politzer.

POROKKU—Pollock.

PORUGESU—Porges.

PORURENDERU—Pollender.

POSUNERU—Posner.

POTAA—Porter.

POTCHI—Pozzi.

POTEN—Potain.

POTTENGERU—Pottenger.

POTTO—Pott.

PUAIFUERU—Pfeiffer.

PUANNENSUTEIRU — Pfannenstiel.

PUANNENSUTEIRU — Pfannenstill.

PUAUNDORERU—Pfaundler.

PUFURIYUGERU—Pflueger.

PUKARU—Pukall.

PUPARU—Poupart.

PURAHATO—Placht.

PURAIERU—Preyer.

PURAISERU—Preiser.

PURAMMA—Plummer.

PURANKU—Planck.

PURANTE—Planté.

PURANTO—Plant.

PURASHIDO—Placido.

PURASHIEKU—Placzcek.

PURATO—Plateau.

PURATTO—Platt.

PURATTO—Pratt.

PURAUSUNITTSU—Prausnitz.

PURAVATTSU—Pravatz.

PURAVAZU—Pravaz.

PURE—Poulet.

PUREFUEA—Playfair.

PUREGURU—Pregl.

PUREN—Plehn.

PURENKU—Plenck.

PURESHIYU—Plesch.

PURESSUI—Plessy.

PUREVERU—Prevel.

PUREVO—Prévost.

PURIMMA—Plimmer.

PURINGURU—Pringle.

PURIORU—Prior.

PURISUNITTSU—Priessnitz.

PURISUTORE—Priestly.

PURIYUKKERU—Pluecker.

PUROFUETA—Profeta.

PUROFUISHIE—Profichet.

PUROKOUNIKKU—Prochownik.

PUROTTSU—Plotz.

PUROWASHIEKU—Prowazek.

PURUCHIERU—Purtscher.

PURUDEI—Purdy.

PURUGGE—Plugge.

PURUKINIE—Purkinje.

PURUSAKU—Prussak.

PUTONAMU—Putnam.

PUZOSU—Puzos.

R

RABARAKKU—Labarraque.

RABBE—Labbé.

RABE—Raabe.

RABERAN—Laveran.

RABERU—Rabel.

RAIYUTO—Rabuteau.

RABORUDO—Laborde.

RABU—Raab.

RADEMATSUHERU—Rademacher.

RADOKURIFFU—Radcliff.

RADENDORUFU—Ladendorff.

RAENNEKU—Laennec.

RAGENBEKKU—Lagenbeck.

RAGURANJIYU—Lagrange.

RAIDEN—Leyden.

RAIDO FUNTO—Reid-Hunt.

RAIE—Rayer.

RAIHERU—Reichel.

RAIHIERUTO—Reichert.

RAIHITENSHIYUTERUN — Leichtenstern.

RAIHIMAN—Reichmann.

RAIHIYARUTO—Reichardt.

RAIJITSUHI—Leydig.

RAINSHIYU—Reinsch.

RAIRU—Reil.

RAISHIYUMAN—Leishman.

RAISUAIZEN—Reisseisen.

RAISUNERU—Reissner.

RAITERU—Leiter.

RAITERU—Reiter.

RAITO—Wright.

RAMAN—Lahmann.

RAMBERU—Lembert.

RAMON—Ramon.

RAMONDO—Ramond.

RAMONIKAHARU—Ramon y Cajal.

RAMOTTO—Lamotte.

RAMUDORU—Ramdohr.

RAMUSHIYUTETTO—Ramstedt.

RAMUSUDEN—Ramsden.

RANCHIJI—Lancisi.

RANDAN—Landin.

RANDARU—Randall.

RANDAU—Landau.

RANDEKERU—Landeker.

RANDERERU—Landerer.

RANDEYU—Rendu.

RANDO—Landolt.

RANDOA—Landois.

RANDOFUSKII—Landowski.

RANDORI—Landry.

RANDOROTO—Landolt.

RANDORUFU—Randolph.

RANDORUFUI—Landolfi.

RANDOSUTAINERU—Landsteiner.

RANDOSUTOROEMU — Landstroem.

RANDOU—Landon.

RANDOUJI—Landouzy.

RANZUERUTO—Landzert.

RANFURAN—Lanfranc.

RANGARU—Lingard.

RANGE—Lange.

RANGENBEKKU—Langenbeck.

RANGENDORUFU—Langendorf.

RANGERU—Langer.

RANGERUHANSU—Langerhans.

RANGORIA—Langoria.

RANGU—Lang.

RANGUHANSU—Langhans.

RANGURE—Langley.

RANGURUBERU—Langlebert.

RANGUTON DAUN — Langdon-Down.

RANGUSHIYUTAIN—Langstein.

RANJIE—Langier.

RANKE—Ranke.

RANNURONGU—Lannelongue.

RANSOHOFU—Ransohoff.

RANSOMU—Ransom.

RANSURO—Lancereaux.

RANTAMAN—Lanterman.

RANTSU—Lanz.

RANVIE—Ranvier.

RAPURASU—Laplace.

RARE—Larrey.

RARUETTO—Lalouette.

RARUFU—Ralfe.

RARUSHIE—Larcher.

RASSARU—Lassar.

RASSERU—Russell.

RASSHIYU—Resch.

RASUKU—Lusk.

RASUMUSSEN—Rasmussen.

RASUPAIYU—Raspail.

RATSUARUSU—Lazarus.

RATOUKE—Rathke.

RATSUKO—Latzko.

RAU—Rau.

RAU—Raoult.

RAUBE—Rauber.

RAUFUFUSU—Rauchfuss.

RAURERU—Laurer.

RAUTENBERUGU—Rautenberg.

RAUTO—Lauth.

RAUTON—Roughton.

RAVURAN—Laveran.

RAZAFUDDO—Rutherford.

RAZEGU—Lasègue.

RE—Ray.

REARU—Real.

REBARU—Reybard.

REBIN—Lebbin.

REBERU—Leber.

REDE—Leede.

REDORITSUHI—Redlich.

REFUENSUTORUFU—Revenstorf.

REFURERU—Loeffler.

REFURUNDO—Loefflund.

REGATTO—Raygat.

REGARU—Legal.

REIDEITSUHI—Leydig.

REIDO—Reid.

REIDO FUNTO—Reid-Hunt.

REIMISUTO—Raimistes.

REINORUDO—Reynold.

REINOU—Raynaud.

REIVEN—Laewen.

REJIYANDOURU—Legendre.

REKAMIE—Récamier.

REKISERU—Lexer.

REKKURINGUHAUZEN — Reckling-Hausen (Van).

REKOSU—Rekoss.

REKURIYU—Reclus.

REMAKU—Remak.

REMAN—Lehman.

REMERU—Roemer.

REN—Lane.

RENARUDO—Lanard.

RENERU—Lehner.

RENHARUTSU—Lenhartz.

RENHOFFU—Lennhoff.

RENHOSEKU—Lenhossek.

RENII—Rainey.

RENNEKKU—Laennec.

RENO—Raynaud.

RENTOGEN—Roentgen.

RENTOGEN—Rontgen.

RENTSUMAN—Lenzmann.

REOMIYURU—Réaumur.

RERI—Leri.

RERIE—Railliet.

RERUMOWAIE—Lermoyez.

RESHIYAFUTO—Lesshaft.

RESHIYUMAN—Leischman.

RESSERU—Lesser.

RETCHIUSU—Retzius.

REUIN—Lewin.

REUVIN—Lewin.

REUISU—Lewis.

REVI—Lewy.

REVINSON—Levinson.

REVISU—Levis.

REVIYO—Révillod.

REVUI—Levy.

REVURE—Levret.

REVURIE—Lerier.

REZERU—Leser.

RIBBURU—Ribble.

RIBE—Libes.

RIBEN—Lieben.

RIBERU—Lieber.

RIBERUMAN—Liebermann.

RIBERUMAISUTERU — Liebermeister.

RIBESUNII—Liebesny.

RIBIERU—Ribierre.
RIBIHI—Liebig.
RIBUKE—Ribke.
RIBURAIHI—Liebreich.
RIBITSUHI—Liebig.
RICHI—Leach.
RIDERU—Riedel.
RIDERU—Rieder.
RICHIYADO—Richard.
RICHIYADOSAN—Richardson.
RIDO—Read.
RIDORI—Ridley.
RIFURAN—Lisfran.
RIFURAN—Lisfranc.
RIGA—Riga.
RIGARU—Rigal.
RIGARU—Ligar.
RIGERU—Riegel.
RIGGU—Rigg.
RIGI—Righi.
RIGURERU—Riegler.
RIHITERU—Richter.
RIHITOHAIMU—Lichtheim.
RIHITOUITTSU—Lichwitz.
RIKENBERUGU—Rieckenberg.
RIKORU—Ricord.
RIMINI—Rimini.
RINDE—Linde.
RINDOBERUGO—Lindberg.
RINGAA—Ringer.
RINGU—Ling.
RINMAN—Rinmann.
RINNE—Rinne.
RINNE—Linne.
RINTSUENMAIERU—Linzenmeier.
RINZERU—Linser.
RION—Lyon.
RIORAN—Riolan.
RIPO—Ripault.
RIPORU—Ripault.
RIPPU—Lipp.
RIPPUMAN—Lippmann.
RIPUMAN—Liepmann.
RIPUSHIYUTTSU—Lipschuetz.
RIRIRENFUERUTO—Lilienfeld.
RIRUNURU—Liernur.
RISHIE—Richet.
RISSAUERU—Lissauer.
RISU—Rees.
RISU—Riess.
RISUKE—Risquet.
RISUMAN—Riesman.
RISUMAN—Rissmann.
RISUTA—Lister.

RISUTEINGU—Listing.

RISUTERU—Lister.

RITOGEN—Ritgen.

RITTSURU—Little.

RITTEN—Litten.

RITTERU—Ritter.

RITTORU—Little.

RITTSUMAN—Litzmann.

RITSUHIMAN—Richmann.

RIUVIRU—Liouville.

RIVA—Riva.

RIVARI—Rivallie.

RIVARUTA—Rivalta.

RIVA ROTCHI—Riva-Rocci.

RIVI—Livi.

RIVIERATO—Livierato.

RIVIERU—Riviere.

RIVINUSU—Rivinus.

RIVORUTA—Rivolta.

RIVUARIE—Rivallie.

RIYOBISSHIYU—Loebisch.

RIYOFURERU—Loeffler.

ROYORAIN—Loehlein.

RIYOVE—Loewe.

RIYOVENBERUGU—Loewenberg.

RIYOVENSHIYUTAIN — Loewenstein.

RIYOVI—Loewi.

RIYOVITTO—Loewitt.

RIYUDE—Leudet.

RIYUERU—Luer.

RIYUGORU—Lugol.

RIYUI—Luys.

RIYUKKE—Luecke.

RIYUKU—Luc.

RIYUNEBERI—Runeberg.

RIYUTO—Lieutaud.

RIYUTO—Lutaud.

RIZAZU—Lizars.

RIZEGANGU—Liesegang.

ROBAN—Robein.

ROBAN—Robin.

ROBATOSON—Robertson.

ROBERU—Robert.

ROBETOSON—Robertson.

ROBETSU—Roberts.

ROBIKE—Robiquet.

ROBINSON—Robinson.

ROBUSON—Robson.

RODORIGU—Rodriquez.

ROEBU—Loeb.

ROEBUSHIYUTAIN—Lobstein.

ROEFURERU—Loffler.

ROEMERU—Roemer.

ROEDERERU—Roederer.

ROIBE—Leube.

ROIDO—Lloyd.

ROISU—Reuss.

ROISUNERU—Reusner.

ROJIE—Roger.

ROJIE—Laugier.

ROJIN—Rosin.

ROJIYASU—Rogers.

ROKITANSUKII—Rokitansky.

ROKKU—Locke.

ROKKUUDDO—Lockwood.

ROMAN—Roman.

ROMANOFUSUKII—Romanowsky.

ROMBARUDEI—Lombardi.

ROMBARUDO—Lombard.

ROMBUROSO—Lombroso.

ROMBERUSU—Romberg.

RONARUDO—Ronard.

RONGU—Long.

RORA—Rolla.

RORAN—Laurens.

RORANDO—Rolando.

RORANSU—Laurence.

RORE—Rollet.

ROREN—Lorens.

RORENTSU—Lorentz.

RORERU—Rohrer.

ROREN—Lorrain.

RORETA—Loreta.

RORETTO—Rollet.

RORURERU—Roller.

RORURO—Rollo.

ROSHIYUMITTO—Loschmidt.

ROSSEN—Lossen.

ROSSORIMO—Rossolima.

ROSU—Ross.

ROSSU—Ross.

ROSSUBATSUHA—Rossbach.

ROSUTORUFUERU—Lostorfer.

ROTO—Roth.

ROTENFUSSERU—Rothenfusser.

ROTOMUNDO—Rothmund.

ROTORIN—Rothlin.

ROTOSHIRUDO—Rothschild.

ROU—Low.

ROVEN—Loven.

ROVIGI—Rovighi.

ROVUSHINGU—Rovsing.

ROWA—Lower.

ROZENBATSUHA—Rosenbach.

ROZENBERUGU—Rosenberg.

ROZENHAIMU—Rosenheim.

ROZENMIYURERU—Rosenmueller.

ROZENSHIYUTAIN—Rosenstein.

ROZENSUTEIRU—Rosenstiel.

ROZENTARU—Rosenthal.

ROZERU—Roser.

ROZU—Rose.

RU—Roux.

RUBARUSHIYU—Lubarsch.

RUBUNERU—Rubner.

RUBURAN—Leblanc.

RUDEYUKKU—Leduc.

RUDOROFU—Ludloff.

RUDOUITSUHI—Ludwig.

RUDOVIKU—Ludovic.

RUDOU RUBARU—Ledoux-Lebard.

RUDOWAIAN—Ledoyen.

RUDOUIHI—Ludwig.

RUFFINI—Ruffini.

RUFFU—Ruff.

RUFUORU—LeFort.

RUFUSU—Rufus.

RUGORU—Lugol.

RUI—Louis.

RUISHIYU—Ruysch.

RUISON—Leuisohn.

RUISON—Lewisohn.

RUJIE—Rouget.

RUJIYU—Rouge.

RUJJIERI—Ruggeri.

RUKA—Lecat.

RUKA—Luca.

RUKKE—Lucke.

RUKASH—Lucas.

RUKATERURU—Lucatello.

RUMPERU—Rumpel.

RUMPU—Rumpf.

RUMU—Rehm.

RUMUMO—Rummo.

RUNGE—Runge.

RUNIYO—Reynault.

RUNIYON—Rougnon.

RUNIYORU—Reynault.

RUNO—Renaud.

RUREDDO—Leredde.

RURIEVURU—Lelievre.

RURISHIYU—Leriche.

RUROWARU—Leloir.

RUSHIYUKA—Luschka.

RUSHIYURU—Lesieur.

RUSSERU—Roussel.

RUSUKONI—Rusconi.

RUSSO—Russo.

RUSUTEIGU—Lustig.

RUSUTO—Rust.

RUSUTOGARUTAN—Lustgarten.

RUTOUIKU—Ludovic.

RUSHIE—Lucae.

RUVADEITEI—Levaditi.

RUVASHIYURU—Levasseur.

RUVERUDAN—Reverdin.

S

SABO—Szabo.

SABURO—Sabouraud.

SAFUIA—Saphir.

SAIDENHAMU—Sydenham.

SAKAROFU—Sokolow.

SAN—Sang.

SANDASU—Sanders.

SANDASUN—Sanderson.

SANDO—Sandoz.

SANDOSUTOROEMU—Sandstroem.

SANDOU—Sandow.

SANFUERICHIE—Sanfelice.

SANSAMU—Sansom.

SANTORINI—Santorini.

SAPPE—Sappey.

SAPPI—Sappey.

SAROMON—Salomon.

SARUBO—Sarbo.

SARUMON—Salmon.

SASE—Sase.

SATASUUETO—Satterthwaite.

SATTON—Sutton.

SAUDSU—Southey.

SAUNDERSU—Saunders.

SAVARU—Savart.

SAVINI—Savigny.

SAVIOTCHI—Saviotti.

SAVIRU—Saville.

SEBIRO—Sebileau.

SECHIENOFU—Setschenow.

SEDEIRO—Sédillot.

SEGAN—Séguin.

SEGURA—Seglas.

SEMMERUWAISU—Semmelweis.

SEN—Senn.

SENIETTO—Seignette.

SENTO GIORUGI—Szent Gyoergyi.

SENTO ROTCHI—St. Roch.

SENTO VITSUSU—St. Vitus.

SERI—Celi.

SERIWANOFU—Seliwanow.

SERU—Serres.

SERUJIYAN—Sergent.

SERUSHIUSU—Celsius.

SERUTORI—Sertoli.

SERUVUETO—Serveto.

SESSHI—Szecsi.

SESUTAN SHIYUNE — Cestan-Chenais.

SEYA—Sayre.

SHARUKO—Charcot.

SHIBURE—Shibley.

SHIDO—Sidot.

SHIDONAMU—Sydenham.

SHIEDE—Schede.

SHIEFUA—Schaefer.

SHIEFUERU—Schaeffer.

SHIEN—Schoen.

SHIENBAIN—Schoenbein.

SHIENFUOGERU—Schoenvogel.

SHIENKU—Schenk.

SHIENRAIN—Schoenlein.

SHIEPERUMAN—Schepelmann.

SHIEPUADO—Shepherd.

SHIERE—Scheele.

SHIERERU—Schoeller.

SHIERERU—Scherer.

SHIERESHIEFUSUKI —Schereschewsky.

SHIERI—Shelly.

SHIERINGU—Schering.

SHIERINTON—Sherrington.

SHIERONGU—Schellong.

SHIERUDON—Sheldon.

SHIERUMAKU—Czermak.

SHIERUNI—Czerny.

SHIFFU—Schiff.

SHIEFUERUDEKKURU — Shiefferdecker.

SHIGO—Sigault.

SHIKARU—Sicard.

SHIKKU—Schick.

SHIMENSU—Siemens.

SHIMERURINGU—Siemerling.

SHIMMERUBUSSHIYU — Schimmelbusch.

SHIMONZU—Simmonds.

SHIMPUSON—Simpson.

SHINIYORERI—Signorelli.

SHIOIRUREN—Schuerlen.

SHION—Cyon.

SHIOPARU—Chopart.

SHIOSHIE—Chaussier.

SHIOVUO—Chauveau.

SHIPO—Chípault.

SHIPPII—Sippy.

SHIRINGU—Schilling.

SHIRUDERU—Schilder.

SHIRUVIUSU—Sylvius.

SHIRUVUESUTA—Silvester.

SHITTENHERUMU—Schittenhelm.

SHIUAN—Schwann.

SHIYABERU—Chabert.

SHIYAGASU—Chagas.

SHIYAINERU—Scheiner.

SHIYANBERAN—Chamberland.

SHIYANTOMESU—Chantemesse.

SHIYANTORIYUIYU—Chantreuil.

SHIYANTSU—Schanz.

SHIYAPIRO—Schapiro.

SHIYAPPUMAN—Chapman.

SHIYARIN—Charrin.

SHIYARIERU—Charrière.

SHIYARUKO—Charcot.

SHIYARURA—Sciarra.

SHIYARUPANTEIE—Charpentier.

SHIYARUZU—Charles.

SHIYATSUHIERU—Schacher.

SHIYAUDEIN—Schaudinn.

SHIYAUJIN—Schaudinn.

SHIYORUTSU—Scholz.

SHIYOTTO—Schott.

SHIYOTTOMIYURERU — Schott-mueller.

SHIYUCHIDA—Stieda.

SHIYUCHIKKERU—Sticker.

SHIYUCHINCHINKU—Stintzing.

SHIYUCHIRURIN—Stierlin.

SHIYUFUHARUTO—Schuchhardt.

SHIYUFUNERU—Schueffner.

SHIYUKODA—Skoda.

SHIYUMAKERU—Schoemaker.

SHIYUMARUTSU—Schmalz.

SHIYUMERUKU—Schmelck.

SHIYUMERUTSU—Schmerz.

SHIYUMIDERU—Schmidel.

SHIYUMITTO—Schmidt.

SHIYUMITTSU—Schmitz.

SHIYUMMU—Schumm.

SHIYUMORU—Schmorl.

SHIYUMUKKERU—Schmucker.

SHIYUNABERU—Schnabel.

SHIYUNAIDERU—Schneider.

SHIYUPENGURERU—Spengler.

SHIYUPURENGERU—Sprengel.

SHIYUPIGERUBERUGU—Spiegelberg.

SHIYUPIGURERU—Spiegler.

SHIYUPIKKSU—Spix.

SHIYURAIBERU—Schreiber.

SHIYURAIERU—Schreyer.

SHIYURAIERU—Schlayer.

SHIYURAIHI—Schleich.

SHIYURAINERU—Schreiner.

SHIYURANGE—Schlange.

SHIYURAPUNERU—Shrapnell.

SHIYURATTERU—Schlatter.

SHIYURE—Schuele.

SHIYUTE—Schille.

SHIYUREJINGERU—Schlesinger.

SHIYUREMMU—Schlemm.

SHIYURERU—Schuller.

SHIYURIDDE—Schridde.

SHIYURIPPE—Schlippe.

SHIYUROEDER—Schroder.

SHIYUROEN—Schroen.

SHIYUROTTERU—Schrotter.

SHIYUROFFUERU—Schloffer.

SHIYUROISU—Schreus.

SHIYUROTO—Schroth.

SHIYUROYOSSERU—Schloesser.

SHIYURU—Sieur.

SHIYURUTESU—Schulthess.

SHIYURUTSU—Schultz.

SHIYURUTSU SHIYARUTON — Schultz-Charlton.

SHIYURUTSUE—Schultze.

SHIYUTAINHAIRU—Steinheil.

SHIYUTAINMAN—Steinmann.

SHIYUTAINTARU—Steinthal.

SHIYUTAKKE—Stacke.

SHIYUTAN—Seutin.

SHIYUTANNIUSU—Stannius.

SHIYUTARU—Stahl.

SHIYUTARUCHIN—Startin.

SHIYUTAUBU—Staub.

SHIYUTERUN—Stern.

SHIYUTERUNBERUGU—Sternberg.

SHIYUTERUWAKU—Stellwag.

SHIYUTEYUTTSU—Stuetz.

SHIYUTOERUKU—Stoerk.

SHIYUTOERUTSUNERU—Stoeltzner.

SHIYUTOFFERU—Stoffel.

SHIYUTORASSUBURUGU—Strassburg.

SHIYUTORASBURUGERU—Strasburger.

SHIYUTORAUSU—Strauss.

SHIYUTORIYUNPERU—Struempell.

SHIYUTOROMMAIERU—Stromeyer.

SHIYUTSURUSUBERUGU—Stursberg.

SHIYUTTSU—Schutz.

SHIYUTTSUENBERUGERU—Schuetzenberger.

SHIYUUEDEUAUERU—Schwediauer.

SHIYUWABATSUHA—Schwabach.

SHIYUWAIGERU ZAIDERU—Schweigger-Seidel.

SHIYUWAISHINGERU—Schweissinger.

SHIYUWAITSUERU—Schweizer.

SHIYUWAN—Schwann.

SHIYUWARUBE—Schwalbe.

SHIYUWARUTSU—Schwarz.

SHIYUWARUTSUE—Schwartze.

SHIYUWARUTSUMAN—Schwartzmann.

SHIYUZANNU—Suzanne.

SOBERUNHAIMU—Sobernheim.

SOEMMERINGU—Soemmering.

SOERENSEN—Soerensen.

SOIKA—Soyka.

SOKKUSURETTO—Soxhlet.

SOKUSURETTO—Soxhlet.

SONTON—Thornton.

SORERE—Solayres.

SORETTO—Soret.

SORI—Solly.

SORIE—Sollier.

SORUDAINI—Soldaini.

SORUTA—Salter.

SORUVUE—Solvay.

SOSHIYURU—Saussure.

SOVINO—Sauvineau.

SUCHINCHINKU—Stintzing.

SUCHIRU—Still.

SUCHIRURERU—Stiller,

SUCHIYUWATO HORUMUZU—Stewart-Holmes.

SUIMMONDZU—Simmonds.

SUIMON—Simon.

SUIMONARU—Simonart.

SUIMONERURU—Simonell.

SUIMONZU—Simons.

SUIMPUSON—Simpson.

SUIMUSU—Sims.

SUKANTSUONI—Scanzoni.

SUKARUPA—Scarpa.

SUKE—Souques.

SUKIBBU—Squib.

SUKIN—Skene.

SUKIYA—Skeer.

SUKKOTO—Scott.

SUKODA—Skoda.

SUKURAUPU—Skraup.

SUKUVAIYA—Squire.

SUMERI—Smellie.

SUMI—Smee.

SUMISU—Smith.

SUNEGIREFU—Snegirew.

SUNERIUSU—Snellius.

SUNERU—Snell.

SUNERUREN—Snellen.

SUNO—Snow.

SUPENSA—Spencer.

SUPENSA UERUSU—Spencer-Wells.

SUPENSU—Spence.

SUPIGERU—Spiegel.

SUPIGURERU—Spiegler.

SUPIRO—Spiro.

SUPITSUKA—Spitzka.

SUPOENDERU—Spoendel.

SURUKA—Sluka.

SUSABANEFU—Ssabenejeff.

SUSPENSU—Spens.

SUTA—Stas.

SUTADERINI—Staderini.

SUTAINERU—Steiner.

SUTAINHAIMU—Steinheim.

SUTAIRUZU—Stiles.

SUTAJISU—Sturgis.

SUTAN—Stern.

SUTAUTON—Stoughton.

SUTEHERIN—Staehelin.

SUTEPPU—Stepp.

SUTERWAGO—Stellwag.

SUTOIBURI—Stauebli.

SUTOKKINGERU—Stockinger.

SUTOKUSU—Stokes.

SUTORANSUKI—Strunsky.

SUTORAGANOFU—Stroganow.

SUTORAUSU—Strauss.

SUTORECHIYAN—Strachan.

SUTORIUBUNGU—Struebung.

SUTORU—Stoll.

SUTORUFUE—Struve.

SUTORUTSU—Stoltz.

SUTSUMPU—Stumpf.

SUTOKKUSU—Stokes.

SUTOKUVISU—Stokvis.

SUTONI—Stoney.

SUTORUMU—Storm.

SUUEDEIAURU—Swediaur.

SUUIFUTO—Swift.

SUUINGURU—Swingle.

T

TAFUNERU—Tufnell.

TAIDEI—Tidy.

TAIHIMAN—Teichmann.

TAIMITSUHI—Theimich.

TAIRERU—Tyrrell.

TAIRODDO—Tyrode.

TAISUN—Tyson.

TAMUSON—Thompson.

TAMUSON—Thomson.

TANRE—Tanret.

TANSHINI—Tansini.

TAPIA—Tapia.

TARIN—Tarin.

TARINTON—Turlington.

TARUBATTO—Talbot.

TARUCHINI—Tartini.

TARUDEYU—Tardieu.

TARUMA—Talma.

TARUNIE—Tarnier.

TARUNOFUSUKI—Tarnowsky.

TAVUERU—Tavel.

TEBEJIUSU—Thebesius.

TEDEN—Theden.

TEI—Tay.

TEIBIERUJIU—Thibierge.

TEIDEMAN—Tiedemann.

TEIESHIYU—Tieche.

TEIMAN—Tiemann.

TEINERU—Tinel.

TEIRA—Taylor.

TEIRI—Thiry.

TEIRO—Tilleux.

TEIRU—Teale.

TEIRUMAN—Thielmann.

TEIRUSHU—Theirsch.

TEIVAN—Teevan.

TENARUDO—Thenard.

TENHORUN—Tenhorn.

TENNUSON—Tennesson.

TENON—Tenon.

TERESU—Tellais.

TEREISUNITSUKI—Tellyesniczky.

TERUSON—Terson.

TESURA—Tesla.

TESUTEIVAN—Testivin.

TETO—Tait.

TEYUFUIE—Tuffier.

TEYURE—Thuere.

TEYURI—Tully.

TOASON—Toisson.

TOBIN—Tobin.

TOCHI—Toti.

TOBORUTO—Tobold.

TOEFFUERU—Toepfer.

TOEPURERU—Toepler.

TOEROEKU—Toeroek.

TOINBI—Toynbee.

TOMA—Toma.

TOMA—Thoma.

TOMASU—Thomas.

TOMAZERURI—Tomaselli.

TOMUSON—Thomson.

TOMUSU—Tomes.

TOMUZEN—Thomsen.

TOMUZORI—Tommasoli.

TOPINARU—Topinard.

TORAITSU—Treitz.

TORAUBE—Traube.

TORENDERENBURUKI — Trendelenburg.

TORERA—Trelat.

TORERU—Thorel.

TORITSUERURI—Torricelli.

TOROE—Troje.

TOROKKUMORUTON — Throckmorton.

TOROIPERU—Treupel.

TOROMMERU—Trommer.

TORONHIN—Tronchin.

TORUMAIERU—Thormayer.

TORUMEREN—Thormahlen.

TORUN—Thorn.

TORUNWARUDO—Tornwaldt.

TORURENSU—Tollens.

TORUSO—Trousseau.

TOTTO—Todd.

TOUDEIKUMU—Thidichum.

TOUKKERU—Tucker.

TOURAITSU—Treitz.

TOURENETSUEKU—Trunecek.

TOURESHIRIAN—Tresilian.

TOURETOPPU—Tretop.

TOURETTO—Tourette.

TOURIBUZU—Treves.

TOURIPIE—Tripier.

TOUROAJIE—Troisier.

TOURORARU—Trolard.

TOURUSO—Trousseau.

TOURUZU—Toulouse.

TSOERUNERU—Zoellner.

TSUAISERU—Zeissel.

TSUAISU—Zeiss.

TSUAIZERU—Zeisel.

TSUAIZU—Zeis.

TSUAMUBONI—Zomboni.

TSUAN—Zohn.

TSUANDERU—Zander.

TSUANGEMAISUTERU — Zangemeister.

TSUANGU—Zang.

TSUAPPERUTO--Zappert.

TSUARESUKII—Zaleski.

TSUAUFUARU—Zaufa

TSUEIKA—Cejka.

TSUEMAN—Zeeman.

TSUIN—Zinn.

TSUENKERU—Zenker.

TSUERUNERU—Zellner.

TSUERURERU—Zeller.

TSUERUZUSU—Celsus.

TSUIEN—Ziehen.

TSUGUSUMITTO—Zugsmith

TSUIMMERU—Zimmer.

TSUIMMERUMAN—Zimmermann.

TSUIMMERURIN—Zimmerlin.

TSUIMUSEN—Ziemssen.

TSUIN—Zinn.

TSUIRU—Ziehl.

TSUKKERUKANJIRU — Zuckerkandl.

TSUNTSU—Zuntz.

TSUONDEKKU—Zondek.

TSUOYA—Zoja.

TSURENERU—Turner.

TSURIN—Turyn.

TSURUBAN—Turban.

TSURUPIUSU—Tulpius.

TSUUENGERU—Zwenger.

TSUWANKU—Zwank.

TSUYURUKU—Tuerk.

TSUYURUKU—Tuerck.

U

UADOROPPU—Wardrop.

UASUMAN—Wasman.

UDAN—Oudin.

UDDO—Wood.

UDDOBURIDDI—Woodbridge.

UDDOYATTO—Woodyatt.

UDORANSUKII—Udransky.

UEBERU—Weber.

UEBUSUTA—Webster.

UEDENSUKII—Wedensky.

UEGUNERU—Wegner.

UEGUSUTAFFU—Wagstaffe.

UEJIFUOSU—Wegeforth.

UEJIRU—Wedl.

UEKKERU—Wecker.

UEKKUSUBERUKU—Wechsberg.

UENDERU—Wender.

UENERUTO—Wehnelt.

UENKERBASUHA—Wenckelbach.

UENTO—Wendt.

UENTORITSURI—Wintrich.

UENTSU—Wenz.

UENZERU—Wenzell.

UERANDERU—Welander.

UERINARU—Wellinal.

UERUCHI—Welch.

UERUDONIHI—Werdnig.

UERUHOFU—Werlhof.

UERUNEKINGU—Werneking.

UERUNERU—Werner.

UERUNIKKE—Wernicke.

UERUNITTSU—Wernitz.

UERUSU—Wells.

UERUTCHAIMU—Wertheim.

UERUTOMERU—Weltmer.

UESUTERUGERUN—Westergren.

UESUTERUMAN—Westermann.

UESUTO—West.

UESUTOBERUGU—Westburg.

UESUTOBERUKKU—Westbrook.

UESUTOFUARU—Westphal.

UETSUTSUERU—Wetzel.

UFFUERUMAN—Uffelmann.

UFUERUMAN—Uffelman.

UIDARU—Widal.

UIDOMERU—Widmer.

UIDOUITTSU—Widowitz.

UIGANDO—Wigand.

UIMUSHIASUTO—Wimshurst.

UINIWARUTERU—Winiwarter.

UINKERU—Winckel.

UINKURERU—Winckler.

UINKURERU—Winkler.

UINSUROU—Winslow.

UINTABOTOMU—Winterbottom.

UINTERUNITTSU—Winternitz.

UINTERUSHIYUTAIN—Winterstein.

UINTORITSUHI—Wintrich.

UIRAN—Willan.

UIRARU—Willard.

UIRIAMUSON—Williamson.

UIRIAMUZU—Williams.

UIROKKU—Willock.

UIRUDERU—Wilder.

UIRUDERUMUTO—Wildermuth.

UIRUDOBORUTSU—Wildbolz.

UIRUHIYOU—Virchow.

UIRUJIYUNKU—Wirsueng.

UIRUKINSON—Wilkinson.

UIRUKUSU—Wilks.

UIRUMUSU—Wilms.

UIRUNA—Willner.

UIRUSON—Wilson.

UISU—Wyeth.

UISUTARU—Westar.

UISUTSUERU—Witzel.

UITSUHIMAN—Wichmann.

UITTSU—Witz.

UMBERU—Umber.

UNDERURITSUHI—Wunderlich.

UNNA—Unna.

UNSHIYURUDO—Unschuld.

UORA—Waller.

UORASURON—Wollaston.

UORUFU—Wolff.

UORUFU AISUNERU—Wolff-Eisner.

UORUGEMUTO—Wohlgemuth.

UORUGUMUTO—Wohlgemut.

UORUHAIMU—Wohlheim.

UORUMU—Worm.

UORUMIU MIYURURERU—Worm-Mueller.

UORUUIRU—Wohlwill.

UOWARE—Woillez.

UOZAHAUSU—Waterhouse.

URAJIMIROFU—Wladimirow.

UREDEN—Wreden.

URENFUTO—Uhlenhuth.

URIORURA—Uriolla.

URISUBERUKU—Wrisberg.

URUFU—Woulfe.

URUSUTERU—Wurster.

URUTSUMAN—Ultzmann.

USHINSUKI—Uschinsky.

USUKOFU—Uskow.

UTOHOFFU—Uthoff.

UWAMURI—Wormley.

UYORERU—Woehler.

UYORUDE—Woelde.

UYORUFURERU—Woelfler.

V

VAKE—Vaquez.

VAN BEYUREN—Van Buren.

VAN ERUMON—Van Helmont.

VAN FUKKU—Van Hook.

VAN GISON—Van Gieson.

VAN HARINGEN—Van Harlingen.

VANRERU—Vanlair.

VANSAN—Vincent.

VAN SURAIKU—Van Slyke.

VAN SUUITEN—Van Swieten.

VARE—Vallet.

VARENJIN—Valangin.

VARENTA—Valenta.

VARENTAIN—Valentine.

VARORID—Varolid.

VARUSARUVA—Valsalva.

VAYUSAN—Vieussen.

VERU—Weill.

VERUGA—Verga.

VERUKO—Verco.

VERUMARU—Vermale.

VERUNETTO—Vernet.

VERUNIYUIYU—Verneuil.

VERUPO—Velpeau.

VERURA—Vella.

VIDARU—Vidal.

VIGURU—Vigouroux.

VIKUDAJIRU—Vicq d'Azyr.

VINIYARU—Vignal.

VIORU—Violle.

VIPU—Vipoud.

VIRARE—Villaret.

VIRARU—Villard.

VIRATTO—Villatte.

VIRUHIYOU—Virchow.

VIRUMAN—Villemin.

VITARI—Vitali.

VIURUPIAN—Vulpian.

VIUSAN—Vieussens.

VIUSAN—Vieussen.

VOARUMIE—Voillemier.

VOBAN—Vauban.

VOGAN—Vaughan.

VOITORIN—Voegtlin.

VORONOFU—Voronoff.

VORUTA—Volta.

VUNDERURITSUHI—Wunderlich.

VUNTO—Wundt.

VUREMINKUSU—Vleminckx.

VUTTSUERU—Wutzer.

VUYURUPA—Vurpas.

W

WADE—Wade.

WAGUNERU FUON YAUREKKU —Wagner Von Jauregg.

WAGUNERU—Wagner.

WAIDERU—Weidel.

WAIGERUTO—Weigert.

WAIBUROTTO—Weichbrodt.

WAIHIBUROTO—Weichbrodt.

WAIHIZERUBAUMU — Weichselbaum.

WAIMAN—Wyman.

WAINBERUGU—Weinberg.

WAIRANDO—Weiland.

WAIRI—Wylie.

WAIRU—Weil.

WAIRU—Weyl.

WAIRU UERIKKUSU—Weil-Felix.

WAIRUDO—Wilde.

WAISEN BAHA—Weissenbach.

WAISU—Weiss.

WAISUBAHA—Weisbach.

WAISUMAN—Weissmann.

WAITOBUREHITO—Weitbrecht.

WAIYA—Weir.

WAIZUMAN—Weisman.

WAN DEN FUERUDEN—Van den Velden.

WAN DERU KORUKU — Van der Kolk.

WAN GEFUFUTEN — Van Gehuchten.

WAN GISON—Van Gieson.

WAN HORUNE—Van Horne.

WANNERU—Wanner.

WANSHIYURU—Wanscher.

WAN SUUITEN—Van Swieten.

WANTO HOFU—Van't Hoff.

WAREN—Warren.

WARENCHIN—Valentin.

WARENCHIN—Valentine.

WARENCHINERU—Valentiner.

WARENTAIN—Valentine.

WARU—Wahl.

WARUCHIN—Warthin.

WARUDAIERU—Waldeyer.

WARUHIERU—Walcher.

WARURENBERUGU—Wallenberg.

WARUSU—Waals.

WARUTENBERUGU—Wartenberg.

WARUTERU—Walter.

WARUTERU—Walther.

WASARE—Vassale.

WASSERUMAN—Wasserman.

WASSERUMAN—Wassermann.

WATSUHIYENDORUFU—Wachendorff.

WATSUKUSUMUTO—Wachsmith.

WATTO—Watt.

WATTOVIRU—Watteville.

Y

YADASON—Jadassohn.

YAFFUE—Jaffé.

YAKOBUSON—Jacobson.

YAKUSHI—Jaksch.

YAKUSHIYU—Jaksch.

YANGU—Young.

YANOJIKKU—Janosik.

YANSEN—Jansen.

YASSERU—Jasser.

YAUORUSUKI—Jaworski.

YONASU—Jonas.

YONE—Johne.

YONESUKO—Jonnesco.

YORURESU—Jolles.

YORURI—Jolly.

YOTSUHOMAN—Jochmann.

YUGIE—Huguier.

YUGANAN—Huquenin.

YUNDERU—Jundell.

YUNKU—Jung.

YUNKURINKU—Juengling.

YURUGENSEN—Juergensen.

YUSHIYARU—Huchard.

YUSUTSUSU—Justus.

YUTEINERU—Hutinel.

Z

ZAIDERU—Seidel.

ZAIDERUHERUMU—Seyderhelm.

ZAIFUERU—Seiffer.

ZAIFUERUTO—Seifert.

ZAIRERU—Seiler.

ZAITSU—Seitz.

ZAKKUSU—Sachs.

ZAKKUZE—Sachose.

ZANDOMAIERU—Sandmeyer.

ZANDOMAN—Sandmann.

ZARI—Sahli.

ZARUKOFUSHUKII—Salkowsky.

ZARUKOUSUKI—Salkowsky.

ZARUTSUERU—Salzer.

ZARUTSUUEDERU—Salzwedel.

ZATOHOFFU—Saathoff.

ZATTORERU—Sattler.

ZAUERUBURUFFU—Sauerbruch.

ZEEBETSUKU—Seebeck.

ZEEGEN—Seegen.

ZEERIHIMIYURURERU—Seeligmueller.

ZEERUTO—Sehrt.

ZEMISSHIYU—Saemisch.

ZEMMERUWAISU—Senmelweis.

ZEMUSU—James.

ZENGERU—Saenger.

ZEN—Thane.

ZENTEIRU—Gentele.

ZERARU—Gerrard.

ZERI—Gely.

ZERUTERU—Selter.

ZETSUSERU—Seessel.

ZIBORUDO—Siebold.

ZIMUSEN—Ziemssen.

ZOBERUNHAIMU—Sobernheim.

ZOENMERURISOGU—Soemmering.

ZONDERUMAN—Sondermann.

ZONDERUN—Sondern.

ZONNENSHIAIN—Sonnenschein.

ZORUMAN—Sollman.

ZUDETSUKU—Sudeck.

ZUIGUMUNDO—Siegmund.

ZUPARANTSUANI—Spallanzani.

ZUTSUKERU—Sucker.

List of ABBREVIATIONS COMMONLY USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS

OFTEN the terms and expressions used by the Japanese in prescription abbreviations do not precisely correspond to the Latin equivalents. Also some divergence exists in medical documents and texts in regard to the capitalization of these abbreviations. In the following List of Prescription Abbreviations, however, the standard forms have been used.

SHŌHŌ JŌYŌ RYAKUGO.

處方常用略語

ABBREVIATIONS COMMONLY USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
AMA MIZU ... ... 雨水	aq. pluv. ...	*aqua pluvialis*; rain water.
ATAHEYO ... ... 與ヘヨ	d. *or* d. ...	*da, datur*; give.
BAN ... ... 番	no.	*numerus*; number.
BIN NI IRETE ATAU BESHI ... ... 瓶ニ入レテ與フ可シ	d. ad vitrum....	let it be bottled.
BUBUN ... ... 部分	p.	*pars*; a part.
BUNFUKU, BUMPUKU ... ... 分服	part. vic. ...	*partibis vicibus*; in divided doses.
BUNSEKIYŌ ... ... 分析用	pro analysis ...	*pro analysis*.
BUNYŌ SURU ... ... 分與スル	div.	*dividus*; divide; separate.
BUMBEN MAE NI ... ... 分娩前ニ	a. partum. ...	pre-natal.
CHINKI ... ... 丁幾	tct. *or* tinct. ...	*tinctura*; tincture.
CHISHIRYŌ ... ... 致死量	d.l.	*dosis letalis*; a lethal dose.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
CHŌGŌ SHITE . . . TO SEYO ... ... 調合シテ ... トセヨ	m.f.	*misce fiat, misce antur fiant*; mix and make.
CHŌKAI SHITE ... ... 潮解シテ	p.d.	*per deliquium*; by deliquation.
CHORYŌ SEYO ... ... 貼用セヨ	admov. ...	*admoveatur*; let it be applied.
CHŌZAI KISOKU NI SHITAGATTE ... 調劑規則ニ從ッテ	l.a.	*lege artis*; compound accordingly.
CHUI SHITE ... ... 注意シテ	n.b.	*nota bene*; note well.
CHŪSHARYŌ TO NASE ... ... 注射料トナセ	f. inject. ...	*Fiat. injectio.* Let an injection be made.
DAIYAKU ... ... 大約	ca. ...	*circa*; approximately.
DANSEIKŌNŌ NI IRETE ATAHEYO ... 彈性膠嚢ニ入レテ與ヘヨ	d. ad capsul gelatinos etastic.	Let it be made into capsules.
DEIKŌ ... ... 泥膏	past.	*pasta*; a paste.
DŌICHI ... ... 同一	id.	*idem*; the same.
DŌJITSU NI ... ... 同日ニ	cod.	*codem*; on the same day.
DOKUYAKU MEIKI SHITE ... ... 毒藥明記シテ	s.s.v.	*sub signo venemi*; specify as poison drugs.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
DŌRYŌ ... ... 同量	tal dos. ...	*tales dosis*; the same amount.
DŌRYŌEN ATAHEYO ... ... 同量宛與ヘヨ	d.t.d. *or* d. tal. dos.	*dentur tales doses*; let it be given in such doses.
DŌRYŌ TOYO ... ... 同量投與	d.t.d. *or* d. tal. dos.	*dentur tales doses*; let it be given in such doses.
EDA ... ... 枝	r.	*ramus*; a branch.
EKIJŌ NO ... ... 液狀ノ	fl.	*fluidus*; fluid.
EKISU ... ... 越幾斯	extr.	*extractum*; extract.
ENGA ... ... 點臥	decub. ...	*decubitus*; lying down.
ENTEN ... ... 遠黜	p.r.	*punctum remotum*; far-point.
FUKA SEYO ... ... 附加	ad. or add. ...	*adde*; add.
FUKUHŌ ... ... 複方	comp. ...	*compositus*; compound.
FUKUYŌRYŌ ... ... 服用量	d.	*dosis*; dose.
FUKUYŌ SESHIMU ... ... 服用セシム	cap.	*capiat*; let him take ......

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
FUKUYŌ SEYO ... ... 服用セヨ	s. *or* sum. ...	*sumet*; let him take.
FUMMATSU SANZAI ... ... 粉末散劑	pulv.	*pulvis*; pulvis, powder.
FUSSUI ... ... 沸水	aq. bull. ...	*aqua bulliens*; boiling water.
GAIGŌ DE ... ... 害合デ	ad rat. ...	*ad rationem*; in the proper proportion.
GAIYŌ ... ... 外用	ad. us. ext. ...	*ad usum externum*; for external use.
GANSHI ... ... 丸子	bol.	*bolus*; a large pill.
GAŃSŌZAI TO SEYO ... ... 含嗽劑トセヨ	f.p.	*fiat pillula*; let pills be made.
GANZAI ... ... 丸劑	p.	*pillula*; a pill.
GANZAIKA NO KATAMARI ... ... 丸劑料ノ塊	mass. pil. ...	*massa pillularum*; a pill-mass.
GANZAI TO SEYO ... ... 丸劑トセ	f.p.	*fiat pillula*; let pills be made.
GARASUSEN NO TSUITA BIN ... ... 硝子栓ノ附イタ罎	v.c.ep.v. ...	*vitrum cum epistomio vitreo*; a bottle with a glass stopper.
GIJUTSUJŌ NO KITEI NI SHITAGATTE 技術上ノ規定ニ從ッテ	s.a.	*secundum artem*; follow according to the technical rules of prescription.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
GŌDŌKA NO ISSOKU ... ... 梧桐科ノ一屬	col.	*cola*; strain, filter.
GOGO ... ... 午後	p.m.	*post meridiem*; afternoon.
GŌZAI TO NASE ... ... 合劑トナセ	f. mist. ...	*fiat mixtura*; let a mixture be made.
GURAMU ... ... 瓦	g. *or* gm. *or* gr.	*gramma*; a gramme.
GYŪRAKU ... ... 牛酪	but	*butyrum*; butyrum, butter.
HA ... ... 葉	fol.	*folium*; folia, leaves.
HAMPUKU SEYO ... ... 反復セヨ	rep.	*repetateur*; let him repeat.
HAN; NAKABA ... ... 半	s s.	*semis*; one-half.
HANA ... ... 花	fl.	*flos*; a flower.
HANBUN ... ... 半分	s.	*semis*; one-half.
HANNŌ ... ... 反應	rk.	reaction, response.
HANRYŪDŌTAI ... ... 半流動體	s. fl.	*semi-fluidus*; half fluid, semi fluid.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
HANRYŌ ... ... 半量	dim.	*dimidus*; one-half, half the amount.
HANTAI ... ... 反對	v.v.	*vice versa*; the opposite, vice versa.
HENSHU ... ... 變種	var.	*varietas*; various, variety.
HIBUNGAISEI NO ... ... 非分割性ノ	i.	*inseparabile*; inseparable.
HIDARI MIMI... ... ... 左耳	a.s.	*auris sinistra*; the left ear.
HIDARI NO ... ... 左ノ	s.	*sinister*; left.
HINSHA NO TAME NI ... ... 貧者ノ爲ニ	pp.	*pro paupere*; for poverty-stricken persons.
HIREI DE ... ... 比例デ	ad. rat. ...	*ad rationem*; in the proper proportion.
HITOSHIKU; HITOSHIKI ... ... 等シク; 等シキ	aeq.	*aequales*; equal.
HITSUYŌ ARABA ... ... 必要アラバ	s.o.s.	*sic opus sit*; if necessary.
HITSUYŌ NI ŌJITE ... ... 必要ニ應シテ	p.r.n.	*pro re nata*; when required.
HITSUYŌRYŌ DAKE ... ... 必要量ダケ	q.s.	*quantum sufficit*; a sufficient quantity.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
HOBO ... ... 略ボ	ca.	*circa*; approximate.
HŌKON ... ... 方今	h.t.	*hoc tempore*; at this time.
HOKUBEI GASSHŪKOKU YAKKYOKUHŌ 北米合衆國藥局方	U.S.P. *or* U.S. Phar.	Pharmacopoeia of the United States of America.
HŌSHIKI TŌRI NI ... ... 法式通リニ	l.a.	*lege artis*; compound accordingly.
HŌWA SU ... ... 飽和ス	sat.	*saturatus*; saturated.
HYŌJUN NO ... ... 標準ノ	n.	normal.
ICHI CHŪSAJI ... ... 一中匙	cochl. med. ...	*cochleare medium*; a dessertspoonful.
ICHIJIKAN GOTO NI ... ... 一時間毎ニ	hor. un. spat. *or* q.h.	*horae unus spatio*; every hour; *quaque hora*; every hour.
ICHINICHIRYŌ ... ... 一日量		*pro die*; amount per day.
ICHINICHI SANKAI ... ... 一日三囘	t.i.d.	*ter in die*; three times per day.
ICHI ŌSAJI ... ... 一大匙	cochl. mag. ...	*cochleare magnum*; a tablespoonful.
ICHI SAJI ... ... 一匙	cochl. ...	*cochleare*; a spoonful.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
ICHI SHŌNI SAJI ... ... 一小兒匙	cochl. inf. ...	*cochleare infantum*; a teaspoonful.
IGAKU TOKUGYOSHI ... . 醫學得業士	M.B.	*medicinae baccalaureus*; bachelor of medicine.
IKKAIRYŌ ... ... 一回量		*pro dosi*; amount per dose.
INRYŌ ... ... 飲料	bib.	*bibe*; drink.
ISSHO NI ... ... 一緒ニ		*una*; as one, together.
JIBUN NO KANJŌ DE ... ... 自分ノ勘定デ	a. r. meam. ...	According to my directions.
JIBUN NO SEKININ DE ... ... 自分ノ責任デ	ad. r. mean. ...	According to my directions.
JIKAYŌ TO SHITE ... ... 自家用トシテ	ad. usum proprium.	According to proper use.
JINJŌJŪRYŌ ... ... 尋常重量	p.c.	*pondus civile*; avoirdupois weight.
JŌKIYOKU ... ... 蒸氣浴	b.v.	*balneum vaporis*; vapor bath.
JŌMENSHIN ... ... 蒸麵心	mic pan. ...	*mica panis*; bread crumbs.
JORYŪ SHITARU ... ... 蒸溜シタル	dest.	*destillatus*; distilled.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
JŌRYŪSUI ... ... 蒸溜水	aq. destill. ..	*aqua destillata*; distilled water.
JŌSUI ... ... 常水	aq. comm. ...	*aqua communis*; common water.
JŌZAI ... ... 錠劑	tabel. ...	*tabelia*; a tablet, a troche.
JŌZAI TO NASE ... ... 錠劑トナセ	f. troch. ...	*fiat. trochisci*; let troches be made.
JŪFUKUKU SHINDŌ ... ... 重複振動	v.d.	double vibrations.
JŪGOFUN GOTO NI ... ... 十五分每ニ	o. quad. hor....	*omni quadrup hora*; every quarter-hour.
JŪNI GAN TO ... ... 十二丸ト	f. pil. no. xii...	*fiat pillulae xii*; let twelve pills be made.
JŪNI TSUTSUMI NI WAKETE ... ... 十二包ニ分テ	div. in char. xii.	*divide in chartulas xii*; divide into twelve powders.
JUNSUI ... ... 純粹	dep.	*depuratus*; purified, refined.
JŪRYŌ NO ... ... 重量ノ	pd.	*ponderosus*; heavy.
KAIBŌ SHOGEN ... ... 解剖所見	p.m.	*post-mortem*.
KAISUIYOKU ... ... 海水浴	b.m.	*balneum maris*; sea-water bath.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
KAJITSU ... ... 果實	fr.	*fructus*; fruit.
KAKU; ONO-ONO ... ... 各	q.q.	*quaque*; each.
KAKUJI ... ... 隔時	alt. hor. ...	*alterius horis*; every other hour.
KAKUJITSU ... ... 隔日	al. dieb. ...	*alterius diebus*; every other day.
KAKUTŌBUN ... ... 各等分	aa.	*ana*; of each.
KAMI ... ... 紙	chart. ...	*charta*; paper, a chart, a record.
KAMI NI IRETE ... ... 紙ニ入レテ	ad. chart. ...	*ad chartum*; make a record of, put on paper.
KANCHŌ ... ... 灌腸	enem. ...	*enema*; enema.
KANCHŌZAI TO SEYO ... ... 灌腸劑トセヨ	f. enems. ...	*fiat enema*; let an enema be made.
KANJO DE ... ... 甚定デ	ad. rat. ...	in the proper proportion.
KARE NO NA WO MOTTE ... ... 彼ノ名ヲ以ッテ	s.n.	*suo nomine*; under its own name.
KASAI SEYO ... ... 搗碎セヨ	c. *or* cont. ...	*contusus*; pounded into pieces.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
KASHI ... 華氏	F. *or* Fahr. ...	Fahrenheit.
KASHISAN MI NI ... 可嗜酸味ニ	ad. grat. acid.	*ad gratam aciditatem*; to an agreeable sourness.
KATAMARI TO NASE ... 塊トナセ	f. mas. ...	*fiat massa*; let a mass be made.
KATSUZAI ... 舐劑	elect. ...	*electuarium*; an electuary.
KAWA, HI (SHOKUBUTSU) ... 皮 (植物)	cort. ...	*cortex*; bark.
KAWA MIZU ... 河水	aq. fluv. ...	*aqua fluvii*; river water.
KEMMA ... 研磨	ter. *or* tere. ...	*terendo*; massage.
KENWA SEYO ... 研和セヨ	ter. *or* tere. ...	*terendo*; let a massage be made.
KESSHŌ NO ... 結晶ノ	cryst. ...	*crystallisatum*; crystallized.
KI ... 木	lign. ...	*lignum*; wood.
KIBŌ NO RYŌ DAKE ... 希望ノ量ダケ	q.v. ...	*quantum vis*; as much as you like.
KI SEYO ... 着セヨ	c.	*Consperge;* sprinkle.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
KIGEN ... ... 基原	abstr. ...	*abstractum*; abstract.
KIHAKU NI SURU ... ... 稀薄ニスル	dil.	*dilutus*; dissolve, dilute.
KIMONO TO SU; KOROMO TO SU ... 衣トス	c.	*consperge*; sprinkle.
KINTEN... ... ... 近點	p.	*punctum proximum*; near-point.
KISAI WO TEISEI SHITARU ... ... 記載ヲ訂正シタル	emend. ...	*emendavit*; it has been revised.
KISOKU NI YORI CHŌZAI SEYO ... 規則ニヨリ調劑セヨ	f.l.a.	*fiat lege artis*; let it be made according to rule.
KITEI NO ... ... 規定ノ	n.	Normal.
KI WO TSUKEYO ... ... 氣ヲ附ケヨ	n.b.	*nota bene*; note well.
KŌJU TŌRI NI ... ... 口授通リニ	ut dict. ...	*ut dictum*; as directed.
KŌGI NO ... ... 廣義ノ	s.l.	*sensu latiori*; in a general sense.
KOKI ... ... 固キ	sol.	Solid.
KŌKOTSU ... ... 硬膏	emp.	*emplastrum*; a plaster.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
KOKUSHOKUBIN ... ... 黑色壜	v. obscur. ...	*vitrum obscurum*; a dark-colored bottle.
KŌMON ZAYAKU GO KA TO NASE ... 肛門坐薬五ケトナセ	f. suppos. anal, no. v.	let five anal suppositories be made.
KON; NE ... ... 根	rad.	*radix*; a root.
KONETE ... ... 捏ネテ	mal.	*malaxandro*; to mix up, to knead.
KONGŌ SEYO... ... ... 混合セヨ	m.	*misce*; mix.
KONGŌ SHI ATAHE SHOMEI SEYO ... 混合シ與ヘ署名セヨ	m.d.s. ...	*misce da signa*, *misce detur signa*; compound and give according to directns.
KONWA SHITE ATAHEYO ... ... 混和シテ與ヘヨ	m.d.	*misce da*; compound and give.
KONWA SHI YŌHŌ WO SHIRU SHITE ATAU. 混和シ用法ヲ記シテ與フ	m.d.s. ...	*misce da signa*, *misce detur signa*. Compound and give according to directns.
KŌRI MIZU ... ... 氷水	aq. astr. ...	*aqua astricata*; ice water.
KŌSEI ... ... 膠性	gel. quavis. ...	*gelatina quavis*; in any kind of jelly.
KURABERU ... ... 比ベル	rat.	Ratio.
KUWAETE ... ... 加ヘテ	ad. *or* adde. ...	*adde*; add, addition.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
KYŌGI NI OITE ... ... 狹義ニ於テ	s. st.	*sensu strictori*; in a limited sense.
KYŪKON ... ... 球根	tub.	*tuber*; a root.
MAE NI ... ... 前ニ	ante	before.
MAEOKI ... ... 前置	ante positio ...	frontal transposition; frontal dislocation.
MAIASA ... ... 毎朝	o.m.	*omni mane*; every morning.
MAIYO ... ... 毎夜	o. noct. ...	*omni nocte*; every night.
MAIJI ... ... 毎時	o.h. *or* o. hor....	*omni hora*; every hour.
MAINEN ... ... 毎年	p.a.	*per annum*; every year.
MAINICHI TOYO SU ... ... 毎日投與ス	de d. in d. ...	*de die in diem*; from day to day.
MEIZERARETARU TŌRI ... ... 命ゼラレタル通リ	ut dict. ...	*ut dictum*; as directed.
MIGI NO ... ... 右ノ	d.	right.
MIKKA GOTO NI ... ... 參日毎ニ	dieb. tert. ...	*diebus tertius*; every third day.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
MIMPŌHŌ ... ... 民法磅	p.c.	*pondus civile*; avoirdupois weight.
MIYO ... ... 見ヨ	vid.	*vide*; see.
MIZU; SUI ... ... 水	aq.	*aqua*; water.
MOCHIU... ... ... 用フ	ad. us. ...	*ad usum*; for use as.
MOCHIU BESHI ... ... 用フベシ	us.	*usu*; use.
MOCHIYURU ... ... 用ユル	exhib.... ...	*exhibeatur*; let it be given.
MOTTE ... ... 以ッテ	c.	*cum*; with.
MOTTO MO NŌKŌ ... ... 最モ濃厚	concss. ...	*concentratissimus*; most concentrated.
MUNETSU ... ... 無熱	abs. feb. ...	*absente febre*; when fever is absent.
NADO; UNUN ... ... 等; 云々	et.s.p. ...	*et sic porro*; et cetera.
NAIYŌ ... ... 内用	ad us inter ...	*ad usum internum*; for internal use.
NAIYŌ WO MEIKI SEYO... ... ... 内容ヲ明記セヨ	d.s.n. *or* s.s.n...	*detur suo nomine, signeteur suo nominc*; specify the contents.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
NAKA; UCHI ... ... 中, 内	med.	*mediae*; the middle part, center.
NANKŌ ... ... 軟膏	ungt.	*unguentum*; ointment.
NANKŌ TO NASE ... ... 軟膏トナセ	f. ung. ...	*fiat unguentum*; let an ointment be made.
NENSHŌ ... ... 粘漿	muc. or mucil.	*mucilago*; mucilage.
NESSUI ... ... 熱水	aq. ferv. ...	*aqua fervens*; hot water.
NIBAI WO ATAHEYO ... ... 二倍ヲ與ヘヨ	det. in dups, dat. in 2 plo.	*dentur in dupluo*; let twice as much be given.
NICHI NICHI; HIBI ... ... 日々	in d.	*in die*; daily.
NIJIKAN GOTO NI ... ... 二時間毎ニ	o. bih. *or* omu. bih.	*omni bihora*; every two hours.
NIGIRU ... ... 握ル	manip ...	*manipulus*; a handful.
NIKKAI NI FUKUYŌ ... ... 二回ニ服用	ad. duas vic.....	*ad duas vices*; for two doses.
NINIRYŌ ... ... 任意量	q.l. *or* q.p. (1) *or* q.v. *or* q. vol.	*quantum libet*; as much as desired; *quantum placet*, at will; *quantum vis*, as much as you like; *quantum voleris*, as much as desired.
NISAN TEKI ... ... 二三滴	gutt. quibusd.	*guttis quibusdam*; with a few drops.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
NITE ... ... ニテ	c.	*cum*; with.
NŌKŌ ... ... 濃厚	conc.	*concentratus*; concentrated.
NOZOKE ... ... 除ケ	del.	*deleatur*; delete.
NYŪZAI ... ... 乳劑	emls.	*emulsio*; emulsion.
ONAJI ... ... 同シ	t.	*talis, tales*; the same.
ONO-ONO ... ... 各々	sing.	*singulorum*; of each.
ORI-ORI... ... ... 折々	p.r.n.	*pro re nata*; when required.
OWARI NI OITE ... ... 終リニ於テ	s.f.	*sub finem*; at the end
ŌYŌ ... ... 應用	u.	*usus*; use, application.
PARAFUIN GAMI NI IRE ATAHEYO... パラフイン紙ニ入レ與ヘヨ	d. ad. chartam paraffinatam.	*da ad chartam paraffinatam*; give in waxed paper.
RANSHI ... ... 亂視	as.	*astigmatismus*; astigmatism.
REIGAI NI ... ... 例外ニ	exc.	*Excipe*; exception.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
REI NO MAMA NI ... ... 令ノ儘ニ	ut dict. ...	*ut dictum*; as directed.
RESSHI ... ... 列氏	R.	Réaumur (thermometer).
RINGAJI ... ... 臨臥時	hor. decub. ...	*hora decubitus*; at bedtime.
RINSETSU NO ... ... 隣接ノ	v.	*vicinal*; contiguous; adjacent.
RŌGAMI... ... ... 蠟紙	ch. c.	*charta cerata*; wax paper.
ROKA SEYO ... ... 濾過セヨ	col.	*cola*; strain, filter.
ROKUSHOKU BIN ... ... 綠色壜	v.v.	*vitrum viride*; a green colored bottle.
ROKUTAI ... ... 勒帶	lig.	*ligamentum*; a bandage.
RYŪ ... ... 粒	no.	*numerus*; number.
RYŪDŌ ... ... 流動	fl. ext. ...	*fluid extractum*; fluid extract.
SAIMATSU TO NASHI ... ... 細末トナシ	c.m.	*concisa misce*; slice up and mix.
SAIRYŪ ... ... 再餾	rect.	*rectificatus*; rectified.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
SAISHŌ CHISHIRYŌ ... ... 最小致死量	m.l.d. ...	*dosis letalis minimalis*; a mimimum lethal dose.
SAKEYO ... ... 避ケヨ	cave	beware; take precaution.
SAMPU SEYO ... ... 撒布セヨ	c. *or* cspg. ...	*consperge*; sprinkle.
SAN; SUI ... ... 酸	acid.	*acidum*; acid.
SANSHŌ SEYO ... ... 参照セヨ	cf. *or* conf. ...	*confer*; refer to.
SANZAI TO SEYO ... ... 散剤トセヨ	f. pulv. ...	*fiat pulvis*; let a powder be made.
SATSUZAI TO SEYO ... ... 擦剤トセヨ	f. linim. ...	*fiat linimentum*; let a liniment be made.
SAYOKU ... ... 砂浴	b.a.	*balneum arenae*; a sand-bath.
SEISEI SERU ... ... 精製セル	dep.	*depuratus*; purified.
SEI (ZAI) SERU ... ... 製(剤)セル	p.p.	*praeparatus*; prepared; manufactured.
SEIZEI SERU ... ... 精製セル	rect.	*rectificatus*; rectified.
SEIZEN NI ... ... 生前ニ	a. mortem ...	*ante mortem*; before death.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
SEMPUTSU SEYO ... ... 煎沸セヨ	coq.	*coque*; to boil.
SEN ... ... 千	m.	*mille*; thousand.
SENSUI ... ... 泉水	aq. font. ...	*aqua fontis*; spring water.
SENZAI ... ... 煎劑	dct.	*decoctum*; decoction.
SENZAI ... ... 洗劑	lot.	*lotio*; lotion.
SESSETSU ... ... 截切	c.c.	*concisa contusa*; Sliced up and mixed.
SESSHI ... ... 攝氏	C.	*Celsius*; centigrade.
SHAFUTSU NO OWARI NI OITE KUWAEYO. 煮沸ノ終リニ於テ加ヘヨ	s.f.c.a. ...	*sub finem coquendi adde*; add after boiling.
SHARIPPU ... ... 舍利別	sirup. ...	*sirupus*; syrup.
SHIGO ... ... 死後	p.m.	*post mortem*; after death.
SHIKI NI SHITAGATTE ... ... 式ニ從ッテ	l.a.	*lege artis*; compound accordingly.
SHINSHUTSU ... ... 滲出	dig.	*digerateur*; let it be digested.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
SHINU MAE NI ... ... 死ヌ前ニ	a. mortem ...	*ante mortem*; before death.
SHINZAI TO SEYO ... ... 浸劑トセヨ	f. infus. ...	*fiat infusum*; let an infusion be made.
SHIRUSE ... ... 記セ	s. *or* sig. ...	*signa*; let it be labelled.
SHIRUSHITE ATAU ... ... 記シテ與フ	d.s.	*detur signetur*; label and give.
SHŌ ... ... 漿	mucil	*mucilago*; mucilage.
SHOHŌSEN TO TOMO NI ATAHEYO.... 處方箋ト共ニ與ヘヨ	d.c.f.	*detur cum formula*; give according to prescription.
SHŌKA SERU ... ... 昇華セル	subl.	*sublimatum*; sublimate.
SHŌKŌYOKU ... ... 昇汞浴	b. mer. ...	*balneum mercuriale*; a mercuric bath.
SHOKUGO ... ... 食後	p.c.	*post cibum*; after meals.
SHOKUZEN ... ... 食前	a.c.	*ante cibum*; before meals.
SHŌMEI SEYO ... ... 署名セヨ	s. *or* sig. ...	*signa*; let it be labelled.
SHŪCHI NO YŌHŌ NITE... ... ... 周知ノ用法ニテ	u.n.	*usu noto*; by recognized methods.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
SHUSEI ... ... 酒精	s.v.	*spiritus vini*; alcoholic spirits.
SHUSEI WO MOTTE ... ... 酒精ヲ以ッテ	op. spiritus ...	with alcohol.
SHŪSHINJI ... ... 就寝時	h.s.	*hora somni*; at bedtime.
SHUZAI ... ... 酒劑	vin.	*vinum*; wine.
SŌCHŌ ... ... 早朝	diluc. *or* man. pr.	*diluculo*; at daybreak; *mane primo*, early in the morning.
SODAI FUNBATSU TO SERU ... ... 粗大粉末トセル	gr.m.p. ...	*grosso modo pulverisatus*; pulverized coarsely.
SOSEI ... ... 粗製	crud.	*crudum*; coarse, crude.
SŌTAITEKI NO ... ... 相對的ノ	s.	symmetrical; relative.
SŪ ... ... 數	no.	*numerus*; number.
SUIGINYOKU ... ... 水銀浴	b. mer. ...	*balneum mercuriale*; a mercuric bath.
SUISHINZAI ... ... 水浸劑	mac.	*maceratio*; maceration.
SUNAWACHI ... ... 卽チ	sc. *or* h.e. ...	*scilicet*, namely, to wit; *hoc est*, that is to say . . . .

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
TADACHI NI ... ... 直チニ	stat.	*statim*; immediately.
TAME NI ... ... 爲ニ	ut.	For the sake of.
TANJUN NO ... ... 單純ノ	spl.	*simplex*; simple.
TANSHARIPPU ... ... 單舎利別	sirup. simpl. ...	*sirupus simplex*; simple syrup.
TATOEBA ... ... 例ヘバ	e.g. *or* ejusd.	*exempli gratia*, for example . : .; *ejusdem*, of the same.
TEKI ... ... 滴	m. *or* min. ...	*minimum*; minimum.
TEKIGIRYŌ ... ... 適宜量	s.q.	*sufficiens quantitas*, *quantum satis*; a sufficient amount.
TEKIJŌ NI ... ... 滴狀ニ	gtt. *or* guttat.	*guttatim*; by drops.
TEKIRYO ... ... 適量	q.l.	*quantum libet*; as much as you desire.
TEKITŌ NO MEIREI WO MOTTE ... 適當ノ命令ヲ以ツテ	d.p.	*directione propria*; with appropriate directions.
TEKITŌ NO WARIAI DE ... ... 適當ノ割合デ	ad. rat. ...	*ad rationem*; in the proper proportion.
TENKA SEYO ... ... 添加セヨ	ad. *or* adde. ...	*adde*; add, addition.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
TŌBUN ... ... 等分	p. ae (q) ...	*partes aequales*; in equal parts.
TŌBUN NI WAKATSU ... ... 等分ニ分ツ	div. in p. aeq.	*divide in partes aequales*; divide into equal parts.
TŌJI ... ... 當時	h.t.	*hoc tempore*; at this time.
TOKA SEYO ... ... 溶カセヨ	solv.	*solv.*; dissolve, melt.
TOKI; JI ... ... 時	h.	*hora*; hour.
TOKUJŪ SEYO ... ... 持重セヨ	contin. ...	*continueteur*; let it be continued.
TOKU NI ... ... 特ニ	excl.	*exclusive*; exclusive, special.
TOMO NI ... ... 共ニ	c.	*cum*; with.
TOMPUKU TO SEYO ... ... 頓服トセヨ	f. haust. ...	*fiat haustus*; let a draught be made.
TORE ... ... 取レ	sum. *or* r. *or* rp. *or* rec. *or* rep.	*sumet*, let him take; *recipe*, recipe, take.
TŌRI NI ... ... 通リ	ut.	For the sake of.
. . . TO SEYO ... ... トセヨ	f. *or* ft. ...	*fiat, fiant*; let it be made, let them be made.
TOZA ... ... 搗挫	c.c.	*covcisa contusa*; sliced up and crushed.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
TSUBU ... ... 粒	gran.	*granula*; grain.
TSUGI NI ... ... 次ニ	deinde ...	thence; subsequently; afterwards.
TSUIKA ... ... 追加	augm.... ...	*augmentum*; an increase, an addition.
TSUKURARERUYŌ NI ... ... 作ラレルヤウニ	ut f.	*ut fiat*; that it be done.
TSUKURE . . . TO SEYO ... ... 作レ ... トセヨ		*fiat, fiant*; let it be made, let them be made.
UMI MIZU ... ... 海水	aq. mar. ...	*aqua marina*; ocean water.
WAKATSU ... ... 分ツ	div.	*divide*; divide, separate.
WAKE ATAU ... ... 分ケ與フ	disp.	*dispensa*; dispense.
YAKKYOKU ... ... 薬浴	b. med. ...	*balneum medicatum*; a medicinal bath.
YAKUYŌHŌ ... ... 薬用磅	p.m.	*pondus medicinale*; medicinal weight.
YŌEKI ... ... 溶液	liq.	*liquor*; liquid, solution.
YŌEKI TO SEYO ... ... 溶液トセヨ	f. solut. ...	*fiat solutio*; let a solution be made.
YŌHŌ ... ... 用法	u.	*usus*; use, application.

NIHONGO. 日本語 JAPANESE.	RYAKUGO. 略語 ABBREVIATION.	RATENGO, EIGO. ラテン語, 英語 LATIN, ENGLISH.
YŌHŌ WO KISE ... ... 用法ヲ記セ	s. *or* sig. ...	*signa*; label it.
YŌHŌ WO SHIRUSHITE ATAHEYO ... 用法ヲ記シテ與ヘヨ	d.s.	*da signa*; give and indicate.
YŌKAI SERU ... ... 溶解セル	liqf.	*liquefact.*
YŪCHŌGŌ SEYO ... ... 右調合セヨ	f.m.	*fiat mixtura*; let a mixture be made.
YUKI MIZU ... ... 雪水	aq. niv. ...	*aqua nivialis*; snow water.
ZANSA ... ... 殘渣	r.	*residium*; residue.
ZASETSU ... ... 坐截セル	c.	*conciscus*; sliced up, cut up.
ZAYAKU ... ... 坐藥	supp.	*suppositorium*; suppository.
ZAYAKU TO SEYO ... ... 坐藥トセヨ	f. supp. ...	*fiant suppositoria*; let suppositories be made.
ZEMBU NO ... ... 前部ノ	anterior ...	the fore-part; the front part.
ZEMPŌ TENI ... ... 前方轉位	ante-positio ...	Frontal transposition; frontal dislocation.
ZETTAI HITSUYŌ JŌKEN ... ... 絕對必要條件	condito s. ...	*conditio sine qua non*; A requisite condition.
ZUII ... ... 隨意	ad. lib. ...	*ad libitum*; at will, at pleasure.

Table of
CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

IN this Table of Chemical Elements, there has been included a number of characters whose association with particular elements has recently been established. Some of these characters are not readily located in dictionaries, but the greater part of them have been found to be consistent and standard in usage.

KAGAKU GENSO HYŌ.

化學元素表

TABLE OF CHEMICAL ELEMENTS.

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
AEN ... ... 亞鉛	Zinc	Zn
AKUCHINON ... ... アクチノン	Actinon	An
AKUCHINIUMU ... ... アクチニウム	Actinium	Ac
ANCHIMONI ... ... 安質母尼 銨 銻	Antimony	Sb
ARABAMIN ... ... アラバミン	Alabamine	Am
ARUGON ... ... アルゴン	Argon	A
ARUMINIUMU ... . アルミニウム 鋁	Aluminium	Al
BAJINIUMU ... ... バヂニウム	Virginium	Vi
BANAJIUMU ... ... 鈒	Vanadium	V
BANSO ... ... 礬素	Aluminium	Al
BARIUMU ... ... バリウム	Barium	Ba
BERIRIUMU ... ... ベリリウム 鋍	Beryllium	Be

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
BOHEMIUMU ... ... ボヘミウム	Bohemium	Bo
BORON ... ... ボーロン	Boron	B
BUREBIUMU ... ... ブレビウム	Brevium	Bv
CHISSO ... ... —... 窒素	Nitrogen	N
CHISUBUROSHIUMU ... ... チスブロシウム	Dysprosium	Dy
CHITANIUMU ... ... チタニウム	Titanium	Ti
CHURIUMU ... ... 銹	Thulium	Tm
DENEBIUMU ... ... デネビウム	Denebium	De
DESUPUROSHIUMU ... ... 鉅	Dysprosium	Dy
DŌ ... ... 銅	Copper	Cu
EN ... ... 鉛	Lead	Pb
ENSO ... ... 塩素	Chlorine	Cl
ERUBIUMU ... ... エルビウム 鉺	Erbium	Er

Table of Chemical Elements—*contd.*

Japanese.	English.	Symbol.
EUROPIUMU	Europium	Eu
ユーロピウム 銪		
FUERUMU	Ferrum	Fe
フエルム		
FURORENCHIUMU	Florentium	Ft
フロレンチウム		
FUSSO	Fluorine	F
弗素		
GADORINIUMU	Gadolinium	Gd
ガドリニウム		
GATORINIUMU	Gadolinium	Gd
鍻		
GARIUMU	Gallium	Ga
ガリウム 鉫		
GERUMANIUMU	Germanium	Ge
ゲルマニウム 鈤 鍺		
GIN	Silver	Ag
銀		
GURUSHINAMU	Glucinum	Gl
グルシナム		
GURUSHINIUMU	Glucinum	Gl
[illegible]		
HAFUNIUMU	Hafnium	Hf
ハフニウム		
HAKKIN	Platinum	Pt
白金		

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
HAKUDŌ ... ... 白銅	Nickel	Ni
HERIUMU ... ... ヘリウム	Helium	He
HISEKI ... ... 砒石	Arsenic	As
HISO ... ... 砒素	Arsenic	As
HORUMIUMU ... ... ホルミウム	Holmium	Ho
HOSO ... ... 硼素	Boron	B
INJIUMU ... ... インヂウム	Indium	In
IŌ ... ... 硫黄	Sulphur	S
IONIUMU ... ... イオニウム	Ionium	Io
IRIJIUMU ... ... イリヂウム	Iridium	Ir
IRINIUMU ... ... イリニウム	Illinium...	Il
ITERUBIUMU ... ... イツテルビウム	Ytterbium	Yb
ITERUIUMU ... ... 鐿	Ytterbium	Yb

Table of Chemical Elements—*contd.*

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
ITORIUMU ... ... イットリウム	Yttrium	Y *or* Yt
JIRUKONIUMU ... ... ジルコニウム 鋯	Zirconium	Za
JISUBUROSHIUMU ... ... ジスブロシウム 鋀	Dysprosium	Dy
JISUPUROSHIUMU ... ... ジスプロシウム	Dysprosium	Dy
JUBIUMU ... ... ジュビウム	Dubhium	Db
JUSEKI ... ... 重石	Tungsten	W
KADOMIUMU ... ... カドミウム	Cadmium	Cd
KARI ... ... カリ 加理	Potassium	K
KARIUMU ... ... カリウム	Potassium	K
KARUSHIUMU ... ... カルシウム 鈣	Calcium...	Ca
KASHIOPEIUMU ... ... カシオペイウム	Cassiopeium	Cp
KEISO ... ... 珪素	Silicon	Si
KIN ... ... 金	Gold	Au

Table of Chemical Elements—*contd.*

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
KISENON ... ... キセノン	Xenon	X *or* Xe
KŌ ... ... 汞	Mercury	Hg
KOBARUTO ... ... コバルト	Cobalt	Co
KORUMBIUMU ... ... コルンビウム	Columbium	Cb
KURIPUTON ... ... クリプトン	Krypton	Kr
KUROMIUMU ... ... クロミウム　鉻	Chromium	Cr
KUROMU ... ... クロム	Chromium	Cr
MAGUNESHIUMU ... ... マグネシウム	Magnesium	Mn
MANGAN ... ... マンガン	Manganese	Mn
MAZURIUMU ... ... マズリウム	Masurium	Ma
MORIBUDEN ... ... モリブデン	Molybdenum	Mo
NATORIUMU ... ... ナトリウム	Sodium	Na
NEOJIMU ... ... ネオヂム	Neodymium	Nd

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
NEOJINIUMU ... ... 鋖	Neodymium	Nd
NEON ... ... ネオン	Neon	Ne
NIKKERU ... ... ニツケル	Nickel	Ni
NIOBIUMU ... ... ニオビウム 鈮	Niobium, Columbium...	Nb
NIOBU ... ... ニオブ	Columbium	Nb
NITON ... ... ニトン	Niton	Nt
ŌGON ... ... 黃金	Gold	Au
OSUMIUMU ... ... オスミウム 銖	Osmium	Os
PARAJIUMU ... ... パラヂウム	Palladium	Pd
PENSHIRUVANIUMU ... ... ペンシルヴアニウム	Pennsylvanium ...	Pa
PORONIUMU ... ... ポロニウム	Polonium	Po
POSUPORU ... ... ポスポル	Phosphorous	P
POTTASHIUMU ... . ポツタシウム	Potassium	K

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
PURACHI ... ... プラチ	Platinum	Pt
PURASEOJIMIUMU ... ... 鐠	Praseodymium... ...	Pr
PURASEOJIMU ... ... プラセオヂム	Praseodymium... ...	Pr
PUROTOAKUCHINIUMU ... ... プロトアクチニウム	Protoactinium ...	Pa
RADON ... ... ラドン	Radon	Rn
RAJIUMU ... ... ラヂウム　銧	Radium...	Ra
RANTAN ... ... ランタン	Lanthanum	La
RÉNIUMU ... ... レニウム	Rhenium	Re
RICHIUMU ... ... リチウム　鋰	Lithium	Li
RIN ... ... 燐	Phosphorous	P
ROJIUMU ... ... ロヂウム	Rhodium	Rh
RUBIJIUMU ... ... ルビヂウム　銣	Rubidium	Rb
RUTECHIUMU ... ... 鑥	Lutecium	Lu

Table of Chemical Elements—*contd.*

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
RUTESHIUMU	Lutecium	Lu
ルテシウム 鑥		
RUTENIUMU	Ruthenium	Ru
ルテニウム		
SAMARIUMU	Samarium	Sm *or* Sa
サマリウム 鎷 鏾		
SANSO	Oxygen	O
酸素		
SEREN	Selenium	Se
セレン		
SERENIUMU	Selenium	Se
セレニウム		
SERU	Cerium	Ce
セル		
SERUCHIUMU	Celtium	Ct
セルチウム		
SESHIUMU	Caesium	Cs
セシウム		
SHIRIUMU	Cerium	Ce
錯 鈰		
SHUSO	Bromine	Br
臭素		
SŌEN	Lead	Pb
挿鉛		
SŌEN	Bismuth	Bi
蒼鉛		

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
SOJIUMU 鈉	Sodium	Na
SUCHIBIUMU スチビウム	Stibium	Sb
SUIGIN 水銀	Mercury	Hg
SUISO 水素	Hydrogen	H
SUKANJIUMU スカンヂウム 鉰	Scandium	Sc
SUTANUMU スタヌム	Stannum	Sn
SUTORONCHIUMU ストロンチウム	Strontium	Sr
SUZU 錫	Tin	Sn
TAITANIUMU 鈦	Titanium	Ti
TANGUSUTEN タングステン	Tungsten	W
TANSO 炭素	Carbon	C
TANTARU タンタル	Tantalum	Ta
TARIUMU タリウム 鈶	Thallium	Te

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
TERUBIUMU ... ... テルビウム	Terbium	Tb
TERURIUMU ... ... テルリウム	Tellurium	Te
TERURU ... ... テルル	Tellurium	Te
TETSU ... ... 鐵	Iron	Fe
TORIUMU ... ... トリウム	Thorium	Th
TORON ... ... トロン	Thoron	Tn
TOTAN ... ... 亞鉛	Zinc	Zn
TSURIUMU ... ... ツリウム	Thulium	Tm
UORUFURAMU ... ... ウオルフラム	Wolfram	W
URAN ... ... ウラン	Uranium	U
URANIUMU ... ... ウラニウム 鈾	Uranium	U
VAJINIUMU ... ... ヴアヂニウム	Virginium	Vi
VANAJIN ... ... ヴアナヂン	Vanadium	V

Table of Chemical Elements—*contd.*

JAPANESE.	ENGLISH.	SYMBOL.
WANAJIN ... ... ワナヂン	Vanadium	V
YŌDO ... ... 沃度	Iodine	I
YOJIMU ... ... ヨヂム	Iodine	I
YŌSO ... ... 沃素	Iodine	I
YOSEKI ... ... 礜石	Arsenic	As
YUROPIUMU ... ... ユーロピウム	Europium	Eu

Table of

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

WEIGHT.

1 mō ...	...	....	.00013 ozs. ...	0.00375 grams.
10 mō ...	...	1 rin	.00132 ozs. ...	0.03750 grams.
10 rin ...	...	1 fun ...	.01323 ozs. ...	0.37500 grams.
10 fun ...	...	1 momme ...	.13228 ozs. ...	3.75000 grams.
160 momme	...	1 kin ...	21.16436 ozs. ...	600.00000 grams.
1000 momme	...	1 kan ...	132.27727 ozs. ...	3750.00000 grams.

1 oz.	7.55988 momme.	1 gram	0.26667 momme.
1 lb.	120.95804 momme.	1 kilogram ...	266.66667 momme.
1 troy oz. ...	8.28427 momme.		

Catty and kin are synonymous.

The picul ... 100 kin ... 132.277 lbs.

METRIC MEASURES.

micron	cubic.	
millimeter	milliliter	milligram.
centimeter	centiliter	centigram.
decimeter	deciliter	decigram.
meter	liter	gram.
decameter	decaliter	decagram.
hectometer	hectoliter	hectogram.
kilometer	kiloliter	kilogram.

LINEAR MEASURE.

1 mō ...	...	....	0.00003 yards ...	0.00003 metres.
10 mō ...	...	1 rin	0.00033 yards ...	0.00030 metres.
10 rin ...	...	1 bu	0.00331 yards ...	0.00303 metres.
10 bu ...	...	1 sun	0.03314 yards ...	0.03030 metres.
10 sun	...	1 shaku	0.33140 yards ...	0.30303 metres.
10 shaku	...	1 jō	3.31404 yards ...	3.03030 metres.
6 shaku	...	1 ken	1.98842 yards ...	1.81818 metres.
60 ken...	...	1 chō	119.30542 yards ...	109.09091 metres.
36 chō...	...	1 ri	4294.99527 yards ...	3927.27273 metres.

1 inch ...	0.08382 shaku.		
1 foot ...	1.00582 shaku ...	1 centimetre ...	0.03300 shaku.
1 yard ...	3.01747 shaku.		
1 fathom ...	6.03493 shaky ...	1 metre ...	3.30000 shaku.
1 pole ...	16.59606 shaku.		
1 chain ...	66.38424 shaku.		
1 furlong ...	663.84241 shaku ...	1 kilometre ...	3300.00000 shaku.
1 mile ...	5310.73926 shaku.		

Note.—The ri often varies with the district, being sometimes reckoned at 50 chō, sometimes at 72.

CAPACITY.

1 shaku	....	0.00397 gallons	...	0.01804 litres.
10 shaku	1 gō ...	0.03970 gallons	...	0.18039 litres.
10 gō	1 shō ...	0.39703 gallons	...	1.80391 litres.
10 shō	1 to ...	3.97033 gallons	...	18.03907 litres.
10 to (100 sho) ...	1 koku ...	39.70331 gallons	...	180.39068 litres.

1 pint ...	0.31484 shō.	1 litre ...	0.55435 shō.
1 gallon ...	2.51868 shō.		
1 bushel ...	20.14945 shō.		

spatula (point) ...	about 1/2 gram.
teaspoon	about 5 grams.
dessertspoon ...	about 10 grams.
tablespoon	about 15 milliliters.
wine glass	about 120 milliliters.
water glass... ...	about 180 milliliters.

部首索引